



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

145

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 331**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS  
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

**Roll 145**

**Joo - Kea**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1961**

Joor, John P.

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

**CARD NUMBERS**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

*Number of personal papers herein*

Book Mark:

See Also

Joor, John P  
*W. P. Stewart*

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 64/26

Mar. 17 1863

3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(Confederate.)

*J. P. Jaor*  
*Hosp. Steward at Jackson La*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received *June 4*, 186*3*.

When captured *May 30*, 186*3*.

Where captured *St Francisville*

Remarks:

*1 La Co*  
*3 " "*

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,  
page *20*

*Frank*

*Copied*



(Confederate.)

*J. J. ...*  
*3 car ?*  
*La*  
*Wm. H. Hatch*  
*La*

Appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
paroled at New Orleans, Louisiana.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*St Francisville La*

When captured

*May 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following certificates: "Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, La., New Orleans, June 30th, 1863. I do hereby certify that I have this day by order of Brig. Gen. Bowen, Provost Marshal General Dept. of the Gulf, delivered to Col. E. J. Davis, 1st Texas Cavalry, the above named paroled prisoners of war, to be conveyed by him by Steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va., and there delivered to the Commanding General of that Department. ———, Captain & Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, La."

"New Orleans, June 30th, 1863. Received this day of Captain C. W. Killborn, Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans, the above named (210) paroled prisoners of war.

EDWARD J. DAVIS, Col. 1st Tex. Cavalry."

"Received City Point, Va., July 8th, '63, from Jno. E. Mulford, Major 3d Infy. N. Y. V., on within rolls Four Hundred & Sixty Six (466) Confederate prisoners of War, paroled for exchange.

W. H. HATCH, Capt. & A. A. Genl., P. A. C. S."

Number of roll:

32; sheet

(639b)

*H. H. Taylor*

Copyright

Jordan, A. Smith

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 19 N.C.  
A. Smith Jordan  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> N. Deft  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.  
To whom report 19<sup>th</sup> N.C. Regt.  
Date of appointment Apr 2, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Apr 2, 1862.  
To take rank Mich 4, 1862.  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .  
Delivered Genl T. H. Holmes  
Secretary of War C. H. R.  
Remarks: Dropped Aug 30  
62

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 194

R. B. Duncan



Jordan, A. S.

Capt.

Q.M. Dept.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 203/2

Aug 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Jordan, B. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. P. J. Jordan*  
*A. L. M.*

Appears in a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Added by Conf. Archives*  
*Division 1-20-3237*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 468

*R. B. Duncan*

J | |

.....



REPORT  
of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept. 30 1861

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1861.

Post or Station Western Virginia.....

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text visible on the paper.

.....

**Copyist.**

Jordan, B. J.

Captain. A. 2. M.

Jordan B. J.  
Capt & aq. m.

See personal papers of

Ed. H. Fitzhugh

q. m., Co Va.

Regt

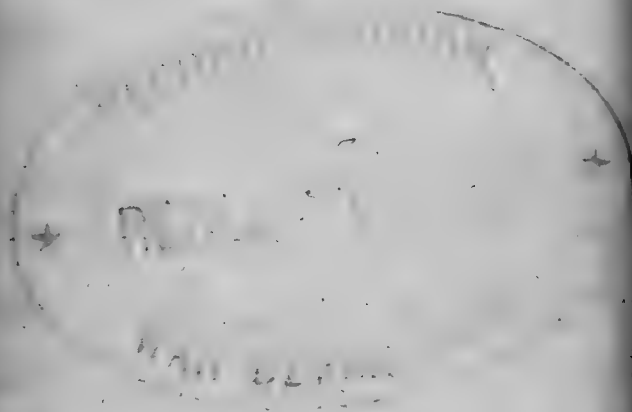
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100) This card must not be taken from the file.

B. I. Jordan

Capt. ———

Chp 9.2.66 - mentioned



Min<sup>2</sup> =

Larkin

No. 22.

No. 264. Abstract B.

3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1861

P. J. Jordan

Dollars

210.

Paid 17<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1861

Capt. Jordan was appointed as Quartermaster by the Governor of Virginia in May last, and sent to North Western Virginia on duty, and continued there until after the defeat of Gen. Lee, and subsequently at Monterey to July 21<sup>st</sup> endeavoring to procure mules &c for the public property for which he was accountable which had been captured by the enemy - The amount charged by him is the allowed account to Capt. of Master's with the rank of Captain, and allowing Capt. Jordan entitled to remuneration for

his services I respectfully recommend the account be allowed.

J. C. Myers  
Jrnl

In Mrs. Gentry's  
Office Aug 13/61.

Approved  
J. C. Myers  
Secy



**THE CONFEDERATE STATES,**

Dr. P. A. Jordan

DOLLARS.

С 18.

Aug 13<sup>th</sup> For Services as A. Dr. Mr.

from 30<sup>th</sup> June to date, inclusive

45 days. at 1400/mmo

Lia.

*Implicate*

8/2/10

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

that they were necessary for the public service.

*B. B. Borum Capt & A., Quartermaster.*

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*1*  
of *May L. Garrison* *Private* *2<sup>nd</sup> Regt* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *two hundred & ten* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Aut

*P. L. Corcoran*

194 (Letter to Cong)  
H. H. B. Taylor  
Act Auditor

Sec. of Senate

May 17. 62



Trans. certain papers  
connected with the ac-  
counts of Capt B. J.  
Jordan

Mr.

Mussey Department  
Auditor's Office  
May 12, 1862.

I have to request that you will be  
pleased to deliver to Capt B. J. Jordan, for the  
use of this Office, certain papers connected with  
the accounts of Capt Jordan, which were trans-  
mitted to Congress with a view to the purpose  
of an act for the relief of that Officer during  
the Provisional Congress, which was taken up  
in Committee during the last Congress. Captain  
Jordan being now in this city, he is anxious  
to have action on the papers while he is here.

Very Respectfully  
Yours H. S. S.

Mr. Brown:

W. H. S. Taylor

Do you ever detect any such papers? ~~auditor~~  
The key of the box not being findable, I could not ex-  
amine. - Capt Jordan will call again before 2 o'clock

James H. Nash Esq.

E. H. Stevens

Secretary to the Senate

Monday, 11 o'clock

C. S. S.

(over)

I wished to see you, and explain about the pack-  
ing of the "Archives" in such hot haste. Mr. Clayton  
(Asst. Sec. of Treasury) called me as I was passing  
the office on Friday evening, and represented Rich-  
mond <sup>as being</sup> in such imminent peril from Yankee  
gunboats that it would be necessary to provide  
immediately for the contingency of its fall.

He remarked that the Treas. Dept. was sending  
off all its papers that day, and that Mr. Hunter  
had just left the office in search of Mr. Badger  
or one of us, to advise the same action as to the  
Senate Archives. I didn't know where you  
were, and under the circumstances felt it my  
imperative duty to pack up instantly, as even  
a day's delay might be remediless. I am sorry  
it has so happened, but I could not excuse  
myself from acting with the utmost prompt-  
ness and dispatch in the matter.

Very right. I was surprised when I saw it, having  
met Mr. Hunter on the street that day, and heard nothing  
about it. I had also called on the Secy of War, and  
in a conversation with him about the propriety, or ne-  
cessity of packing up the papers; was assured that  
there was no present necessity for so doing. I was sim-  
ilarly instructed by the Secy of the Treasury; but from  
the news this morning I am decidedly of the opinion  
I will be compelled to repack the papers. Please

The Key of the box was (and is) over the door.  
I have no knowledge of any such papers as  
are described in the 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's communication  
I certainly never saw or heard of the bill al-  
luded to.

Bruen

It is unsafe to leave the key in the box, from  
the fact that I came to the office this morning  
and found the door wide open, the office  
tenants left. If there are two keys, I think  
each of us had better have one.

1 1/2 o'clock

Jordan, Chas. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers held.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Chas H. Jordan  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Surg. Genl. by letter  
Date of appointment Sept 2, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank May 5, 1863.

Date of acceptance Oct 4, 1863.

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

By

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 354

R B Duncan  
Copyist

(225)

Write nothing above this line.

Jordan, Charles N. H

Asst. Surg. to report to  
Genl. Stevenson, or assigned  
to 2. Tex. regt. 1863

SEE PERSONAL FILES OF

W. W. Anderson,

Surg.



(CONFEDERATE.)

J

C. H. Jourdan

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Wharton's Cavalry Corps.

Return not dated.

Division Bagby's

Brigade Terrill's

Post or Station Near Alexandria, La.

With what troops serving 1st Tex. Cav.

By whom nominated Chf. Surg. Compton

Date of nomination May 6, 1863.

When examined by Army Med. B'd.

May 5, 1863.

Where examined

President of Board

Result of examination Passed

Date of appointment at Richmond, May 6, 1863.

Remarks: Present with Command

H. Gaede

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Chas. H. Jourdan

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Vol-  
unteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians  
employed under contract, serving in the Dis-  
trict of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Post or Station In the Field

With what troops serving Waul's Legion

Remarks: Temporarily assigned to  
duty with Waul's Legion by Med.  
Director.

E. Rucker

Copyist

Jordan Chas H.

La.

R

T-DATE May 5 1963

CERS"

D

[No. 22,]

No. 43 ABSTRACT B 4th Qr. 1867

*C. H. Jordan*  
Dollars 300.00

Paid 20 of November 1867

*Services of Physicians*  
\$300.

*Approved*

*J. Moore*  
*Surgeon*  
*C. H. Jordan*

*W. G. Jordan*  
*Physician*

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Lt. C. H. Jordan*

De.

186 /

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*For Services as Medical  
Officer at Wilmington Del  
from 1st Sept to 30th Nov  
1861. 3 months*

*@ \$100.00 pr mo*

*✓ Jan 00*

*\$300.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*George Whitfield*  
Capt. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Wilmington Del* the *30* of *November* 186 /,  
of *Capt Geo Whitfield* *As* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Three Hundred* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

*Med Rep*

*C. H. Jordan aas.*

[No. 22,]

No. 39 ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> " QR. 1862

Dr. C. H. Ford

Dollars 100.<sup>00</sup>

Paid 6<sup>th</sup> of February 1862

Payee of Physicians  
\$100.

Approved

James  
Surgeon  
Feb 6. 1862

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *L. C. Jordan*

Dr.

186 /

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For Services as Medical  
Officer at Harrison  
Tn from 1st to 31st Decr  
1 month @  $\frac{100.00}{12}$  for me  $\checkmark$  100.00

*\$100.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*George Whitfield*  
Secy. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Harrison Tn* the *6<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1862,  
of *Capt George Whitfield* a Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *One Hundred* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE]

*Medical Dir* *L. C. Jordan M. D.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Chas. F. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

of Various Commands,

who were ordered to report to the different commands of Cavalry,

*from Aug 1 to Dec 10, 1863.*

Command

*Ferguson*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Williams*

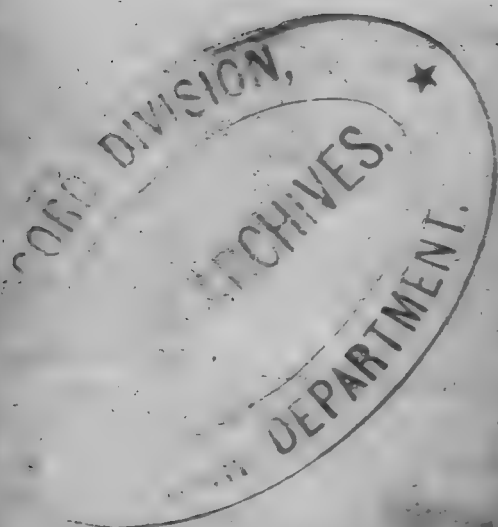
Copyright



Contract Surgeon.

Dr. C. H. Jordan.

Chap. 5-11 $\frac{1}{2}$ -14.



Voucher, No. 932

Paid the

31 day of

March 1894

L. H. Jordan

Asst Surgeon U. S.

From the

29 day of

Feb 1894

To the

31 day of

March 1894

Pay

11 00

To years' service

For

Amount

11 00



The Confederate States,

To Capt Surgeon C. E. Jordan Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |          | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--|
|                                      | From                         | To       | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |  |
| For unpaid <u>July 29</u>            | 1864                         | March 21 | One                      | —     |                |        | 110      | 00     | Under order from<br>my Genl Magruder<br>to report for duty<br>to Col A. Buechel<br>Candy 1 <sup>st</sup> Inc leave |
| For unpaid for ..... year's service, |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |
| Forage—                              |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |
| For ..... horse,                     |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |  |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Williams Coole Agm and to the 29<sup>th</sup> day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May Thompson Hearn in Chf M  
this 31 day of March, 1864, the sum of One hundred and ten  
no Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 110  
To ..... year's service, (Signed Duplicate)  
Forage—  
Amount 110

C. E. Jordan  
Asst Surg: C. S. A

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

*Wilmington, March 22<sup>d</sup> 1864*

I certify that I have this day paid

*Capt Surgeon Charles Jordan*

*Paid to*

*Regiment*

*from*

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

*for February 29<sup>th</sup>*

*1864*

*Wm. H. Rags*

*1 Mo. 11.00*

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Tex. M. & A.

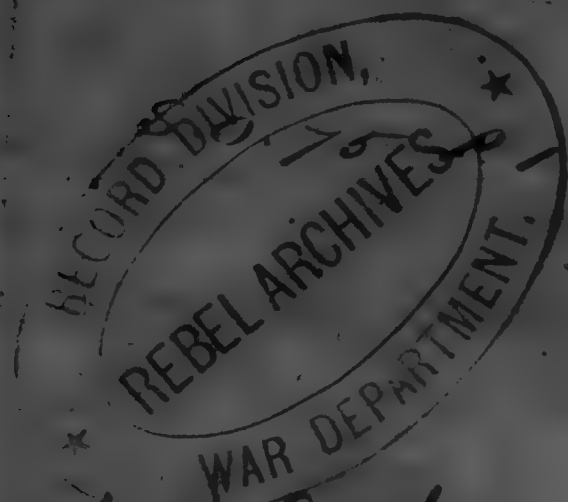
Houston

March 10<sup>th</sup>/64

Surgeon General

Sp Order 75

~~with~~ The command of  
Surgeon G. H. Jordan  
to be transferred from  
Bernard to ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry.



Chas H. Jordan

Asst Surgeon

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 73

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,  
~~MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE~~  
Houston, Tex. Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

I Asst Surgeon Chas. H. Sanford  
D.A. & S. is relieved from further duty at  
the mouth of the Colorado, and will at once  
report to Col. A. Buckel for duty as the  
Asst. Surgeon of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ex. Cavalry.

By Command of J. B. Magruder.  
Maj. Genl.

Chas. H. Sanford.  
Col. Buckel.  
Surg. Bureau.  
Cory Officer at Bureau.

Respectfully referred to the A.G.O. with the  
request that the order be issued at  
once as Col. Buckel is under orders to  
march and leave the West. The

Mr. M. S. ...  
...

...  
...  
James H. ...

Mr. Par & Co. ...  
...  
...

...  
...  
...

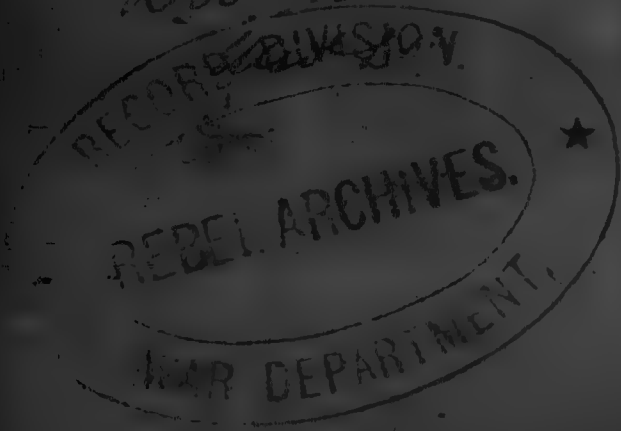
W. H. ...

...

...  
...

...

...



...

...

...

...

...

O.S.

227

Major J. C. Brown. (Copy made by Major J. C. Brown.)

I have the honor to state that I am assisted by the Surgeon of the 2nd Texas Regiment. I have been named as I am very anxious to do so, by permission to visit the mine, and report to the Colonel Commanding.

Very respectfully,  
J. C. Brown  
J. C. Brown  
J. C. Brown  
J. C. Brown



Voucher, No. 10

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec 1863

to H. B. Jordan

Off. Agent G. M.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863

Pay 110-00

To Agents' service

Amount 110-00

Med. Return  
of Property

Wm Cook  
Capt & Agt

# The Confederate States,

To Apt Surgeon Chas. H. Jordan Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |                              | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|---|
|                                      | From                         | To                           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |   |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....              | 1863<br>Nov 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1863<br>Nov 30 <sup>th</sup> | One                      | —     | 110            | —      | 110      | 00     | Directed by S. O. N <sup>o</sup> 94. Ad. Gen. Dist of Texas etc. Medical Director's office, dated Houston, Texas, Nov 30 <sup>th</sup> 1863. to proceed to Wharton, Texas and establish a Hospital there— |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |   |
| Forage—<br>For ..... horses.....     |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |   |
|                                      |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        | 110      | 00     |   |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Henry W. Williams

Pay Master of Foreney's Division and to the Thirty First day of October, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Left. Wm. Luke Agell Houston, Texas this Second day of December, 1863, the sum of One Hundred and Ten

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 110-  
To ..... years' service, .....  
Forage.....  
Amount..... \$ 110-  
(Signed Duplicate),

Chas. H. Jordan  
Asst. Surgeon  
C.

*Jordan, A. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Write nothing above this line.

D. A. Jordan

Atty. Gen. Surgeon

Ark

Per. Con. Gen.

Peter Bruders

in 210 276  
Jorden  
De

BRIG. GEN. J. S. ROANE;  
I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation  
of ..... who is .....  
and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have  
not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that  
there is no more Cotton planted than the law allows.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

J. P. [L.S.]

This Exemption is good only so long as this party remains on the above plantation.

BRIG. GEN. J. S. ROANE;

I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation

of ..... who is .....  
and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have  
not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

*Handwritten notes:*  
I would respectfully represent that I am an OVERSEER, employed as such upon the plantation  
of ..... who is .....  
and that there is no other white male person on said plantation, capable of managing the same, and that I have  
not accepted said service to avoid going into the army, but because it is my regular employment, and that

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J. D. Jordan Dr

| On what Account.     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                           | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                      | From                         | To                        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                 |                              |                           |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself.....      | June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862    | July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862 | 1                        |       | 110            | 00     | 110      | 00     |          |
| For ... years' Serv. |                              |                           | —                        | —     | —              | —      | —        | —      |          |
| Forage for... horses |                              |                           | —                        | —     | —              | —      | —        | —      |          |
|                      |                              |                           |                          |       |                |        | 110      | 00     |          |

I Heresby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Stephen H. Baumgardner* and to the *nineteenth* day of *August*, 1862, *Fort Campbell Tenn*. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. D. Jordan*, this *ninth* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *110* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Pay ..... \$ 110.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 110.00

J. D. Jordan Capt. Surgeon  
Hendricks Battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> A.



Jordan, L. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. M. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Genl T. W. Holmes*

Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *July 5*, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Surg Genl.*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 331

(286)

*A. B. Duncan*

Copy



Jordan, E

6

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt<sup>das</sup> A. Q. M. - Lt Col.

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. 12 Ark*

*E. C. Jordan*  
*Capt 2 M Regt.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

*Ark*  
To whom report *12 Ark Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Sept 25*, 186*1*.  
Date of confirmation *Dec. 24*, 186*1*.  
To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.  
Date of acceptance *Sept 25*, 186*1*.  
Delivered *Richmond Va*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B. Acty.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *186*

*R. B. Duncan* Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *12* *Ark.*  
*E. C. Jordan*  
*A. Q. M. 12 Regt. Ark. Vol.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*July 29, 1861*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 874, page *12*

*J. P. Bourland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

12

Ark.

E. C. Jordan

A. G. M. 12 Regt. Ark. Vols.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 25, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 69

*E. C. Thompson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ark.

J. 12  
E. C. Jordan  
Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

+ Oct. 2 ..... , 1862.

Remarks:

+ In pencil

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 247

L. G. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. L. Jordan  
12 Ark  
Lt. Col. 12 Regt. Ark Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 29

W. H. Callaway

Jordan. E. C.

Aug. 12. Ark. Lf

E. C. Jordan

a. 2. m. - 12<sup>th</sup> - Ark. Inf

1-48-171.



12 Ark. Inf.

\* E. C. Jordan,  
A. G. M.

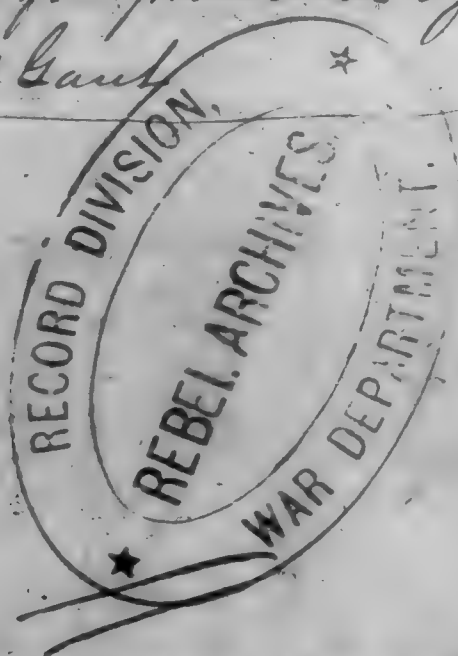
See a. g. o.

# 431 - S - 1862.

Columbus. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> '61

Jordan E. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> M  
Donnell Commis

Enclose petition and  
ask for promotion of  
Levi Gault



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Major General Polk:

Columbus, Ky, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Sir:

In behalf of the officers whose signatures are attached to the within petition, we hereby, at their request, presented <sup>it</sup> to you, respectfully requesting, if not inconsistent with your sense of duty, that you approve of the same. It is dear Col. Gault to say, that the petition, coming with entire unanimity from the two Regiments, (being all to whom it was presented,) was obtained without his knowledge, contrivance or seeking. We also feel, that our portion of the State of Arkansas is deserving of representation in the corps of Generals, and knowing the deservedly prominent position he occupies before his constituents at home, his merited popularity before us as an officer, and his acknowledged ability to discharge the duties of the office, to which we desire his promotion, we feel emboldened to present it to you, entertaining the hope that it may receive a favorable consideration at your hands.

Very Respectfully

E. C. Jordan J. M.  
Will. P. Donnell, Com.

I certify that from the 29<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861, I appointed  
 E. C. Jordan Quartermaster of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt of ad. Cal.  
 that he entered immediately upon the duties of his  
 office, and has continued to discharge them from that  
 time to the present. That he has never rec<sup>d</sup> any pay  
 for his services, and that the within amt is correct.  
 E. C. Jordan  
 Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> M.

207 FORM NO. 3.  
 Officers' Pay Account.

approved  
 M. J. G. Pillsbury  
 Comm. dy  
 G. H. H. H. H. H.  
 ADG

Paid 26. Nov 61.

E. C. Jordan  
 Capt. 9<sup>th</sup> M.

29. July 1861.

26. Sept. 1861.

\$ 270. 66

## OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to E. C. Jordan at 2 M. 12th Regt Ark. Cal. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                               | Commencement and expiration.     |                                  | Term of service charged. |           | Pay per month. |           | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|  | From—                            | To—                              | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| PAY—<br>For myself.....                        | <u>July 29<sup>th</sup> 1861</u> | <u>Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1861</u> | <u>1</u>                 | <u>28</u> | <u>140</u>     | <u>00</u> | <u>270</u> | <u>66</u> |          |
| For private servant, not soldier.              |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| FORAGE—<br>For horse.....                      |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| CLOTHING—<br>For private servant, not soldier. |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| SUBSISTANCE—<br>For myself for service.....    |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |
| For private servant, not soldier.              |                                  |                                  |                          |           |                |           |            |           |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I

have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster..... and to the..... day of....., 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of A. T. Maffingale, Paymaster, this 26 day of Nov, 1861, the sum of two hundred and seventy dollars and 66 cents, being the amount in full of said account.

## DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

| NAME. | COMPLEXION. | HEIGHT. |         | EYES. | HAIR. |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
|       |             | Feet.   | Inches. |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....



FORM NO. 8. 638.  
Officers' Pay Account.

*Capt H*

*E. C. Jordan*

*163 30*

*Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*12 ARK Vol*

## OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

The Confederate States to

*Capt E. C. Jordan. 2/2/74*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.   | Commencement and expiration. |                  | Term of service charged. |       | Pay per month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|  | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| PAY—<br>For myself <i>as Capt</i><br><i>2. m. 1st Lt</i><br><i>1st Lt 2nd Reg</i><br>For private servant, not soldier. | <i>26 Sept 64</i>            | <i>14 Nov 64</i> |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| FORAGE—<br>For horse.....  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| CLOTHING—<br>For private servant, not soldier.   |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| SUBSISTANCE—<br>For myself for.....<br>service.....<br>For private servant, not soldier.                               |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |

| No. of days. | No. of rations per day. | Total number of rations. | Post or place where due. | Price of ration. |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|              |                         |                          |                          |                  |

*Apr 1*  
*Whitelaw*  
*C. M. 1st*  
*Comdr*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, nor drawn rations, forage, or anything in kind, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I actually owned and kept in service, the horses, and employed the private servants for which I charge, for the whole of the time charged; and that I did not, during the term so charged, or any part thereof, keep or employ a soldier as a waiter or servant; that the annexed is an accurate description of my servant; that, for the whole period charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I was the actual and only commanding officer at the double ration post charged for; and that no officer, within my knowledge, has a right to claim, or does claim, for said services, for any part of the period charged; that for the whole time brevet pay is claimed, I had the command stated; I was actually in the company for the whole time additional pay is charged; that I have not been in the performance of any staff duty for which I claim, or have received, extra compensation during the time an additional ration is charged for; that I have been in the Confederate States Army as a commissioned officer for the number of..... stated in the charge for extra rations that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster..... and to the..... day of..... 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of..... Paymaster, this..... day of..... 1864, the sum of..... dollars and..... cents, being the amount in full of said account.

*E. C. Jordan 2. m. 1st Lt 2nd Regt 1st Div*

## DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS.

| NAME. | COMPLEXION. | HEIGHT. |         | EYES. | HAIR. |
|-------|-------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
|       |             | Feet.   | Inches. |       |       |
|       |             |         |         |       |       |

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Forage.....

Clothing.....

Amount.....\$

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Jordan, F. D.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also



Jordan, F. D.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject:      Revoked

Special Order Number      40/12

Feb 17 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Jordan Fleming*  
*Comd. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *Ga*  
*Fleming Jordan*  
*Capt Chas Dept*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*  
To whom report *44 Ga Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Apr 17*, 1862  
Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1861  
To take rank *Apr 1*, 1862  
Date of acceptance , 186  
Delivered *Gov. of Ga.*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R*  
Remarks: *Resigned July*  
*9, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 235

*R B Duncan*  
Copyist

*100 days, 1864*  
*A. G. B. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Francis H. Jordan  
P. A. C. S.

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Genl. G. T. Beauregard

Date of appointment

Sept. 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861.

To take rank

Sept. 2, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Sept. 12, 1861.

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard.

Secretary of War

L. P. W.

Remarks

Adjutant General

Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 139

Geo. S. Preston.

Copies

Jordon - F. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Gen'l

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2260 page

Dated - May 26 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Jordan, F.H.

Capt.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: S.O.100/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: July 17, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Jordan, F. H.  
Capt. Adj. & Insp. Gen'l's Dept.

Subject: Inspecting Army

Title of record: S.O. 8/7

Army of the Miss. - Beauregard

Date: March 21, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Jordan, P.H.

Capt.

Adjt. & Inspt. Genls. Dept.

Subject:

Relieved from duty

Title of record:

S.O. 130/1

Dept 2 & Western Dept—Bragg

Date:

July 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

87.5  
Beauregard's command.  
Bragg's command.  
Allen's (W.W.) Brigade.

Jordan, Francis H., Capt. & A.A.G.

Beauregard's command.

- ✓ Sept. 2, 1861. Appointed as Capt. A.G. Dept.; accepts Sept. 11, 1861; to report to Gen. Beauregard. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Dec. 21, 1861. Signs order as Capt. & A.A.G. 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac. (H-103, A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 6-7, 1862. Mentioned as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Army of the Miss. (Vol. 10-1, p. 390.)

Bragg's command.

- ✓ July 5, 1862. Signs as Capt. & A.A.G. Dept. No. 2. (B-2075, A.G.O., incl. <sup>will</sup> ~~value~~)
- ✓ July 17, 1862. Announced as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Bragg, comdg. Dept. No. 2, (Vol. 17-2, p. 648.)
- ✓ July 23, 1862. Capt. & A.A.G. relieved at his own request. (S.O. 130, Bragg.)
- ✓ July 23, 1862-Feb. 28, 1865. All records show him on waiting orders during this time.

Allen's (W.W.) Brigade.

- ✓ Feb. 28, 1865. Capt. & A.A.G. assigned to duty with Gen. W.W. Allen's Brig., Wheeler's Corps. (Col. James Hogan comdg.) (S.O. 49(9), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Mar. 2, 1865. From Forest Depot, Va., acknowledges receipt of S.O. 49, and says he will report at once. (Per. Papers.)

Jordan J. H. Francis

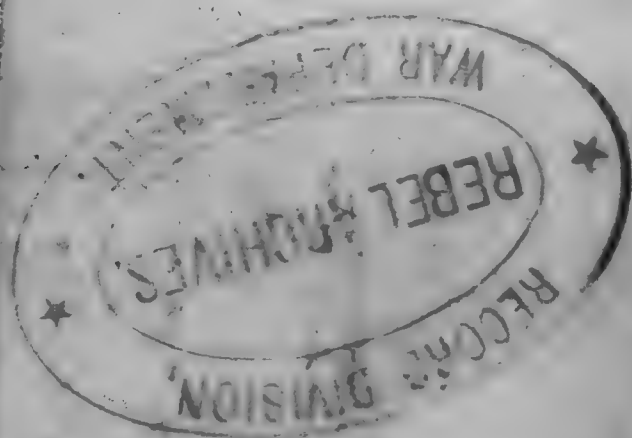
a. a. 4.

1

Jordan. J. H.  
Francis

a.a.g.

F. H. Jordan  
a a Genl.  
Order to issue  
Col Lewis & H. Ky  
Regt. Infantry 4th



Head Quarters  
Corinth Miss April 29<sup>th</sup> 62

Captain.

You will issue to Colonel Lewis  
upon proper Requisition One hundred  
and sixty five (165) Enfield Rifles or  
such other guns as he may select for  
arming his Regt.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Jordan

A. A. S.

To

Capt A. Meadows

Chief of Ordnance

Head Quarters  
Army Miss  
Apr 25 1862

To Capt H. Adamski

To deliver on  
Requisitions of Col  
Adams for 200  
213 Shotguns

Ad. Q. Chap. of M.  
Committee of M. 20, 1862.

Expenses.

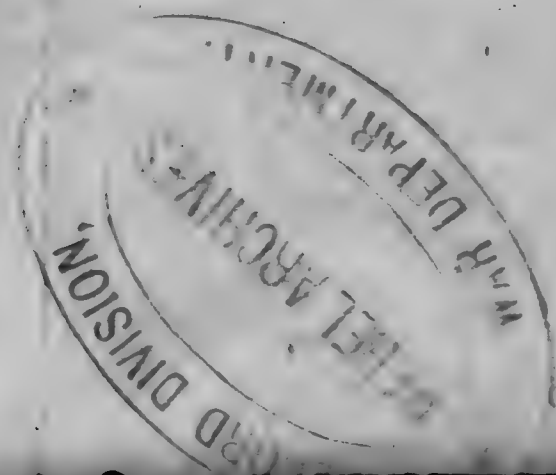
What you will furnish. Cash. M. 100.  
and nothing of the kind. M. 100.  
proper explanation.

12/1/1862  
12/1/1862  
12/1/1862  
12/1/1862

Expenses of M. 100.  
and nothing of the kind. M. 100.  
proper explanation.



Capt H. Radonskie  
Chief of Bureau  
Army Corps



Head Quarters Army Mississippi  
Cynth Mfg. April 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Captain

You will please furnish a list of  
prices demanded for the arms referred to  
in your communication of 20<sup>th</sup> inst, by Capt  
Phillips

Respectfully

Yours Obedt

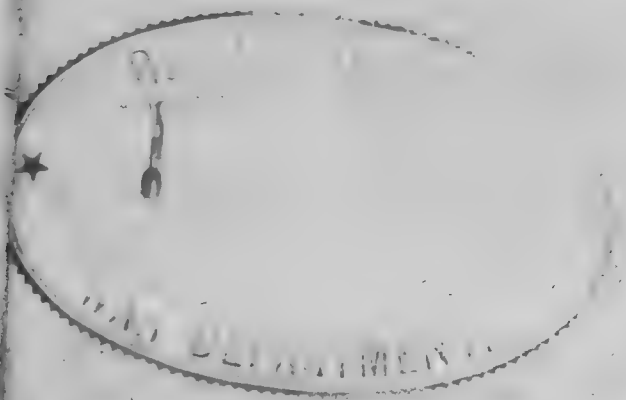
Wm Jordan

A. F. B.

So

Capt. H. Platoskie }  
Chf Ordnance. }

Head Quarters  
Army Miss.  
April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862



To purchase arms  
of Phillips' Rangers,  
Adams Cavalry Regt.

To  
Capt H. Adamski  
Chief of Arms

Head Quartermaster Army of W.P.  
Cincinnati, W.P. Sept 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Captain,

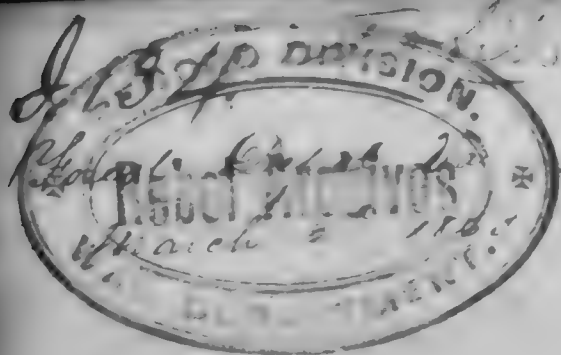
The General commanding  
directs that you purchase at fair valuation  
for the Department the guns and pistols  
of Philip's Raiders in Cal. whom you  
also disarm.

Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servant,

J. H. Jordan

A. A. Smith

To  
Capt. H. W. Laddenske,  
Chief of Ordnance,  
(Army W.P.)



H. H. O. da  
Capt & Co.

Acknowledged receipt of  
S. O. 49 Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
assigning him to duty  
with H. H. O. da  
Whaler's Camp.  
Mr. C.

✓

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd O. S. O. March 6. 65

Forest Hill, Va  
March 2nd, 1865

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of subject Special Order, N° 49 Part X. Adj. & Dep. Genl's Office Feb. 27th assigning me to duty with W. Allen's Brigade of Hunter's Cavalry Corps, which was received to day. I shall report at once to General Joseph E. Johnston at Charlotte N.C. as therein directed.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours Obt. Servt.

V. S. H. Jordan  
Capt + A. A. S. P. A. C. S.

Colonel Jno. Withers

A. A. S. Genl.

Richmond

Va

J. 1.

Harvard Station

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1889

J. H. Jordan

Capt 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Submits report of the  
operations of Co. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Company A. at Har-  
vard Station



## Condensation Station

1875

Chlorine

The first of these is the fact that the
 of the system of the

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

2000

James L. Cunningham

21

Noted on 21.4

*In good order*

[illegible]

Ammunition - A very limited supply; must reduce  
ammunition in consequence of not having  
cartridge boxes and also impossible to get them  
any more from the stores.

Camp at Tule - Digging holes and erecting  
in every direction - Contaminated by our light & fire.

Water on a Shore. Abundant: dense, deeply, rising as  
in previous letter for want of transportation,  
the men having in most instances, leaving the  
wood upon their backs.

Amputation of ball of foot. David



Clothing.

Pay.

Storage.

Food - abundant supply of blankets.  
Have received no pay. They are all 12 Mos troops.  
Abundant in neighborhood but no means  
of transportation and the Master negligent  
in discharging his duty.

Transportation.

No wagons.

Cavalry Troops

in good condition.

Respectfully Submitted

Amos J. Smith

J. H. Jordan

Capt. S. A. Smith

To

Amos J. Smith

J. 35

Head. Qrs. Army of Miss.  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. H. Jordan  
Capt. ~~Adj.~~ Genl.  
3 inclosures

Report of an inspection  
of Ordnance &  
Commissary Stores at  
the Depot, Corinth  
Miss.

Respectfully referred to  
Genl. B. Bragg -  
Genl. T. Sherman  
Genl. C. Smith  
J. H. Jordan

Recd. Head. Qrs. Army Miss.  
✓ April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR

Head Quarters, Army of the Mississippi.  
Canton, Miss. April 16th 1862.

General:

In compliance with your instructions  
I visited this morning the Fort Barracks and  
Ordinance Department at this place. I found  
fifteen (15) boxes of muskets near the depot exposed  
to the weather and greatly damaged. The boxes being  
so open as to afford these arms but little protection  
from the great heavy rains. Another lot of arms had  
since been exposed for two or three days past.  
I could learn nothing of these arms, and  
the Ordnance Officers special attention to them.  
There are also the arms and boxes of the same  
mailed to Genl. Sherman, which are now  
which are now in a better condition. I also found  
at the depot since the 1st instant, three (3) boxes  
of arms on the platform, two  
of the boxes open. These arms I am informed,  
were taken from stragglers. Also about a hun-  
dred (100) muskets, consisting of almost new  
rifles and shotguns all of which I reported to  
the Chief of Ordnance. I received advice the  
report of the Chief of Ordnance showing the total  
number of arms of every description on hand at  
this time.

The Commission stored at the depot seems  
to be but poorly guarded. The arms are

rightly taken care and supplies of every description either taken away or destroyed. The same men must doubtless participate and act in these shameful deeds. It is so true is filled with strangers and the A. S. Regt. is crowded with them that the present government is even disposed to discharge their duty faithfully, would be unable in consequence thereof.

Respectfully,  
J. H. Jordan

J. H. Jordan  
A. S. S.

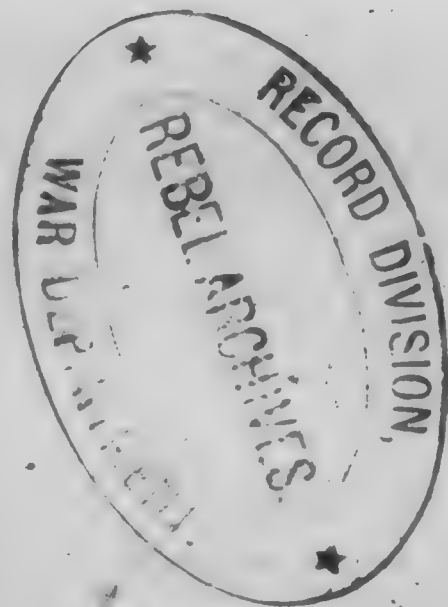
John H. Jordan  
Commanding of the Mississippi

C  
Incls. to J 35

H. Aladovskii  
Chf of Ordnance

Submits inventory  
of small arms at  
Ond. Depot Comdt

(+ Enclosure)



Lt. H. A. An. Army Staff  
April 6, 1918

Inventory of Small Arms at Ordnance  
Depot Colchester Mass

366 Flint Lock Muskets without Bayonets  
75 " " English  
80 Percussion " without Bayonets  
30 Rifle Muskets Cal 58  
116 Enfield Rifles  
110 Belgian " "  
190 Pont Duval Shot Guns  
187 Flint Lock Muskets (Halls Rifles)  
50 Percussion " "  
352 Sporting Rifles altered to Cal 54  
216 Percussion Muskets unfit for service  
but can be repaired. The arms are on  
hand at this Depot 16<sup>th</sup> of April 1862  
at 12 O'clock M. but constant receipt  
and issue of them changes the numbers  
A. Gladinski  
Capt. A. G.

Statement of Fire Arms Bro't from  
Field of Battle

904 Firms

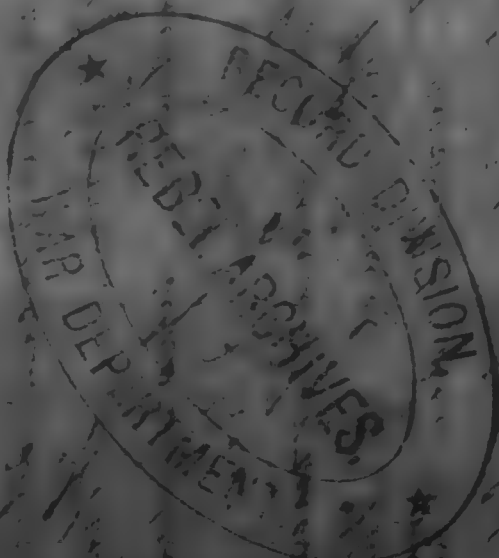


Incls. to J 35  
transportation office  
April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1882

P. B. Roy  
a. a. m.

In relation to  
drance stores  
sitting on the  
platform

ad. an army ship  
April 16<sup>th</sup>, 1882





Transportation Office  
Corinth Miss 16 April

Capt J. H. Jordan  
at A G

Sir

Buyer Hunt has applied to me with reference to gun and Ordnance stores remaining on the platform. When I received my instructions upon entering upon the duties of this Office, I was informed that the Post Quartermaster & Commissary and the head of the Ordnance department would see that the stores in the departments should be removed and that I should attend to having removed the baggage. Stores of the Army for the past few days, it has been impossible to procure from the R R agents the manifests of articles arriving here. They assure me this morning that they will hereafter furnish me promptly if possible.

Very Respectfully J. H. Jordan

Write nothing above this line.

F. H. Jordan

Captain & Adjutant

March 1915

Will report to Maj. Gen. Wheeler  
for duty with

W. W. Allen's Brigade

(Go. 3. Regt. 76. Infantry

D. 2. 12349 )

Write nothing above this line.

J. H. Jordan

Oakland

Metten Apartment

San Francisco

May 12/24.

(Order, ~~last~~ for Remedy)

Write nothing above this line.

F. H. Jordan

Adjutant Genl

Gen G. J. Beauregard

1<sup>st</sup> Corps Army of the Potomac

Dec 21/1861 - (\$0.78 - G. J. P. Beauregard.)

Jan 9/1862 1862 (\$0.85 - G. J. P. Beauregard.)  
25-34 20-34

Genl G. J. Beauregard

Comd'g Army of the Potomac

1862 - March 10 19.21

(Adjutant Genl of the Army of the Potomac)

Write nothing above this line.

F. H. Jordan

Asst. Gen. to

Gen. J. Beauregard

Army of the Potomac

Aug 23/64 - (SA 257, Army of the Potomac - Cavalry)

|          |                 |
|----------|-----------------|
| 1st Reg. | 444             |
| 2nd Reg. | 450 58          |
| 3rd Reg. | 459 410 105     |
| 4th Reg. | 470 172         |
| 5th Reg. | 474 172 479     |
| 6th Reg. | 484             |
| 7th Reg. | 521 523 525 527 |
| 8th Reg. | 524 526 528 530 |
| 9th Reg. | 527 529 531     |

Write nothing above this line.

F. H. Jordan

Addressed to

Gen. Benton Briggs

London Department

Department No 2

June 22. 26. 28. - (50 - Dept. 2. Briggs)

July 24. 14.

Sept. 12. - Amended & (Dept. 2. Briggs)

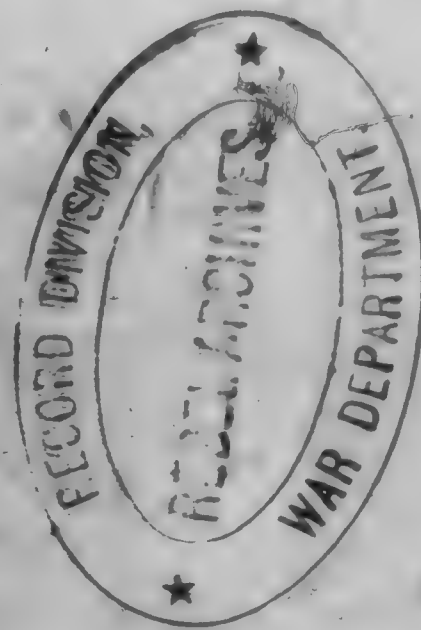
(50 - Dept. 2. Briggs)

D.V.

Francis H. Jordan  
Capt & Adjt

Jackson Tenn.  
Feb. 24. 1862

Sp. Orders



Jackson Tennessee  
July 24th 1862

Special Order

Cap Eakin Francis R.

He has ~~been~~ appointed General of  
the regiment will proceed without  
delay to Henderson Station for  
the purpose of making a  
reconnaissance of the country  
bordering the Tennessee River  
opposite Lawrenceburg and in  
that vicinity under special  
instructions from the Head  
Quarters. For this reconnaissance  
100 <sup>men</sup> of Robinsons Company  
will be placed under his  
command.

He is to lead with under  
all assistance in his power  
to make this reconnaissance  
subserve the purposes intended  
and will see that good and  
reliable who know the country  
thoroughly.

By order



# HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT No. 2. TUPELO, Miss., July 17th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 100.

The personal and general Staff of the Commander of the Forces are announced as follows:

## PERSONAL STAFF:

1st LIEUT. TOWSON ELLIS, Aid-de-Camp.  
1st LIEUT. F. S. PARKER, Aid-de-Camp.  
LIEUT. COL. D. URQUHART, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.  
MAJ. L. M. CONNER, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.  
MAJ. JES. M. HAWES, Vol. Aid-de-Camp.

*Huger*

## GENERAL STAFF:

BRIG. GEN. THOMAS JORDAN, Chief of Staff.  
LIEUT. COL. G. G. GARNER, Assistant Adjutant General.  
CAPT. F. H. JORDAN, Assistant Adjutant General.  
CAPT. JNO. M. OYET, Assistant Adjutant General.  
BRIG. GEN. J. E. SLAUGHTER, Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. C. J. POLIGNAC, Assistant Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. W. K. BEARD, Assistant Inspector General.  
CAPT. J. P. JONES, Assistant Inspector General.  
CAPT. J. B. COOK, Assistant Inspector General.  
LIEUT. COL. H. W. WATERS, Judge Advocate.  
LIEUT. COL. L. W. O'BANNON, Chief Quartermaster.  
MAJ. M. B. McMEKEN, Assistant to Chief Quartermaster.  
MAJ. A. J. SMITH, Chief Quartermaster in the Department of Pa.  
MAJ. J. J. WALKER, Chief of Subsistence.  
MAJ. F. MALLOY, Assistant to Chief of Subsistence.  
SURG. A. J. FORD, Medical Director.  
SURG. J. C. KERRY, Medical Inspector.  
SURG. DR. CHAMBERS, Medical Inspector.  
COL. JES. PUGHAN, Chief of Engineers.  
LIEUT. COL. H. OLADOWSKI, Chief of Ordnance.  
COL. M. L. CLARK, Chief of Artillery.  
LIEUT. COL. J. H. HALLORQUIST, Inspector of Artillery.  
MAJ. J. W. GOODWIN, Q. M. Department. Military Supt. of Railroad.

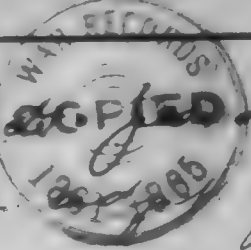
By command of GENERAL BRAGG.

THOMAS JORDAN  
Chief of Staff

— OFFICIAL —

J 43

Std. and Army wife  
Corinth Miss Mar 21<sup>st</sup> 62

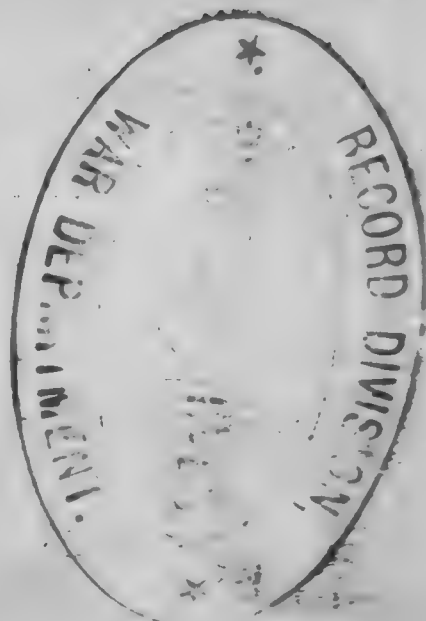
 I copied and  
a copy sent

Report of an inspection  
of the Amory  
in course of construction  
at Holly Springs  
Mississippi.

— 3 Enclosures —

Approved & signed  
referred to Chief of  
Ordinance of Army  
of the Mississippi  
G. H. Morgan  
The 2<sup>nd</sup> Division

To Hd. Qrs. Ar. Corps  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1862





particular of the establishment, might be applied  
employed in the manufacture of files, lances, bay-  
onets and sabres.

The machinery consisting, in part, of Trip  
Hammers, Lathe of several varieties, Drilling, Cutting,  
Boring, Planing, Slotting, Screw cutting, Milling,  
and other machines, is not perhaps of the most  
most approved patterns. Several improvements have  
been made in its construction, being what is termed by  
mechanists heavy come here, a sort of machine of  
that heavy degree of power is the better quality of  
metal is castings. The degree, however, of machinery,  
and not machinery, is not more extensive. Some  
of the machinery, in many of its parts,  
is not advanced from the main condition of the  
foundry - the manufacture relying upon such  
facilities, for dropping and finishing up the work,  
as are afforded by the work of the foundry, which  
machinery, as is further advanced towards completion.  
Most of the latter work, performed in other countries  
by machinery, has in this, at present, to be accom-  
plished by hand, thus rendering it of more expense  
and consequently expensive.

There is also attached to the Foundry  
a furnace or smelting furnace, of sufficient capac-  
ity for casting, at least in a small way, bronzes  
and other good pieces, which could be made,

The above of inspection is a very  
new and important feature in the  
quality, for the completion of the work, some of  
and, in 2000, in 1900 and 10000 English rifles  
contracted for by the Government. This is a special  
line of the iron employed in the manufacture of gun-  
barrels, which, in the sample, is a very good one.  
personal inspection, were so improved by plans and  
other aspects as to render it a very good one.  
would have been the best of the kind.  
and the quality of the work is very good.  
and the quality of the work is very good.  
and the quality of the work is very good.  
and the quality of the work is very good.  
and the quality of the work is very good.

It appears from your letter that you have  
a large number of stocks in the rough now ready  
for the market some for your family and some for  
other state to which they may be sold. I am not  
prepared to say anything about it but I think it  
probable that it has been accomplished. I am  
managing to get some of the stocks in the  
market.

that our agents of the Government are often

I am of the Finance Department and Mr. Barker  
 of the Treasury at Richmond; he had called and  
 were then present at Kelly Springs, and I am from  
 the State Department to inspect and give a  
 summary of the machinery and stock of the  
 were duly authorized and confirmed by the  
 same for the Government. I therefore held a long  
 & practical conference with these gentlemen  
 which being concluded I considered my mission  
 and quarter as ended. At this time I was  
 for the inspection of the machinery and stock  
 perhaps be regarded as a slight of my ability  
 less upon my part. I therefore, as will be per-  
 ceived that I am unable to furnish a full and  
 detailed report as it implies in the  
 instructions accompanying the Special Commission  
 required that I should furnish a full and  
 complete report of the Government above referred to that  
 the Treasury at Kelly Springs, I am in the  
 of the Government with all the appliances of  
 money and labor which it might bring to bear  
 or control could not be placed in the  
 existing condition for the manufacture of  
 in a full period than six months and in  
 the and other grave considerations they have  
 asked the Government in the creation of a  
 to remove all the machinery from the premises



location. Since we determined to have a  
point in South Carolina, we have been obliged  
for the present, only hospitals for the sick of our  
army.

With all due reverence to the superior  
judgments of these gentlemen whose large and  
practical experience justifies a full reliance  
to high considerations and taken. I respectfully  
submit that the removal of this machinery, or  
any considerable portion thereof from the City of  
Savannah, or some might be regarded with distrust,  
and would be apprehended to excite the jealousy  
of the people of the South west a most  
unpleasant and unnecessary source of trouble  
of the Government to protect them.

This machinery would be a great  
loss if it were to be removed. It is  
either in the material employed or in the  
time such as would be expected in the  
with all due appearance and position of the  
yet machinery might be needed in the  
of peace, if completed as could be expected  
fected while in the midst of a  
struggle. There are thousands of  
nearly spent, and apprehended, so much  
of the requisite and very greatly needed  
which may be required in the

There is a perceptible increase in the percentage of ...

The action of Intending Agents in the  
newly created Commission is to be given as much  
quantity, for the completion of the other same work,  
and, for 2000 rounds and 10000 copies of  
contracted by the Government This is expected  
one of the men employed in the manufacturing of Gun-  
barrels; which, in the sample coming under my  
personal inspection, were so impaired by flames and  
other defects as to render it doubtful whether they  
would stand the usual test charged of powder.  
I therefore directed at once to be sent to the  
Government of China, for the purpose of  
quantity of the sample and the quantity of  
the material used in the manufacture of the

It will be time well spent to  
send a number of sheets in the rough now ready  
for the Lathes some for your family in an imper-  
ished state to which may be added some small  
quantity of our new paper & that I expect  
will all not have been accomplished before  
manufacture of the same sets with the "Penny"

Another first visit to the Library - closed  
not for agents of the Government.



yield to the plan proposed, which would have been totally  
ruined from the adoption of a policy that would  
have denied the use of the equipment of all machinery  
other than that of the latest and most approved  
patterns.

I am informed by competent persons at the  
prison that the present operations of the Chinese,  
at Holly Springs have fully exhausted their  
available means and in future will be unable  
unable to procure any additional pecuniary aid  
from the private sources which in the past  
with large advances from the Government have  
heretofore furnished the means for the  
prison and which nothing more could be  
accomplished up to the time. I am also informed  
that the funds heretofore have not been em-  
ployed exclusively for the purpose of procuring  
and putting up machinery for the Chinese,  
materials for the manufacture of the same, or  
contract but have also been used for the purchase  
of duplicates of machinery for other similar  
factories in Nashville from which nothing  
has been realized, in consequence of the in-  
firmity of that place by our troops and from a  
considerable portion of this capital has been  
applied to other than legitimate uses.

It is also objected that the same

patterns used in the are not of the exact size  
and dimensions established and in use in  
a number of locations and elsewhere  
is doubtless imperative that at least a few  
of some quality be distributed  
attention to the utility of these is a matter of  
importance claimed by the State and in  
the matter suggested here by the General  
Department have been followed with scrupulous  
fidelity.

Trusting the above and as far as  
as the circumstances admit of, set forth all the  
information in my possession, in relation to the  
condition of the Clothing at Kelly's Springs,  
I have the honor to be

Respectfully, Sir,  
Very truly,  
J. H. Jordan

A. A. G.

Copy of the  
copy of the  
copy of the

Copy

St. Louis, Mo. Miss  
Circuit, Miss, March 21, 1862

St. Jordan  
A. Capt. Genl

Report of an ins-  
pection of the Army  
in course of const-  
ruction at St. Louis  
Springs, Miss.

Incls. to J 43

2 Enclosures  
Approved & Respectfully  
referred to Chief of  
Ordnance of Army  
of the Mississippi  
G. T. Beauregard,  
Genl in Command

Recd at St. Louis  
Army of the Miss  
March 21, 1862

HEADQUARTERS OF THE MISSISSIPPI  
COTTON MILLS March 28 1862

General

In compliance to your order of the 21st inst. from  
these Headquarters and in answer to your request  
an inspection of the Armory under construction  
at Holly Springs, Mississippi. I have the honor  
to submit the following Report,

Arriving at Holly Springs about 2 P.M.  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> inst. I proceeded with as little delay  
as practicable to the work of my inspection. I found  
the various buildings large and commodious, well adapted  
in point of location and in many other respects  
to the purposes for which they were designed.  
The buildings are, however, still incomplete though in  
progress of construction, but are somewhat objectionable  
in this that they are of wood and consequently  
exposed to casualties from fire.

With regard to the machinery it applies  
only to the special purpose of manufacturing  
fire arms, it cannot be said with strict propriety  
that any portion thereof is complete. Much of it  
however, is in such a state of forwardness, as would  
render it with the requisite capital and labor in a  
short time, available for altering and repairing  
fire arms, and also if used in conjunction with the  
ample forging facilities of the establishment, might  
be effectually employed in the manufacture of pikes  
lances, bayonets and sabres.

The machinery consisting, in part of, Trip Hammers,  
Lathes of several varieties, Drilling, Cutting, Boring, Planing,  
Slotting, Screw Cutting, Milling and other machines  
is not, perhaps, of the latest or most approved patterns.  
Moreover the material employed in its construction,  
being what is termed by machinists, heavy cast iron,  
does not admit of that high degree of finish of the  
better grades of metal or castings. This aspect, however,  
of iron cast does not materially impair their utility.  
Much of this machinery, on many of its parts is but  
little advanced from the rough condition of the primary  
the manufacturer relying upon such facilities, for  
dressing and finishing up the same as are afforded by  
the work of the hand, or such machinery as is  
further advanced towards completion. Most of the  
labor performed in other Armies by Machinery has in this  
at present to be accomplished by hand, thus rendering it  
of slow progress and consequently expensive.

There is also attached to this Arsenal a  
foundry or smelting furnace, of sufficient capacity  
for casting at least in a small way, bronze and  
other field pieces, which could be readily increased  
up and mounted, with a slight increase in the present  
stock of material.

The stock of material collected and now  
on hand is insufficient, both in quantity and quality,  
for the completion of the whole number of arms, viz-  
20,000 Muskets and 10,000 Enfield Rifles. Contracted  
for by the Government. This is especially true of



RECORD DIVISION

the iron employed in the manufacture of ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> samples coming under my personal inspection were so impaired by flaws and other defects as to render it doubtful whether they would stand the usual test of change of position. A large and valuable stock of steel has been collected at the Armory. This with a considerable quantity of old or scrap iron, and perhaps walnut timber sufficient to stock one third of the fire-arms contacted for constitute the whole amount of available materials on hand.

As yet no fire arms have been completed. A large number of stocks in the lathe, some gun barrels in an unfinished state to which may be added a considerable quantity of mountings and parts of locks, comprise about all that has been accomplished towards the manufacture of fire arms at Holly Springs.

After my first visit to the Armory, I learned that two agents of the Government viz Major Rames of the Ordnance Department and Mr. Butler of the Armory at Richmond Va had arrived and were then at Holly Springs, with orders from the War Department to inspect and appraise the tools, machinery, and stock of materials, and were duly authorized and empowered to purchase the same for the Government. I therefore held as early as practicable a conference with these gentlemen which being concluded, I considered my mission in that quarter as ended, or at least, that any further inspection

in an official character might perhaps be regarded  
as a breach of military courtesy upon my part.  
Therefore it will be perceived that I am unable to  
furnish such a minute and detailed report as is  
implied in your instructions accompanying the spe-  
cial Orders herein designated. I am advised, however, by  
these agents of the Government referred to above, that  
The Armory at Holly Springs, is now in the hands  
of the Government with all the appliances even in  
money and labor, which it might bring to bear on  
control. Could not be placed in an effective working  
condition for the manufacture of fire-arms in a  
less period than six months, and that for this and  
other grave considerations, they had advised the Gov-  
ernment, in the event of a purchase, to remove all  
the machinery from its present location either to  
Richmond Va. or to some safe point in North  
Carolina, converting the buildings for the present  
into hospitals for the sick of our army.

With all due deference to the superior  
judgment of these gentlemen, whose large and  
practical experience justifies their opinions to  
high consideration and esteem, I respectfully submit  
that the removal of this machinery, or any consid-  
erable portion thereof, from the Mississippi Valley,  
at this time might be regarded with distrust and  
wonder. I apprehend, engender in the minds of the  
people of the South West a want of confidence, both  
in the ability and disposition of the Government,

to protect them.

This machinery, while it is not free from objection, as before intimated, nor is it, either in the material employed, or in its construction, such as would be expected in times of peace, with all the appliances and facilities of open ports, yet, nevertheless might be rendered as available and effective, if completed, as might reasonably be expected while in the midst of a revolutionary struggle. With the blockade upon us, we can hardly afford, I apprehend, to await a supply of the requisite and now greatly needed munitions of war, for our arms now in the field, by the slow process, which would inevitably result from the adoption of a policy that ignored, or denied the use or employment of all machinery other than that of the latest and most approved patterns.

I am informed by competent and reliable persons, that the present operations of the Armory at Springfield, have fully exhausted their available means, and in future, will be totally unable to procure any additional pecuniary aid from the private sources, which, in connection with large advances from the Government, have heretofore, furnished the sole capital stock of the firm, and without which, nothing could have been accomplished up to this time. I am also advised that the funds thus obtained have not been employed exclusively for the purpose of procuring and fitting



up machinery for the Armory, or materials for  
the manufacture of the arms under contract, but  
have also been used in purchasing duplicates of  
machinery for other similar establishments in  
Nashville, from which nothing has been seized  
in consequence of the evacuation of the place by  
our troops, and thus a considerable portion of  
this Capital has been applied to other than  
legitimate uses.

It is also objected that the arms  
or ballons used in this, are not of the exact size  
and dimensions established and in use in the  
Armories at Richmond and elsewhere. This  
is doubtless unfortunate, or at least is an objec-  
tion of some gravity, but does not, I apprehend,  
destroy their utility. Besides it is insisted up-  
on and claimed by these operations that the models  
furnished them by the Ordnance Department  
have been followed with scrupulous fidelity.

Having as briefly and as faithfully  
as the circumstances admit of, set forth all  
the information in my possession in relation to  
the condition of the Armory at Holly Springs,  
I have the honor to be,

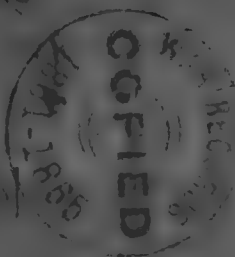
Respectfully, General,

Your Obedt Servt

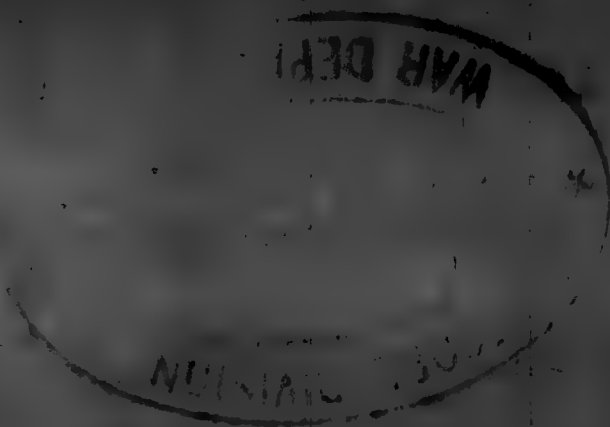
J. S. Jordan

To  
Genl J. T. Beauregard } A. A. G.  
Comdg Army of the Mississippi }

Encls. to p 48



Sta. Co. Am. Miss  
March 31 24/47



Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi  
Jackson Tenn Mar 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
Captain:

- The General wishes you to repair to Holly Springs Mississippi for the purpose of inspecting and ascertaining the present condition of the Armory under construction at that place. The General wishes particularly to know:
1. What machinery has been completed and placed in position, ready for work.
  2. What machinery is yet incomplete and wanting to place the Armory in proper, efficient condition for the manufacture of fire, and other arms; and, if any, when it will be supplied, and in operation, beyond contingencies. Also where that machinery now is under construction, and in what state of progress.
  3. Ascertain the amount of 'materials' on hand for the manufacture of arms, including that for all parts of fire-arms.
  4. The buildings erected, and extent of grounds and by whom ordered.
  5. Copies of any contract or engagement with the War Department, or other officers of the Government for the manufacture of arms.
  6. Number of experienced, competent workmen engaged, employed, or available to the company.

for the manufacture of arms, when the edgery  
shall have been completed.

Finally, let it be said things that will  
give satisfactory information to the General, as  
at the time when the edgery will certainly begin  
to manufacture and deliver arms. Also, the  
feasible and possible capacity of the establish-  
ment, as projected and anticipated.

Respectfully,

Thos. M. M. M.

(Signed) Thomas M. M.  
Edgery

Official!

Clifton, N. J.

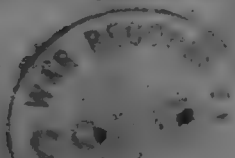
Resdy Genl

To

Capt. Francis M. M.

Adjutant General's Dept  
Army of the Mississippi.

Incls. to J 43



[Sta. as army m<sup>o</sup>  
March 31st, 1882]



Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi  
Jackson, Tenn, March 21 '62

Special Orders  
No 8

VIII. Capt F. H. Jordan, Adjutant  
& Inspector General's Department, will repair  
to Holly Springs Mississippi, for the purpose  
of inspecting into the condition of the Armory  
under construction at that place. He will  
receive detailed instructions from these  
Head Quarters.

By Command of Gen. Beauregard  
(Signed) Thomas Jordan

*Th. H. Jordan*

-Official-

Clifton B. Smith  
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Gen.  
Capt F. H. Jordan  
Adj. & Insp. Gen. Dept.



3140  
Jordan G. J.  
Ordnance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44194768 | 28 |
| 2  |          | 29 |
| 3  |          | 30 |
| 4  |          | 31 |
| 5  |          | 32 |
| 6  |          | 33 |
| 7  |          | 34 |
| 8  |          | 35 |
| 9  |          | 36 |
| 10 |          | 37 |
| 11 |          | 38 |
| 12 |          | 39 |
| 13 |          | 40 |
| 14 |          | 41 |
| 15 |          | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

S. S. Gordon  
Capt. Grenadier Light

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_

### Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, paroled in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 19, 1865.

Where surrendered Augusta, Ga.

When surrendered May 19, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of roll:

36

(336)

S. V. Hammer

Approved



Jordan, G. W. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*E. W. M. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg Med Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Fla*

To whom report

*3rd Fla Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Feb 17*

, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

*Nov 1*

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

*Mch 24*

, 1862.

Delivered

*Surgeon General*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B.*

Remarks:

*Religued Aug 26, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 319

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fla.

*J 1 3*  
*L. W. M. Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg. 3 Regt. Fla. Vols.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb. 17, 1862*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Resigned*  
*Aug. 26, 1862*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 99

*A. B. Bowland*

*Jordan, Geo. Wash'n.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Geo. Washington Jordan  
Asst Surg P. & S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *South Carolina*  
To whom report *Surg Genl by letter*  
Date of appointment *June 1*, 1864.  
Date of confirmation *June 1*, 1864.  
To take rank *Mch 26*, 1864.  
Date of acceptance, , 186 .  
Delivered *Richmond*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *210*

*Q. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Geo Jordan  
Med Lt

Appears on a monthly

**Report**

of Medical Officers on duty

at General Hospital,  
Jerusalem, Va.,

during the month of June, 1863.

Remarks: (detail).

Relieved June 6. '63, by  
order of Surg<sup>l</sup> in charge.

Book mark:

T. Bay

Jordan. Geo Washington

LC

RECOMM'D FOR ADJUTANT GENERAL

TO DATE *Feb 21* 1864

CONFIRMED *Jan 14*

SEE ADJUTANT 105 S 1

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

109

Jordan, Henry J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Matter.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Henry F. Jordan  
Adjt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report 55 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment Nov 18, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 2, 1863

To take rank Nov 1, 1862

Date of acceptance Dec 5, 1862

Delivered Genl French

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks With rank of  
Lieut.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 420

R. B. Duncan

Copyist

2145-115  
Jordan, J. C.  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward | Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS

|     |    |
|-----|----|
| 1 ✓ | 20 |
| 2   | 21 |
| 3   | 22 |
| 4   | 23 |
| 5   | 24 |
| 6   | 25 |
| 7   | 26 |
| 8   | 27 |
| 9   | 28 |
| 10  | 29 |
| 11  | 30 |
| 12  | 31 |
| 13  | 32 |
| 14  | 33 |
| 15  | 34 |
| 16  | 35 |
| 17  | 36 |
| 18  | 37 |
| 19  | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Back View

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hos. Stud.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *One month*, 186

To , 186

When paid *June 31*, 1864.

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *21.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *244*

*A. J. Walker*

(222)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. C. Gordon*  
*P. A. G. S.*  
*Wm. Sturd, P. A. G. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Dec. 1*

To *1 Dec. 31*, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid *Dec. 31*

By whom *J. Ambler*, 1863.

Amount *21*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *242*

(200)

*A. J. Walker*

2010

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. C. Jordan*  
*P. A. C. S.*

*J. C. Jordan*

*H. Stud. P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Feb. 1*, 1864.

To *Apr. 1*, 1864.

When paid *Apr. 5*, 1864.

By whom *J. Ambler*

Amount *84.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 250

*A. J. Walker*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J C Jordan

Hon. Secy

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at S G O Richmond Va  
during month of December, 1863.

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1

To Dec 31

1864

1864

Remarks:

No.

Larkins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. G. Jordan

Head Stud

Appears on a

BOLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at B. G. O. Richmond Va  
during month of January

, 1864.

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War  
Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1  
To Jan 31

Remarks:

, 1864.

, 1864.

11 No.

Larkin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C. Jordan

Res p. Std.

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Surg. Gen. Off. Richmond Va  
during month of March, 1864.

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From March 1

To March 31

, 1864.

, 1864.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

J C Jordan

Hosp Std

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Office of Surgeon General  
during month of June, 1863.

By whose order employed  
Surg Gen

Nature of service Clark

TERM OF SERVICE:

from June 1, 1863.  
to June 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. C. Jordan

Hosp. Std

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at War Gen Office Richmond Va  
during month of Oct

By whose order employed, 1863  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From Oct 1  
to Oct 31

marks: , 1863  
, 1863

Leaking

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.S. Jordan

Resp. Stewd.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1864.

Date of issue Dec 20, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 810

Clare

Comptroller

(CONFEDERATE)

J

Hosp. Stud

J.C. Jordan

Hosp. Stud

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr. 1863

Date of issue Aug 29th 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No. 132

J. Gregory

Convict.

Jordan, J. Cary

Resp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 200/6.

Nov 6 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Jordan, J. Cary

Resp. Stwd.

Subject: Furlough

Special Order Number 193/15

Aug 16, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Carey Jordan  
Hosp. Steward.

appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of: "Clerks on duty at Surgeon  
Frank Sorrel's Office and date of their assign-  
ment to duty by Surgeon General."

Remarks: Appointed by  
Secretary of War on the  
6th of November 1862,  
was assigned to duty  
at the office of Inspect-  
or of Hospitals by  
Surgeon General D. P.  
Moore on the 16th  
day of April 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 12

Daniel P. Shaw  
Confed.

Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Regt.

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the within account, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his Commanding Officer.

Received 1865 and May 1865  
By J. B. L. C.

J. B. L. C.  
By J. B. L. C.

PAID

May 1865

1865



424



THE UNITED STATES, DT.

To

*J. C. Jordan*

*Wm. S. Jordan*

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *Apr. 1 - 1863* to *Apr. 20 - 1863*  
being *1* months, *—* days, at *\$ 11* per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*81 00*

*An duty - Surg. B. Cornell*  
*Inspector of Hospitals*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*81 00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

*John*

RECEIVED, *Richard* this *8* day of *May* 1863  
from *Major Jno Ambler*  
*Twenty One*  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J. C. Jordan*

~~The Comptroller to State~~

To the Comptroller to State of C. Jordan

Dr

To One Month's Pay as Steward from 1st April 1862 to 1st May 1862 / 21.00

I certify that the above account is correct & just.

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

L. S. Smith

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

329  
[No. 22.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 1864

J. C. Jordan H. S.

Dollars 84 P. S. C. S.

Paid 5 of April 1864

Febry 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

To  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

[No. 23.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*J. C. Jordan, M.D.  
P. M. C. S.*

1864

DOLLARS

Cts.

*April 1st For Two Months Service  
rendered in Surgeon General's  
Office \$84*

84

84

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Witnessed  
Surgeon General  
Quartermaster*

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *5* day of *April* 1864

of the sum of *Eighty four* Dollars  
and *no* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DELEGATE)

*J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Surgeon P. M. C. S.*

1306

[No: 22.]

No Abstract B Qr. 186

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Architect & Surveyor*

Dollars *21*

Paid *31* of *Aug* 186*9*

The Confederate States,

To

J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward

Dr.

186 2

Aug 31.

One month's services  
rendered in Surgeon  
General's Office from  
Aug 1st to Aug 31st at  
\$21.00 per month

DOLLARS.

CTS.

21.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

James Kent  
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond on the 31. day of August 186 2  
of Maj. Geo. Ambler  
the sum of Seventy One  
and  
Cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward



No 1741

[No. 22.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

J. E. Jordan  
Wm Stewart

Dollars \$4 00

Paid 3 of Mar 1863

from 1 Nov 1862

to 1 Mar 1863

pay \$4.00

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. C. Jordan

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> To pay due as Hospital  
Steward for 4 months  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov to 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 84 00

approved

Wm. C. Smith  
S. G. Jordan

84 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1863.  
of Major John A. Miller 2<sup>nd</sup> Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of Eighty four dollars Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Jordan



1459

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward  
Dollars 21 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 29 October 1863

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Oct 31**40 One Month Services  
rendered in Surg. Genl's  
Office at Clark**2100*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*James  
Stewart  
CSA*

RECEIVED *Richard D* the *31*<sup>st</sup> day of *October* 1863  
of *Maj. John Archer*  
the sum of *Twenty one* Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hosp. Steward*  
*P. S. A.*

13

[No. 22.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract D \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hospital Steward*  
Dollars *21* <sup>*1*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *31* of *July* 1864

*From July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*  
*To July 31 1864*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hqpt Stead*

Dr.

DOLLARS

Cts

*July 3, To One months services*  
*a Clerk in Provision*  
*Genls Office*

8

*21.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*James A. ...*

*Quartermaster*

RECEIVED AT

*Richmond Va* the *21* day of *July* 186*4*  
of *May no Ambler*  
the sum of *Twenty one* Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hqpt Stead*

431

[No. 22.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

*J. B. Jordan New York*

Dollars *21*

*month of May 186*

Paid *8* of *June* 186



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. Cary Jordan Hosp. Steward Dr.*  
*P. S. C. S.*

1863.

*June 1st*  
*Approved*  
*J. S. C. S.*  
*P. S. C. S.*

*For services rendered as Hospital*  
*Steward in the Office of the Sur-*  
*geon General C. S. A. during*  
*the month of May 1863 @ 21 per m*

DOLLARS

Cts.

*21 00*

*\$ 21 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

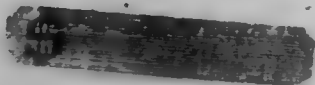
*Approved*  
*Surgeon General C. S. A.*

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *8* day of *June* 1863,  
of *Major John Ambler* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Twenty one dollars* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. Cary Jordan*  
*Hosp. Steward*  
*P. S. C. S.*

789



Paid Nov 11 1863

J. C. Forde  
Hospital Steward

From \_\_\_\_\_ 186 to \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Pay, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Nothing \$ 59.57  
Deduct 37 -  
\$ 22.57

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.C.

To

*J. Carey Jordan*

C. S. Army.

*Stephens*

For Monthly Pay, from

being

months,

days, at

per month,

150 to

166

*Commutation Clothing*  
*Nov 6 1862 to April 16 1863*  
*5 Months 10 days*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

| DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|----------|------|
| 59       | 51   |
| 37       |      |
| 22       | 51   |

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

RECEIVED.  
from

*Major John Ambler*  
*Twenty two*  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witnessed

[Signed Duplicates.]

Richmond,

196

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Reg't

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this  
payment to his commanding officer.

196 Dollars,



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D<sup>r</sup>.

To

*J. Carey Jordan*  
*Keppel Steward* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

150 to

186

being

months,

days, at

per month,

*Commutation clothing*  
*Nov 1862 to April 14 1863*  
*5 Months 14 days*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

DOLLARS. CTS.

*5951*

*37*

*2251*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Descriptive Roll.

RECEIVED.

from

this

day of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*2251* Dollars.

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness:

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J. Carey Jordan*  
Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Reg't

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

*2251* Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

1574

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward  
Dollars 21

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1863

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. C. Jordan, Hospital Steward P. A. C. S.* Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*To One Month's pay for Services  
rendered in the Surgeon General's Office  
as Clerk**\$ 21 00**21 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*J. M. Jordan*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va* the *11th* day of *November* 1863,  
of *Major Geo. B. Butler* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *Twenty One Dollars (21)* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*J. C. Jordan*  
*Hospital Steward P. A. C. S.*

1736

Paid [No. 22.] 30 Sept 1863

No. Abstract B. Qr. 186

J. H. Jordan  
Hospital Steward

Dollars

Paid of 186

Paid \$21.00

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

J. C. Jordan  
Hapt. Steward

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Sept 30<sup>th</sup> To One month's services  
rendered in Surgeon  
General's Office as Clerk

21.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Richmond Va the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1863  
of Wm. H. H. Hunter Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
the sum of Twenty one Dollars  
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward  
P. H. C.



No. 272

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abat A \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

*J. C. Cary & Son*

*Hospital & Sturges*

Dollars *21* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *9* of *April* 1863.

(No. 12.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. Carey Jordan, Hosp. Steward  
Dr.

| Date of Purchase. |   | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|-------------------|---|----------|------|
|                   | To pay as such from 1 <sup>st</sup> March<br>1863 to 1 <sup>st</sup> Apr. 1863.   | \$21     | 00   |
|                   | <u>Note:</u> Hosp. Steward J. Carey<br>Jordan was reassigned to duty<br>during the month of March, and<br>was on furlough for twenty days.<br>H. S. Jordan<br>Hosp. Steward | 21       |      |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for  
on my property return for the quarter ending on the  
day of September 1863.

RECEIVED at Richmond on the 21 day of April 1863,  
of Major John Amble Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Twenty one (21) Dollars  
and — Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. Carey Jordan  
Hosp. Steward

112

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

J. Carey Jordan  
Bookkeeper

Dollars 21.00

Paid 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. Carey Jordan  
Maj. Steward S.A.C.S.

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS

Cts

June 1<sup>st</sup> to  
June 30<sup>th</sup>For one months pay as Hospital  
Steward from 1<sup>st</sup> June 1863 to 30<sup>th</sup>  
1863, while being on duty in the  
office of the Surgeon General

\$21 00

S. G. Office

Approved July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863Surgeon General  
C. S. Army

88

\$21 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863,  
of Major Geo. Ambler ——— Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Twenty - one ——— Dollars  
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

(RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. Carey Jordan  
Maj. Steward  
S.A.C.S.

1936

[No. 22.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 196

*J. C. Gordon H. S.*

Dollars *21* *X*

Paid *31* of *July* 1962



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *J. C. Jordan & Co. Steward P. A. C. S. Dr.*

1863.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*To one months pay as Steward from  
30<sup>th</sup> June/63 to 30<sup>th</sup> July/63, while  
on duty as clerk in the Surgeon General  
Office at Richmond Va.*

*21 00*

*\$ 21 00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon General C. S. A.  
Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Richmond Va.* the *31* day of *July* 1863.  
of *Maj. John Ambler*  
the sum of *Twenty one (21)* Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

*J. C. Jordan*

Jordan, J. H.

Corp. Co. A. C. S., Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| and Cards             | Final Statements      |
| Serial Records        | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| M. Charges            | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists     | Orders                |
| Change Certificates   | Pris. of War Record   |
| Statement Papers      | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Death Sheet            | Med. Examination     |
| Statement              | Misc. Information    |
| Receipt                | Pay or Clothing      |
| or Effects             | Personal Reports     |
| Question               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |

J. L. Jones.

Wm. Howard.

Headquarters Department of Virginia,

Richmond, Va., <sup>7th</sup> April 18 1865.

J. J. C. Jordan, ESQ. USA Prisoner of War,  
do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor not to take part in hostilities against the Government of the United States, until properly exchanged; and that I will not do anything directly or indirectly to the detriment or disparagement of the authority of the United States, until properly exchanged, as aforesaid.

J. J. C. Jordan  
Hospital Steward &c. &c.

I Certify, That J. J. C. Jordan =  
gave the foregoing parole in my presence, and signed it in duplicate.

L. M. Evans

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Richmond, Va., <sup>7th</sup> April 18 1865.

The Bearer,  
having taken the oath of parole, has permission to go to his home  
in \_\_\_\_\_

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

*Jordan, J. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Jordan L. W.

Asst. Surg. 1st Reg't

See personal papers of

JOHN

, Co.

Reg't

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(689) This card must not be taken from the file.



Jordan, J. W.

Art. Surg. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

See personal papers of

Jeff

Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Jordan, James B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st. Adit.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Serial Number

See also *26 N. E. Aug*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
James B. Jordan  
Adj't.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.  
To whom report 26 N.C. Regt.  
Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862  
Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862  
To take rank Apr. 4, 1862  
Date of acceptance Sept. 14, 1862  
Delivered Genl. J. H. Holmes  
Secretary of War G. W. R.  
Remarks 1st Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 393

R. B. Duncan

*Jordan, Joseph H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers books.....

Page No.

*Vol. 17, P. 1*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 17 Ln.

J. H. Jordan  
Chap. 17 Regt. La. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 13, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 275

H. H. Taylor

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. H. Jordan  
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report 17 La. Regt.

Date of appointment Feb'y 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation Feb'y 13, 1862

To take rank Jan'y 28, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Genl. M. Lovell

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

Name is also shown as

Jos H. Jordan - A.S.O. 54 - 16 - 1862

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 369

+ J. H. Howard

578

Copyist

Jordan Joseph H.

Ph. Co K<sup>17</sup> = Sa Infantry  
Chaplain. do

- 3 - J. M. H.



Joseph H. Jordan

114 RECORD DIVISION,  
Feb 8 1862

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

He has been

file  
has been acting as Chap  
lain of 17<sup>th</sup> La Vols  
and wants a commis  
sion as such

Capt Grimes

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Rec 15 Feb 1862

Rec 18 Feb 17/62

Camp Benjamin Feb the 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon S. P. Benjamin

Dear Sir

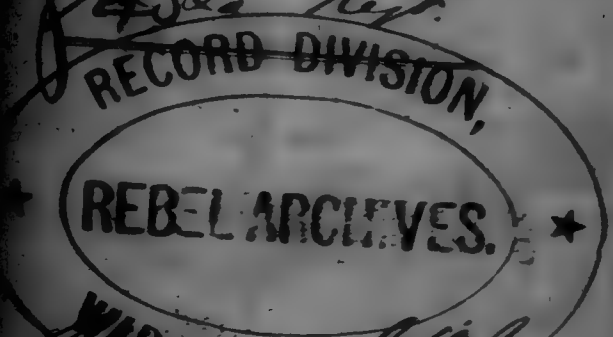
The first of December last

Col S. S. Heard informed me, that it was the request of  
the Reg under his Command, that I should serve them as  
Chaplain, promising, that he would recommend my appointment,  
and assuring me that there would be no difficulty in the  
process. I accordingly accepted the proposition, and by his request  
and authority, entered upon the duties of the Office. I have  
been up to the present faithful to the post assigned me,  
endeavoring as far as possible, to be of service to my country.  
I have put myself to considerable expense to furnish reading matter,  
of a moral nature, for those under my charge also the furnish-  
ing of myself with Tent and outfit generally. All this has been done  
with the expectation of receiving the Appointment at your  
hands, You will please if you have received a letter from Col  
Heard with reference to it, Answer immediately as I am not only  
acting without authority, but also embarrassed in performing my duties  
You will please date my Commission from the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1862 as then  
received pay up to that date By so doing you will confer a favor  
upon one who would gladly reciprocate

S. P. Benjamin S. P.,

Yours Respectfully  
Joseph H. Jordan  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg S. Col

No 84  
Wm. H. Heard  
of 1st Regt.



WAR DEPT. of the Union  
Chaplain of his Regt.

Monmouth  
JPD

Monmouth

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

July 7. 1862  
[illegible]

New Orleans La. Jan 7 1861

Sir

I hereby recommend for appointment as  
Captain of my Regiment (17th La vol) Mr  
Joseph H. Jordan a private in Co "K" (Clairborne  
Infantry) Mr Jordan I know to be a competent  
man and one who will discharge faithfully the duties  
of the position. You Sir will confer quite a favor  
not only on me but on the Regiment by making above  
appointment at your earliest convenience.

I am Sir Yours Respectfully

Wm. H. Court

S. S. Heard

Col Comdg 17th La vol

To Hon. J. P. Benjamin

Secy of War

Washington

Wm

264  
Col. Chas. Jones  
Comdr 12<sup>th</sup> Dist. <sup>Regt.</sup>  
Conn. <sup>Whis.</sup>  
\*March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recommends Rev.  
J. H. Jordan for  
Chaplain of his  
command.

Appl. file

A. G.

Nominate, if  
vacant  
By order Sec. War  
A. T. B

Rec<sup>d</sup> Apr 5/62  
Thos A. G. O. Apr 7/62

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Head Quarters Corinth Miss March 28<sup>th</sup> 62  
Hon J. J. Benjamin Col. 1st  
his

I would take the liberty  
of recommending the Rev P. A. Jordan for the appointment of Chaplain  
of the 13<sup>th</sup> Regt La. Inf who has been acting in that capacity since the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan  
last under the authority of Col. J. S. Heard respecting the appointment at your hands  
He is a worthy Gentleman having by his avowedness to the interest of Miss  
gained the confidence of the entire Regt & has been of great benefit to  
the Regt both by his moral influence and his untiring attention  
to the sick. He is every way qualified & worthy the Appointment & we  
date the commission from the 1<sup>st</sup> Jan

Yours respectfully

Charles Jones,  
Lieut Col  
Comdg

13<sup>th</sup> Regt La. Inf

Jordan, Lafayette H

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Jordan, L. No 1

A. S.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 20/7

Jan. 27, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Jordan, L. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Keller.

Special Order Number 176/4

July 25 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Jourdan, L. H.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 249/4

Oct. 20 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Lafayette Hall Jordan  
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment

Augt 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank

May 6, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Sept 28, 1862.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Oct 3 - 64. Pim.

Hospit Albany. Va.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 330

W B Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
*John B. Duncan*  
*Surgeon*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186

Disposition

Remarks:

*Lawrence H. Hesterburg*

Classified Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*John B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg A. C. S.*

Appears on a Register of

**Quartermaster's Accounts**

under the head of "Cash account of clothing sold  
to officers."

Date

*Aug*, 186*4*.

By whom sold

*W. D. Watkinson*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 586, page *12*

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. C. ...*  
*Contract Surgeon*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters received.

Remarks: *at Ft. Jackson Va.*  
*Jan. 3, 1862*

*Entered into contract*  
*as Physician to this hosp.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 372, page 10

*J. H. ...*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 4 | Va.

L. H. Jordan  
Asst. Surg., 4th Regt Va.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Relieved  
transfer or promotion

Jan. 27, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 278

T. Bay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Hale Jordan*  
*Asst Surg*

appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

**Hospitals**

**Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of *Feb.*, 186 *7*.

Hospital *Poplar Lawn Hospl.*

Take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When assigned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When appointed *May 6*, 186 *7*.

Remarks *Assigned to this*  
*Hospl. Sp. Ord. No 5. Par*  
*II Comd. May Gen Smith*

Book mark:

*L. Hemen*

Capt.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. Jordan*  
*A. J.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

*May 6*, 186*2*

Post *Lawn Hosp. Petersburg*

Remarks: *Ans. Feb. 11 M.D. 7*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

*W. H. Cutting*  
Copyist

(136)

1736

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Herrera*  
*Asst Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *June*, 186*3*.

Hospital *Poplar Lawn*

Take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

When assigned to duty *Febry 11*, 186*3*.

When appointed *May 6*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Granted Leave of  
absence for 30 days from  
June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1863 by com-  
mand of Maj. Gen D.  
H. Hill*

Book mark:

*L. Herrera.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. L. H. Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

*July*, 1863.

Hospital

Take rank, 1863.

When assigned to duty, 1863.

When appointed, 1863.

Remarks: *Was relieved from duty at the Poplar Lawn Hospital, Petersburg, July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863, agreeably with Par IV Sp Order No. 176. A. J. by D. Richmond, to relieve Asst. Surgeon Briscoe, Wilmington, N.C.*

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

Jordan, L. A.

Aest. Sargn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 105/34

May 7 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Jordan*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in  
of

Hospitals

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Post

*Griffin Ga*

Hospital

*Director*

Remarks:

*Feb 18" Passed the  
Board at Macon Miss  
as Surgeon.*

Rank mark:

*7* *Haw*

(61)

Jordan L Hall

Austington 4 Va. Inf

See personal papers of

Dwight Jordan

, Co. G, 33 Regt Va.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

✓  
L. Hall Jordan

Asah Surgeon

4. Va Inf

See case of  
John S. Afferson  
filed with rolls of  
Co. - - 4 Va. Inf.

---

Jan 31/62

Rec'd M. D. O'Brien  
Manufacturer  
Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
- Atchard -



Genl. Hospital

Mt. Jackson Va Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Sir.

Agreeably to your communication  
of 21<sup>st</sup> inst. I have entered into contract with  
Dr. L. H. Jordan as Physician to this Hospital.  
Herewith enclosed you will please find Contract,  
in duplicate, which I respectfully submit for  
your approval.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

W R Meem P.A.C.S.

Surgeon in charge.

Surgeon Thos H. Williams C.S.A.

Medical Director,

Army of the Potomac,

Manassas Junction Va

202

No 422

Asc.

Dr. L. Id. Jordan

One Hun \$160.00

Services of Physicians &c

Reported May 2. 1862

Recd. this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May  
1862. of the Comptroller  
of the Treasury, Certificate  
No 422. for the amt of  
\$160. being the for the a/c  
ap. L. H. Jordan

The Confederate States

To Dr. L. M. Jordan Dr.

For Services as Medical Officer at Hospital at Mount  
Jackson Va. from 29<sup>th</sup> January to 29<sup>th</sup> March  
1862, 2 months a \$80. per mo. as per Contract  
and account approved by Surgeon General 160.00

"Services of Physicians" by

\$ 160.00

Treasury Department  
2<sup>nd</sup> Auditors Office  
May 2. 1862  
J. W. Hampton

Treasury Department  
Comptrollers Office  
May 2 1862  
Robt. A. Matthew

L. E. Le, W. Jordan

Mt Jackson

Jan. 28th 1862

Contract between C. R.  
Meem, P. S. and L. W.  
Jordan M. D. for professional  
services to be rendered  
at the General Hospital  
Mt Jackson at the rate of  
eighty dollars per month.

---

Approved,  
Thos. Gloeckner  
Med Director  
A. Potomac

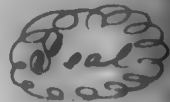
Feb 3, 1862

This contract, entered into this 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862, at Mount Jackson, State of Virginia between Surgeon A.R. Meem, of the Confederate States Army, and Doctor L.H. Jordan, of Shenandoah County, in the State of Virginia; Witnesseth:— That for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. L.H. Jordan promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical Officer, agree-ably to the Army Regulations, at the Genl. Hospital, at Mount Jackson Va. And the said Surgeon A.R. Meem promises and agrees, on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. L.H. Jordan the sum of Eighty Dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever.

This contract shall continue till determined by the said Doctor, or the Surgeon in charge for the time being, or the Surgeon General.

Signed, sealed, and  
delivered, in presence of  
Jno Lewis

A.R. Meem



L.H. Jordan



Mount Jackson Va.  
Jan. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Mr Turner.

Find 30 bags of  
Jordan, and  
make out of -

Genl. Hospital  
Mount Jackson Va

Confederate States  
Dr L. H. Jordan M.D. Dr  
for (2) Months Medical Services  
at Hospital - From 29<sup>th</sup> Aug to 29<sup>th</sup> Mar 62

I certify that the above account is  
correct and that the services were rendered  
according to contract

A. R. Meem PACS  
— Surgeon in Charge —



Dr. S. H. Jordan

"Medical Service"

"Series of Physician"

Lib. no

Approved

Improve

Surgeon.

S. H. O.

21 May 1863

Recd 1<sup>st</sup> May 1863

At Hampton

Wm. A. H. 1863



Voucher No. 137

Paid the 14<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1864,

Asst. Surg. H. Jordan  
of Co. (1st) Regt.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864,

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1864.

Pay.....\$ 160.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 160.00

Burke, Boykin & Co. Printers, Macon, Ga.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *West, Henry*  
*S. H. Graham* Co. (.....)

Reg't, ..... Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | FROM—                        | TO—  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                |                              | 1864 |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself.....     |                              |      | 6                        |       | 110            | 00   | 660      | 00   |          |
| For years' service. |                              |      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses.  |                              |      |                          |       |                |      | 66       | 00   |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. J. B. Graham*....., and to the *29* day of *July*..... 1864.....

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. S. SEMMES, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., this.....  
day of *Sept*..... 1864..... the sum of..... Dollars,  
being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay.....\$ 660.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 660.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

*S. H. Graham* ..... P. S.

No 39 Abr. of  
Sales to Officers  
A. Aug. & H. Jordan  
Sept. 22. 1883  
: \$20.:

RECEIVED, Wilmington, N. C., Sept 23, 1863 from

C. W. STYRON, A. D. M., U. S. Army, Major J. Blauvelt

for which I have paid the sum of

Twenty (20) Dollars and cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above articles of Quittelmanster Notes are for my own use.

L. J. Jordan  
Major, U. S. Army

Northwich Bk. 2. 11. 183

Apt Surgeon

J. A. Jordan

~~Oct 24 183~~

Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 183

Received from the U.S. Army 1863 from  
Capt. Jno. G. Blount A. M. of Army Troop and three  
Quarters of the Cloth. For which I have paid the sum  
of Twenty three — Dollars and — Cents.  
I certify on Honor that the above articles of  
Quartermaster's Stores are for my own use.  
L. H. Jordan Asst Surg Pres

paid to ... VOUCHER NO. 12

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1863

L. H. Jordan

Apt. Surg. P. A. C. S.

From the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October

1863 to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov 1863

Pay ..... \$ 110 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 110 00

for 13 days ...

...

...

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, To *L. H. Jordan Asst Surg* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.               | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PR MONTH |        | AMOUNT.     |        | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------|
|                                | From—                        | To—                        | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.     | Cents. | Dollars.    | Cents. |         |
| Pay—                           |                              |                            |                          |       |              |        |             |        |         |
| For myself. . . . .            | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Oct.</i>   | <i>1<sup>st</sup> Nov.</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>100.</i>  |        | <i>100.</i> |        |         |
| For..... year's service, . . . |                              |                            |                          |       |              |        |             |        |         |
| Forage for..... horses. . . .  |                              |                            |                          |       |              |        |             |        |         |
|                                |                              |                            |                          |       |              |        | <i>100</i>  |        |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I

received was from *Jas R. Huggins Capt & A. J. M. Wilmington NC*  
and to the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *September* 186*5*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Jas R. Huggins* A. J. M. this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 186*5*.

the sum of *One Hundred & 00/100* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . .  
To..... year's service. . . . .  
Forage for..... horses. . . . .  
Amount, . . . . .

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

*L. H. Jordan Asst Surg*



2141  
Jordan, M. D. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 48588383 | 18 |
| 2  | 46134042 | 19 |
| 3  | 141537   | 20 |
| 4  | 47837106 | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.*  
*M. D. L. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn*

To whom report

*5<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment

*July 11*, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 1862

To take rank

*May 18*, 1862

Date of acceptance

*Augt. 30*, 1862

Delivered

Secretary of War

*E. A. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *327*

(186)

*B. B. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
M. D. L. Jordan  
Asst Surg

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks:

July 31 1863  
On duty with the  
4 & 5 Term Regts  
Consolidated, having  
been assigned by  
the Secretary of War  
to the 5

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 81

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(Confederate.)

C S A

J

M. D. J. Jordan

Asst. Surg.

C S A

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled, until exchanged, at Fort Monroe, Va.,  
June 19, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Humphreysboro.

When captured Dec 31, 1862

Remarks: Ret'd to Fort Norfolk  
Va. June 21 63.

Roll indorsed: "Delivered at City Point, Va., June 20th,  
1863, on the within rolls Eighty-four Confederate Prisoners of  
War.—W. H. Haxon, Capt. & A. A. Gen'l P. A. C. S."

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Roll No. 23.

T. E. Sewell

(6204)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 1 1 G.S.A

M. D. L. Jordan  
Surgeon, C. S. Army

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Norfolk, Va., to Fort McHenry,  
Md., Aug. 10, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Murfreestown Tenn

When captured Jan 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

4

(over)

Rev Buckley

Copy

(Confederate.)

John W. S.  
John W. S.  
Sergeant C. S.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Fort McHenry, Md., during the  
month of August, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

, 186

Where captured Blue Creek, Tenn.

When captured Jan 5, 1863.

When received Aug 10, 1863.

Where from Korback Va

Remarks:

Number of roll

7

W. S. Sallade

Copy

(Confederate.)

*W. S. Landon*  
*Surgeon* *CSA*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., and sent to  
City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. —,  
1863.

Where captured *Empireburg Tenn*

When captured *July 5*, 1863.

Where from *Norfolk*

When received *Aug 10*, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indentments:  
"Rolls of 82 Surgeons & Asst. Surgs. forwarded to Fortress  
Maurice, Nov. 21st. 1863."  
"City Point, Novbr. 21st. 1863."

Number of roll:

258; sheet *2* *9 m 12 m*

(over)

Copyist

Jordan, Marcus D. L.

A.S.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 26/23

Feb. 1, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE.)

M. D. L. Jordan

Aest. Surgeon, 5 Tenn.

Appears on a

LIST

of the General Staff of Strahl's  
Brigade.

List dated Dalton, Ga.  
Jan 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 14

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tenn.

July 5<sup>th</sup>  
H. A. Jordan  
Asst Surg 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Tenn Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 166

(186)

W. L. Ray  
Corydon

Voucher No.

2776

~~782~~

Paid the 12 day of Nov 1862

M L & Johnson and

Serge 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> T.V.

From the 18 day of July 1862

To the 1 day of Nov 1862

Pay.....\$

Fare.....

Amount.....\$ 374.00

Approved  
C. O. Venable Col.  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Tenn. Vols.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Mr. L. L. Garrison*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | Commencement and Expiration. |                     | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—                 | Mos.                     | Days. | Dolls.        | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                | 1862                         | 1862                |                          |       |               |      |         |      |          |
| For myself....      | July 18 <sup>th</sup>        | Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> | 3                        | 12    | 110           |      | 3       | 74   |          |
| For year's service. |                              |                     |                          |       |               |      |         |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the day of *July* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of CAPT. GEO. DASHIELL, Paymaster, this *12* day of *Nov* the sum of *Three Hundred & Twenty Four* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said amount.

Pay .....

Forage .....

Amount .....

[Signed Duplicate.]

*L. L. Garrison*  
*Asst. Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Regt.*

Jordan, M. D. L.  
West Surge 2 + 21 Reg't Tenn. Cav.  
Co.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Medical Cards  
Medical Records  
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge  
Medical Charges  
Prescriptive Lists  
Exchange Certificates  
Statement Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Prin. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Mortality Sheet  
Burialment  
Monitors  
Worth or Effects  
Description  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Mortality

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

No. 239

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE & HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and I will be properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

at Gauseville, Ala.

this 4th Day of May, 1865.

Approved:

*[Signature]*

*E. S. Morris*

M. D. L. Jordan Capt Surg

D<sup>ist</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> Gen Co.

Brig Genl C. S. A.

Brig Genl U. S. A.

Comd.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*E. S. Morris*

Comd for

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Prot. M. Co.

Jordan, Powhattan

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

7 Tex Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. P. Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg* *P. A. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *Surg. Genl by letter*

Date of appointment *Nov 3*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *Dec 28*, 1864.

To take rank *Dec 23*, 1863.

Date of acceptance. , 186 .

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Encl. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *214*

*C. F. Taylor*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

J

**P. Jordan**

**Surgeon**

**Med. Dept.**

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers on duty in the District of Texas,  
New Mexico and Arizona, not included in the  
Staff of General Officers.

List dated

**Sept. 1**, 1864.

Post **Sabine Town, Texas**

Remarks: **In charge Hosp. at Post**

**E. Rucker**

(663)

663

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Powhatan Jordan*  
*Asst Surg. Gen Staff*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Feb* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Remarks: *Post Hospital*  
*Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

*Q. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I*  
*For Nathan Jordan*  
*Asst Surgeon, Gen. Staff*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*In Charge of Post  
Hospital Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

*O. T. Taylor*

(DATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Remarks: Present  
In charge of Post  
Hospital, Sabine Pass  
Tex since

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Miscellaneous File No. 824

C. G. Taylor  
Over

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cowhatten Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg. Gen. Staff*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*In charge of Post*  
*Hospital, Sabine Pass*  
*Tx since 1864.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

*O. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. Jordan*  
*Adj. Gen. Staff*  
Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*In charge of Post*  
*at Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

*A. T. Taylor*

(331)

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cowhatten Jordan*  
*Asst Surg. Genl. Staff*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*June*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*Asst in charge*  
*Post Hospital Sabine*  
*Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

*A. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Corwhattan Jordan*  
*Asst Surg Genl Staff*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,  
for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*In Charge of*  
*Post Hospital*  
*Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

*P. T. Dwyer*

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. Cowhatten Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg. Gen. Staff*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Sabine Pass*  
Remarks *In Charge of Post Hospital*

Alterations since last return:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

*Q. J. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Powhattan Jordan*  
*A. Surg. Genl. Staff*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *In charge of*  
*Post Hospital*  
*Station Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . . . . ., 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

*O. T. Payer*

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Powhatan Jordan  
Asst Surg. Genl Staff

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

In charge of  
Post Hospital Sabine  
Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Jonathan Jordan*  
*Adj. Surg. Genl. Staff*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *In charge Post Hospital Sabine Pass*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

*C. T. Payer*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Cowhatten Jordan*  
*A. Surg. Gen. Staff*  
Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Dec* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *Post Hospital*  
*Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

*A. D. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cowhatten Jordan  
A. Aug. Sen. Staff

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

January

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

A. S. Witness before  
S. C. M. since Jan'y 30/65  
Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lowhatten Jordan*  
*Adm. Staff*

Appointed on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks *In Charge of Post*  
*Hospital*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . . . . ., 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Powhattan Jordan  
A. Surg. Gen Staff  
Appears on

Appears on

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of March 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Directors present  
*Presents*

Remarks: In charge of  
Post Hospital  
Sabon Pass

...killed men casually at Post:

Item received ..... 186

Remarks:

marks:

**Collaneous File No. 335.**

C. J. Gaylor

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. Jordan*  
*Adj. Gen. Staff*  
Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *In charge of*  
*Post Hospital*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

*A. P. Taylor*  
Copyist

Jordan, Bowditch

U.S.G. VOL. 80. PAGE No. 432

Jordan. Borchertan

Tax.

R.

July ~~22~~ 23 1963

FILE

Austin, Aug 23/64

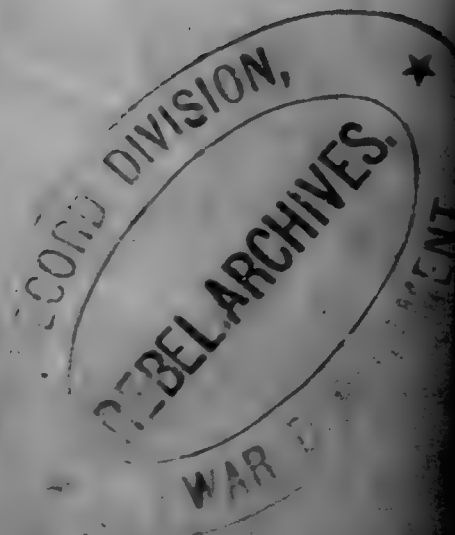
P. L. Loring

Enclosed copy of  
his request for copy  
of record pertaining to  
this case

Wm. W. Brad-  
ford please send  
the necessary  
orders

Amos  
ask

R. H. L. Aug 24/64



Austin, Jan 23/64

P. Lonsdale

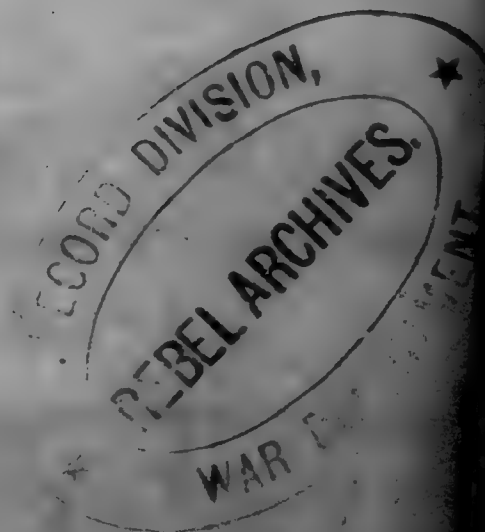
Enclosed copy of  
his request for copy  
of record pertaining to  
this case at  
the court

Wm. W. Brad-

ford please send  
the necessary  
order

Yours  
as

to the day 23/64



Houston Tex Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864  
Capt. C. P. Turner A.A.G.

Capt

Enclosed

is a copy of an un-official note to  
Maj. W. Kearny which was returned  
to me enclosed by him as pr. copy  
upon application at the Dept. H.  
The order asked for could not be  
found and the note and the enclosed and  
correct accompanying story of Capt. Kearny  
A.A.G. - Will you be kind

enough to have a copy of the order  
sent for sent me as your very  
cordially remembrance and much oblige

Very Respectfully

Wm H. Lott

P. Jordan

St. Col:

(Copy)

H. D. Dis. Div. &c  
A-1.9 Officer  
Dec 27/63

The copy of the order is  
on file in the office at  
Houston.

signed H. Kearney  
A-1.9

Respectfully returned  
to Maj. Kearney with the  
remark that the last  
orders on record in the  
Book here is dated Oct  
26/1863 consequently the  
copy asked for is in the  
other Book at H. D. Div  
in the field

Signed Stephen D. Gandy  
A-1.9

Dec 29/63

Dec 27/63  
J. J. Davis

(Copy)

Boston Dec 19: 1863

Will Maj Kearny be kind enough  
to send one by the return courier a  
copy of the special order, ordering one  
to report to my command, dated about  
the 1st of Nov. last and enclose

Yours

Wm Richardson  
P Jordan

Maj Kearny  
Dec 19



Jordan, R. E.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Death Mark

See Also

*Naucher No 46*

Am Comptants States

Mc R. E. Jordan Hospital Steward

Gr

Date  
1862

From the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June To the 1<sup>st</sup> day November 1862  
month days  
4 4 24 at 2.00 per month

Dolls Cents

43 30.

43 30

By on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the  
ices were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the  
Service.

I R Burton Surgeon 47<sup>th</sup> Ala Reg  
of L. H. Jamison Capt and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt of 47<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala Vol Res  
of Fifty three dollars & fifty cents in full of the above account  
November 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
R. E. Jordan

Jordan R. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Act. Sr. Surg. Act. Sr. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 13 |
| 2  | 14 |
| 3  | 15 |
| 4  | 16 |
| 5  | 17 |
| 6  | 18 |
| 7  | 19 |
| 8  | 20 |
| 9  | 21 |
| 10 | 22 |
| 11 | 23 |
| 12 | 24 |
| 13 | 25 |
| 14 | 26 |
| 15 | 27 |
| 16 | 28 |
| 17 | 29 |

Reference envelope

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Ga. Inf.

Jordan, Richard B

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Richard B. Jordan*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ala*

To whom report

*Major Swanson*

Date of appointment

*Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

*Dec 11*

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Dec 1*

, 1862.

Delivered

*Richmond Va*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Still Master.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *422*

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

Jordan, R. E.

1st Lt., Co.  
Pacs.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Medical Cards  
Medical Records  
Certificate of Dis. for Discharge  
M. Charges  
Prescriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dep. Lists  
Orders  
Prin. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Detention  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

Jordan, P. H.

St. C. H. 55

---



No 538

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by St. Gen R. Taylor C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen G. B. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Myndian Miss

this 13th day of May, 1865.

Approved:

A. D. Jordan  
C. S. A.

W. M. Williams, Colonel C. S. A. / Henry B. Weston, Col. 20th Wis. Col. U. S. A. / Com. is.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry B. Weston

Col. 20th Wis. Vols., Commissioner for the U. S.

No. 40.

No. 57 Abstract K. 4 Q. 1803

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

R. B. Pruden  
W. H. A. C.  
J. W. D. W. 28/65

181

No. 40.

No. 17 Abstract K. 4. Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*P. B. Jordan*  
*1880 A.C.*  
*Handwritten & for*

*187-100*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.—[No. 40.]

For

George Jackson  
 in  
 the  
 the  
 the  
 the  
 the

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered in the following circumstances:

for him to be an agent for the public service, rendered in the following circumstances:  
 W. B. Jackson, Jr.  
 A. Q. M., C. B. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. B. Jackson, Jr.  
 Major, Commanding  
 100. 9. of Capt. Jackson, Jr.  
 in full of the above requisition.  
 Duplicated  
 12 copies for the

Jordan, Robert H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers bound.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Robert H. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S.C.*  
To whom report *Med Dir. A. of A.*  
Date of appointment *Nov 18*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.  
To take rank *June 9*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks: *Promoted Surgeon*  
*Jan 12, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 338

*R B Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *6* | *S. C.*  
*R. H. Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg. 6 Regt. S. C. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster }  
into State service, } ..... , 186 .  
Date of entry or muster }  
into Confederate service, } ..... , 186 .  
Date of rank, and whether }  
by appointment, election } ..... , 186 .  
or promotion, }  
Date and cause }  
of vacancy, } ..... , 186 .  
Name of successor *James R. Boulware*

Remarks: .....

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 75, page 676

*B. H. Brown*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

R. H. Jordan  
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

Jan'y 21. 1863  
Passed examination for Surgeon  
& ordered to 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Rifles  
Jan'y 16. 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 72

W. M. R.



(CONFEDERATE.)

6

S. C.

J Robt W. Jordan  
Asst Surg. Regt S.C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 476

M. C. Lemard

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

S.C.

Robt H Jordan  
Sur

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

S.C.

To whom report

Genl R E Lee

Date of appointment

June 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation

July 30, 1864.

To take rank

July 12, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 17, 1863.

Delivered

Sur Genl

Secretary of War

J. R. S.

Remarks:

Sept 14 - 64 - 17

Co Regt. A N V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 284

R B Duncan

(906)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 6 | 56

Doct R. H. Jordan  
Sur 6 Regt 86

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted

May 23, 1864.

Disposition

No 4

Date

May 24, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 112, page 220

J. M. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 6 | S. 6

R. H. Jordan

Surg. 6 Regt. S. 6

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,

Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Debilitas

Admitted

May 24, 1864.

Returned to duty

May 30, 1864.

Deserted

, 186 .

Discharged from service

, 186 .

Sent to General Hospital

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 144

C. J. Taylor

(955)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

S. C.

J. P. Jordan

6 Reg. Ill. Inf.

Surgeon

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 9, 1862  
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }  
186

Remarks:

*In pencil on register*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 573

M. C. Leonard

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. C.

*J* | *6* |  
*R. H. Jordan*  
*Surg. 6 Regt. S. C. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether }  
by appointment, election } , 186 .  
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186 .  
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 75, page 677

*B. U. Brown*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 6 16

R. H. Jordan  
Surgeon C. S. C. Regt

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Orders and Letters sent.

Remarks: Sept. 1, 1864.

Is relieved from duty  
with that Regt. and  
will report to acting  
Chief Surgeon Field's  
Div. for duty with the  
17 Ga. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 642, page 82

L. Barton

Copyist

✓ Cards Index

Toombs'-Benning's Brigade.

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. M.

JORDAN, ROBERT H., Surgeon.

JENKINS'-BRATTON'S BRIGADE.

June 9, 1862. Appointed Asst. Surg., and assigned to duty with 6th S. C. Regt.; June 30, 1862, present. (Roster & P. & S. Rolls; S. O. 132 (22) A. G. O.)  
Nov. 18, 1862. Appointed, from S. C., Asst. Surg.; to take rank June 9, 1862; to report to Med. Director, A. N. Va.; Remarks: "Promoted Surg. Jan. 12, 1863." (Report A. O.)  
June 12, 1863. Appointed, from S. C., Surgeon; to take rank Jan. 12, 1863; to report to Gen. R. R. Lee; remark: "Sept. 27, 1864, 17th Ga. Regt., A. N. Va." (Report A. O.)  
April 30, 1863-April 30, 1864. All records show him as Surg. of 6th S. C. Regt.; and present. 6th S. C. Regt. was of Jenkins' Brigade. See Sig. of A. & I. G. O. -362-W  
Feb. 8, 1864. (Roster & P. & S. Rolls)  
June 30, 1864. Surg. 6th S. C. Regt., absent, "In attendance at Field's Div. Hospital;"  
Aug. 21, 1864, present. (Roster & P. & S. Rolls.)

BENNING'S BRIGADE.

Sept. 1, 1864. Transferred to Benning's Brig., by order of Med. Director, A. N. Va. (Roster & P. & S. Rolls; Report A. O.)  
Sept. 14, 1864. Surg. 17th Ga. Regt., reported under G. O. 73. (Report A. O.)  
Oct. 13, 1864; & March 24, 1865. Signs as Surg. 17th Ga. Regt. (Personal Papers of R. S. Marshall & S. F. Brown)  
✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Actg. Sen. Surg. of Benning's Brigade. (Parole Book, A. N. Va., p. 108.)



(Form No. 3.)

Voucher No. 257

Paid the 21 day of July 1862

R. H. Indian  
Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 19 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of Jan 1862

Pay.....\$ 157.66

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 157.66

334  
733

(Form No. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *G. R. H. Jordan*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Terms of service charged. |           | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.     |           | REMARKS. |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|   | From                         | To            | Months.                   | Days.     | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dolls.      | Cts.      |          |
|   |                              |               |                           |           |                 |      |             |           |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself, <i>As Aft Surge</i> | <i>1861</i>                  | <i>1862</i>   |                           |           |                 |      |             |           |          |
|   | <i>Dec 19</i>                | <i>Jan 31</i> | <i>1</i>                  | <i>13</i> | <i>110</i>      |      | <i>157</i>  | <i>66</i> |          |
| For<br>years service,.....              |                              |               |                           |           |                 |      |             |           |          |
| Forage for<br>horses,.....              |                              |               |                           |           |                 |      |             |           |          |
|   |                              |               |                           |           |                 |      | <i>8157</i> | <i>66</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major William Lee G. McEwen* day of *May* 18 *62*, the sum of *One hundred and fifty seven and 66/100* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Amount, \$ *157.66*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*R. H. Jordan Aft Surge*  
*17th Regt P.C.V.*

Voucher No. 758

Paid the 4 day of August 1861  
Alfred R. Jones  
1786 C. S.

From the 31 day of Jan 1861

To the 11 day of Feb 1861

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 66.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*R H Jordan apt Surg*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.      |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                       | From—                             | To—                  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| PAY—                  | 1862                              | 1862                 |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself, . . . . . | 30 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>y</sup> | 18 <sup>th</sup> Feb |                          | 18    | 110.           | 00     | \$ 66.   | 00     |          |
| For year's service, . |                                   |                      |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses, .  |                                   |                      |                          |       |                |        | \$ 66    | 00     |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of  
this *4* day of *August*  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . .

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, . . . . .

(Signed Duplicate.)

day of *August* 1862, the sum of *Sixty Six* Dollars.

*R H Jordan apt Surg*  
*17<sup>th</sup> Dec 1861*

*Jordan Thomas*

*Beauregard's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Brig Genl Actg. A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1 | 44323287 |
| 2 | 52312268 |
| 3 | 453959   |
| 4 | 553052   |
| 5 | 3082     |
| 6 | 460611   |
| 7 | 52170882 |
| 8 | 52460649 |
| 9 | 0674     |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK:

See also

*62-2-1*

Jordan Thomas  
+ Beauregard's Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Actg. A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44323287 | 19 |
| 2  | 52312268 | 19 |
| 3  | 453959   | 20 |
| 4  | 553058   | 21 |
| 5  | 3002     | 22 |
| 6  | 460611   | 23 |
| 7  | 52170882 | 24 |
| 8  | 52460649 | 25 |
| 9  | 4674     | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |
| 18 |          | 35 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK NAME:

See also

117-261



After reading  
a portion of his  
letter to the  
Atty. Gen. to which  
he has written  
a reply, he has  
written a letter  
to the President  
in which he  
expresses his  
views on the  
subject of the  
war.

And as soon as he  
has read & planned  
impositions the  
general he will  
send to Adams to  
be sent to the  
President. He will  
also send a letter  
to the President  
in which he  
expresses his  
views on the  
subject of the  
war.

(Copy)

HEAD QUARTERS.

Department of South Carolina, C. & G. A.

Washington, D. C. 20540

Captain.

The Commanding General, has in  
structed Brig Gen Collins to send his  
your Battery to the 2nd Artillery District to  
make a temporary exchange with the 1st  
Artillery for the 10th Cavalry.

He also wishes you to replace  
for the present, one of your other pieces by  
ten provided Parrotts now at Island Ridge  
(intended for a section of Horse Artillery  
to operate against Oahu Island). Should  
these be no arrangements for this year at  
that point, you will please arrange to  
transfer to the 1st Artillery for the 10th Cavalry.

Respectfully  
Yours, Sir,

(signed) Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

To Capt Shultz  
Comdg Battery  
Official Receipt

Attest  
Brig Gen B. H. Robertson  
Comdg 2nd Artillery

205





HEAD QUARTERS.  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.  
Charleston, S.C. Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Major,

The Commanding General directs that you cause to be provided and turned over to the Quartermaster of this office per week.

About 28 raw or green hides

50 pounds of Alum.

100 pounds of Salt,

6 pounds of Saltpetre,

3 bushels of Wheat bran,

for the purpose of making leather by a process with which he has made satisfactory experiment.

Respectfully

(Signed) Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

To  
Major Hulson Lee  
Chief Quartermaster  
Charleston S.C.  
Official

Signature

Brig. Gen. H. C. Ellis  
Comdg. Artillery

64

208



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
Department of South Carolina, C. & F.  
Charleston, S. C. October 19<sup>th</sup> 1868.

General

In the matter of your order  
(letter of the 22<sup>nd</sup> ultimo) is invited on  
repair, means of transportation with the  
mechanics of your Brigade. I am  
instructed to request you to cause your  
Brigade Quarter Master to make out and  
a list of tools and material as he may  
think he can employ or consume advantageously  
for such purposes, say within  
the next sixty days by the mechanics  
at your disposition, and the necessary  
measures will be taken to supply them,  
and to enable you to have the work be-  
gun and carried on under your own  
direction and control.

Respectfully  
Yours &c  
Thomas Ordway  
Chief of Staff

To  
Brig Genl Henry A. Wise  
Comdg St Andrews

6 per

10

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Received Sept. 18th 1864.  
R. & P. O. 660 672.

67

216



General

General de

one of your

fitted for

temporarily

Co. 7<sup>th</sup> S.C.

Church Street

Genl Henry A. Wall

Comdr 1st Reg

Ad. Gen. Dept. S. O., Ga. & Fla.  
C/ Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Thomas Jordan Briggs &  
Chief of Staff.

In reply to letter from Sur-  
geon Cummings' letter of 28<sup>th</sup>  
ult. submitted to Dept. H. G. con-  
cerning G. O. 741, War Dept.

(J. K.)

Received Sept. 10th 1896.  
L. & S. O. 650 578.

64

26

## Department of South Carolina, Ga. &amp; Fla.

Charleston, S. C. / Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir

Surgeon Cummings's letter to you of the 28<sup>th</sup> ultimo, submitted to these Head Quarters, has been considered and I am instructed to answer as follows.

1. .... Paragraphs 25, 26, IV & V G. O. No. 141, Current Series, War Dept, appear to be mainly, if not exclusively, framed to affect officers and soldiers already absent sick and needing extensions of leave or furloughs. None of these at Paragraph 2 P. O. No. 51. War Dept Current Series, which does affect soldiers sent with their regiments or company, is being modified by Par. V G. O. No. 141, it must be construed to relate also, to all officers or soldiers who are sick and send "medical certificate," or "certificate of disability" for discharge. The Board must act on all such cases by whomsoever sent before them. The main point for the Board to determine is whether the case is meritorious or not; cases not meritorious or attended with the taint of abuse, should be referred to the Medical Director of Hospital.

2. The Board will send a copy of



each recommendation for entrance to the Surgeon General, and should have the proper blanks printed so that Surgeons

3. It is the direction of the Comd'g Gen. that, in all cases which may come to their notice of sickness or wounds, which in their opinion may be better or more speedily and effectively treated in Hospital than on further medical service, they should direct such cases to be sent to Hospital for further treatment.

4. Paragraph V. G. O. No. 141 unequivocally specifies that certificates of disability or medical certificates are to be made out by the Board of Examiners - but if an Officer or Soldier should appear with certificate already made out by a Surgeon or other medical officer of the army, the endorsement of approval, or ratification of the Board of such certificate will be in conformity with the spirit and purpose of the Order.

5. It is not made the duty of these Boards in any order of the War Dept. to examine men who are applicants for detail, but it is the intention of the Comd'g Gen. to use the Boards in this Department for that end also. And any such applicants will be examined by the Hospital Boards, who may appear with an

...Quarantine, a District  
...of the Medical Directors, or  
...of a District or District  
...the report of such examination  
...for what particular duty the  
...and in case of a close  
...by a specimen of his  
...hand

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Eugene Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

To  
Eugene Thomas Jordan  
Medical Director of Hospitals

Official  
O. Keeney  
A. S. B.

For  
Brig Genl H. A. Wier  
Chief of Staff Dist



HEAD QUARTERS  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S.C. Dec 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

General

I am instructed to say that your  
instructions dated 13<sup>th</sup> inst in the communication  
of Col. Kennedy A.C. of the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. is regarded  
as conclusive. Furthermore it is consistent with the  
policy of the government, that the troops within  
and in a District should conduct the business  
of that District as far as required and in every  
subject the government, but in absence of  
transportation do debate more or less remote. It  
is not believed there is any excuse of negligence in  
your District of the case due as far as in kind  
over the demands of your Command.

If practicable this would be a valuable  
and valuable matter of ensuring by some other  
officer under your Orders.

Respectfully

Very Obedt Servt  
J. M. H. H. H.  
Adj. Genl.

Brig Genl. J. A. Wise

Comd. 1<sup>st</sup> Mil Div

Adams Run. S.C.

64 194





General:

The Commanding General has been  
so officiated that the enemy could not  
mourn a flag of truce as they saw that  
and the desire to be informed of the  
should they are considered to be  
dead, it is wished that they should  
be permitted to a place in which  
the bodies may be sent to their  
Lieut. Hagood should be instructed to  
that effect.

The Commanding General thinks it will  
be well to give case with it in case a  
of wounded prisoners, there is no  
being sent to their place.

Respectfully

John H. H. H.

(Signed) Information

Chief of Staff

To  
Lieut. Gen. L. R. L. (R. L. L.)

Comdg. 1st Div. H. H.

Official Mr. H. H.

a. a. h.

64

254

2

[illegible][illegible]

all in a house  
with it means?  
show we are be-  
coming to work?  
we are 'with you -  
mixed with you.  
I have not  
all the old men  
to be picked up  
around about  
deserted houses  
on Dorset? (Island)  
+ elsewhere through  
the British? These  
pattern this system  
Joseph island  
some valuable  
tools & iron, all  
of which will be  
used & around  
for Govt. officials  
the subjects & owners  
Order Capt  
think to give the  
working party at  
will show all in the  
house of Capt. Frank  
a good copy of the  
ground before, and

Charleston, S. C. January 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

General,

The commanding General wishes a number of Schultze's light pieces, now located at Milltown Bluff, with a view to assist both in the command of the obstructions and in the defense of the Bluff from the land side. Reasoning for this light battery must also be arranged higher up the river, so which it could be sent should the enemy succeed in passing Milltown Bluff.

It is thought Capt. Schultze can furnish a report for the creation of these works.

It is represented that it would be impossible for the Ferry to Milltown Bluff and is too difficult - impossible for artillery. It is a point matter should be attended to and in this connection it is suggested that Artillery Companies shall be required to keep up repairs on the bridges along the line of their probable operations.

Respectfully,  
 J. M. Davis  
 Chief of Staff

J. B. Brown  
 Jan 16<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 189

Capt. Boulders to afford all the force he can  
 to mend roads & bridges.







Thomas Jordan  
Chf. Craft.  
J. J. Nequrean  
Cf. Paul Condy

Section S.E.  
Dec 16 1863

Ordering Section of Schulz's  
to 2nd Mt. Dist to make  
any exchange with Washington  
for 2 - 10 for Tarnish.

Ordering that Schulz's guns  
should not be moved from Walling  
until his ship guns there & at  
Bainbridge are in position.

Received Sept. 16th 1890.  
R. & P. O. 669 572.

64

204

1st

Bellevue

Charleston, S.C. 1863

My dear Mr. Lincoln

Send without delay a Section of Schurz's Battery to 2d Mil. Dist. to make temporary exchange with Washington Artillery for two (2) Penn. (10) pounds Parrots. Please direct execution of this order by telegram to these Ad. Dir.

Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

2d

My dear Mr. Lincoln

Schurz's Battery should not be removed from Wilton Bluff with his siege guns or moved there and at Pineberry are in position which should be done immediately

C. M. Beauregard #203

James Brown

Chief of Staff.

Frederick Des 18%

of

Superior as the

to. order with

es.

61

202

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours *from 10 P. M. to 10 P. M.* —Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

Public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back at a subsequent hour, and as well as to insure the every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages. Repeated messages beyond the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages. They may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any other cause, subject to the above conditions. All messages will hereafter be received by these

R. J. OWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

*Received from Mr. Dec 18 1863 at*  
*Telegraph for Chas. Jan Dec 18. at 10:15 AM*  
*Very respectfully as Col. Page accepted*  
*order will be issued*  
*Thomas Jordan*  
*Chf of Staff*

Telegram  
from  
Chas. Jordan  
Ch. J. G. Hoff

---

Charleston, S.C.  
Jan. 7. 27th 64.

---

"All quiet in  
Savannah."

---

(Cep)

---

RECEIVED  
JAN 10 1864  
U. S. ARMY

**THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.**  
Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 1 to 9 1/2 A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.  
Rate and Conditions on which Messages are Sent.

Office Hours 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 9 1/2 to 9 1/2 A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

**Rules and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.**

...that in order to avoid any mistake in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent twice. Half the usual price of transmission will be charged for each repetition. If the message is not received, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of the message, nor will they be responsible for interruptions in the workings of their telegraph system. All messages will hereafter be received by the companies for transmission.

W. S. MORRIS, Jr.

J. R. DOW, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond, Va.  
 W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.  
 10.30 A.M.  
 All quit in Savannah  
 Burna Jordan



Ans. Lile  
 1946  
 RECORD DIVISION,  
 REBEL ARCHIVES.  
 Charles Low Oct 20th 62  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.  
 Brig Gen Thomas Jordan

Acceptance

Think I think that there  
 must be a mistake as  
 to the date of his commission

of April 21 62  
 respectfully submitted to the  
 Secretary of War.

Brig Gen! That Jordan was nomi-  
 nated to the Senate April 16th,  
 rank from the 14th of April 1862,  
 it was not confirmed at that  
 session. He was confirmed by  
 Congress Sept. 26 62.

In the case of Brig Genl. Thomas  
 which was similar to the present, he  
 was permitted to take rank from the  
 date of his original nomination.

Edgar P. -  
 Oct 29 62  
 Oct 20th 62

A. G.  
 Commission to date  
 from Presidential ap-  
 pointment  
 Approval of  
 Sec of War  
 J. A. Campbell  
 11 Nov 62

Letters Received  
 A & I G O,

HEAD QUARTERS,

Department of South Carolina and Georgia.

Charleston, S. C. Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

General

I have to acknowledge the receipt of a letter of appointment as a Brigadier General in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States, and to accept said appointment.

Permit me, however to express the hope that the date from which I am to take rank has been incorrectly stated in the letter of appointment, and that my true date is that of the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April last, the day I believe the President was pleased to nominate me to the Senate then in session. That nomination I heard casually, was not acted on, but laid over for the session which has just terminated. To secure that date is of course important to me as a military man, and I shall indulge the hope that my superior as to a

bt

RECEIVED

Alvical error in misapprehension is not unfounded.

I have to state that my proper residence is Luray, Page Co. Virginia, where I was born on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1819, and hence I am now 48 years of age.

Respectfully General  
J. B. Scott  
Virginia  
Brig Genl. & Lt. Col.

To

Genl. & Col. Cooper

Adj. & Insp. General

Richmond

pieces of - receiving the attachment & ...  
P.A.C.S. and making statement in ...  
of able things - has been received. The letter

Letter has been submitted to the Sec. of War by whom  
 no action to say that your Appointment will be made ~~from then~~  
~~the date of the original from~~ by the President ~~from~~ (Date 14/02)  
 and your Com. will bear date accordingly

Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff

Charleston S.C.  
Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Authority granted  
Genl. Wier to expend  
a limited amount  
of ammunition  
in order to select his  
best marksmen.

Received Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1866.  
R. & P. O. 559 572.

67

207



HEAD QUARTERS.

Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S. C. Oct 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

General Your letter of the  
24<sup>th</sup> inst. requesting to be  
allowed to expend a stated amount  
of ammunition with a view to select  
your best marksmen, has been  
received, and I am instructed to  
reply, that your suggestions are  
approved and the authority requested  
is granted.

Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt Servt  
Thomas S. Murray  
Chap of the Staff

Brig Genl Henry A. Wise  
Comdr. 1<sup>st</sup> Military District

|           |                     |      |
|-----------|---------------------|------|
| 4080<br>a | WAR<br>870<br>DEPT. | 987. |
|-----------|---------------------|------|

~~Wm Jordan~~  
Oyster

July 20/83

6+

221

THEY DO NOT BELIEVE

THEY DO NOT BELIEVE

X

Aug 20. 1863



HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.  
Charleston, S. C. July 20. 1862.

General Commanding General does  
not consider ten inch Columbiad  
as essential to defence of position;  
which must rely on Siege guns  
and masonry, and stout arms and  
hearts, as also the strength of sand  
bagworks.

The ten inch gun must however  
be removed if practicable.

Respectfully  
Yours Truly  
Wm. M. Drake  
Chief of Staff

To  
Brig Genl Johnson Hagood  
Comd'g Morris Island  
Sav.

Brig Genl Ripley  
by telegraph

bt

(No. 21.)

No. 2177 ABSTRACT B

Qr., 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$235.00/100

Paid

186

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Brig Genl T Jordan Dr.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston SC from  
the 1 of January 1864 to the 31 of January  
1864 inclusive, 5 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month,

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                        | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|------------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| For myself,.....       | 4      | x     | y       |
| For my.....servant,... | y      | y     | y       |
| Being.....             | 4      | x     | y       |

at \$40<sup>00</sup> per cord.

160

\$235

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. Richd Proctor  
apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston SC by J. Richd Proctor during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston SC the 4 of February 1864  
of Capl & R Proctor  
Army, two hundred & thirty five Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents,  
in full of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas Jordan  
Brig Genl

*Brig. Gen. Thos. Jordan*  
(No. 21)

No. 116 ABSTRACT B Qr. 1864

*Thos. Jordan Brig. Gen.*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$748 20  
100

Paid 14 July 1864

United States of America.

To Brig. Genl. Thomas Jordan Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at

Charleston S.C.

from

the 1<sup>st</sup> of

February

1864 to the 14 of

May

1864 inclusive,

5

rooms at

15

dollars each, per month,

250 50

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,.....

12

59

x

For my.....servant,...

Being.....

12

59

x

at 2.40 per cord.

498 40  
48.90

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl T Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. R. Proctor

apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at... by... during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston S.C.

of Capt S. R. Proctor

Army, Major General & forty Eight

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas Jordan

1864

Quartermaster, C. S.

Dollars and Ninety

Cents,

James D. [Signature]

over account on [Signature] & was left on 11-11 for [Signature]

note: Was relieved from staff duty by [Signature] from War Department on the 10th May 1864 assigned to Command of 3rd military District same day, but was detained in Charleston until the 14th conclusion, [Signature] papers & turning over the business of the office.

(No. 38.)

No. 216 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of Genl. H. J. Ord

in December 1863.



# REQUISITION for Forage for

(No. 33.)

for *Thomas Jordan* *One* Private Horses in the service of *Brig. Genl*  
*for thirty-one days, commencing the 1st of December 1863* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S.C.*  
 the *31st* of *Decr.* 186 *3* and ending

| DATE            | Number of horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |                 |                |                   | REMARKS |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|
|                 |                  | Pounds of corn.          | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |         |
| <i>Decr 1st</i> | <i>1</i>         | <i>12</i>                |                 |                | <i>10</i>         | <i>372</i>      |                 |                | <i>325 1/2</i>    |         |
| Total.....      |                  |                          |                 |                |                   | <i>372</i>      |                 |                | <i>325 1/2</i>    |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Charleston S.C.* the *1st* of *Decr* 186 *3*  
*May M. A. Pringle* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Three hundred & twenty five*  
 pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 of fodder, in full of the above Requisition. *Three hundred & twenty five* pounds  
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig. Genl*

Voucher No. 186

31 Dec 1887  
Charles F. Carr  
Dr 12 1887  
1 Dec 1887 186

Pay..... 33

For.....

Amount..... 35



The Confederate States of America,

To

*Thomas Gardner*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                   | From                         | To                   | Months.                  | Days. | Dolla.         | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |          |
| PAY               | 10 <sup>th</sup> Oct         | 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct |                          |       | 301            |      | 301     |      |          |
| For myself        |                              | 12 <sup>th</sup> 3   |                          |       | 36             |      | 36      |      |          |
| 33 Years service  |                              |                      |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses |                              |                      |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were manured for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Quartermaster*

and to the day of *Oct*, 186*4*.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *the Quartermaster* *31* day of *Oct*  
the sum of *335* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate.)

Pay *352*

Forage

Amount *355*

*William H. Dargatzis*  
*Quartermaster*

(No. 33.)

No. *128* ABSTRACT G. *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 186*3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES.

*of Genl Hrs Jordan*

in *September* 186*3*

# REQUISITION for Forage for

(No. 22.)

Thos. Jordan

Private Horses in the service of Brig Genl

Confederate States Army, at Charleston, S.C.

for 30 days, commencing the 17 of Sept  
the 30 of Sept 1863

.186 3 and ending

186 (2)

| DATE       | DAILY ALLOWANCE<br>FOR EACH |                |                |               |                  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |                |               |                  | REMARKS |
|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
|            | Number of horses            | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | Pounds of corn  | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder |         |
| Sept 7/63  | 3                           | 12             |                |               | 107              | 1080            |                |               | 945              |         |
| Total..... |                             |                |                |               |                  | 1080            |                |               | 945              |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT

Charles ton

The

of

✓

186 3 of

Maj M. A. Smith

Quartormaster, C. S. Army,

One thousand Eighty

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay.

~~the~~ hundred fifty ~~four~~ pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thursday  
Brisbane

Incls 10 P. 107

[Enclature]  
B

ANALYSIS DIVISION

Expt. To. 4. Nov. 1852.

Genl. Cooper. Richmond.

Richmond.

Since A. S. Parker has  
been ordered to Charleston to procure and  
bring to this point such arms, munitions and  
medicines as can be spared us from the  
supply we have here just arrived at  
that point. Will you give <sup>him</sup> all necessary  
instructions <sup>by telegraph</sup>? We have many fine troops with  
inefficient arms, and many ~~not~~ with none.

— a copy of letter of in-  
struction to Lt. Parker, one of my aids. Who  
will leave immediately for Charleston - above  
is the purport of a dispatch I suggest for  
the A. S. Genl. that Lt. P. may have proper  
authority -

Wm. H. Hays

Telegram.

Gen. Gordon  
Chief Staff

Charleston S.C.

Dec 20/62 8pm

There is a war for  
the South & there  
is a war in the South

Infantry should  
not forward it

Received Sept 16th 1890.  
P. O. 559 578

64

199

Dec 20 1913

8:20 P.M.

Trig. Unit to A. W. S.

Lt. Johnson

Agreeing for the transfer to them of the  
activities contemplated in Special Order  
Number 276 - The Infantry as prescribed  
in that Order should be sent forward  
without delay

James Porter

Chief of Staff

Telegram from  
Thomas Jordan  
Brig. Genl

Charleston S.C.  
Jan'y. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Requests Genl. Wise  
return without delay  
the 2 10 pdr Parrot  
Guns now with Schantz  
Batt'y, to the Wash-  
ington Art'y;  
Col. White's leave  
expires Jan'y. 10<sup>th</sup> 64.

Cap

Received Sept. 16th 1899.  
R. & P. O. 669 678.

64

195

My answer Report as per  
the guns are in report 6  
Get upon the expenditure  
Hindley



Memorandum

1<sup>st</sup>

Charleston Jan'y 1 1864

Brig-Genl Henry A. Wise

Please return without

delay to the Washington Artillery the two  
(2) Don (10) pounders Parrott now with  
Schultz's Battery

Thomas Jordan  
CS

2<sup>d</sup> Charleston Jan'y 1  
Brig-Genl Wise

Col Whites leave  
expiring on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan'y

for the city = (city)  
Adly

196

Telegram from  
Thomas Jordan  
Ch. of staff

---

Charleston S.C.  
Decr 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

---

Genl. Wise to send  
500 infantry and  
two Batteries under  
resolute officer  
being away those  
left on the  
trenches, &c.

---

Received Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
R & P.O. 669 678.

✓  
Received Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
R & P.O. 669 678.

Memorandum

Charleston Dec 28 1863

Bring Genl Henry A Wise -

Comdy Genl desires  
you to send under a despatch officer, at  
least five hundred (500) infantry and two (2)  
Batteries to bring away those guns left on  
the shores. Of course proper precautions  
must be taken to secure left flank from  
quarters of Legareville. The movement must  
be made with all possible precautions to  
guard against discovery by enemy in time  
to make preparations to meet and foil it.  
The guns are dismounted proper preparations  
must be made for their transportation

Thomas Jordan  
Chf of Staff

51 197

Briegent! Thos Jordan -  
Chief of Staff.

Charleston, S.C.

Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Authorizes and desires Genl.  
Wise to use his own discretion  
in relation to firing field piece  
mentioned by Capt. J. B. Walpole.

Cap

Will have full will  
submit to his discretion  
to fire at them  
whenever he can  
He will be careful  
always to be ready  
to be ready to  
be ready to

W. A. S.  
Jan. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
L. & R. O. 559672.

192

HEAD-QUARTERS

Department of S. C., Ga., and Fla.

Charleston, S. C. Davis & Co. 1864.

General:

I am directed to say, in connection with the subject matter of Captain Malpohl's letter of the 20th Instant, you authorized and desired by the Commanding General to exercise your own discretion in relation to the use of the field piece as suggested by that officer.

Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt  
Wm. H. Anderson  
Chief of Staff.

Brig Genl Henry A. Miles.  
Commanding 6th Mil Dist.  
Adams River, S. C.

The Hon. Secy.  
War Dept.

For the Hon. Secy.  
War Dept.  
Washington, D.C.

Asks for temporary  
assignment during  
present emergency re-  
gardless of his rank  
in P.A.C.S.

Wm. D. H. G. S.  
Richmond, Va. 8/64

Respy referred to the  
Capt & Capt. G. S.

It seems to me that in our  
present emergency all unem-  
ployed officers should be  
made available, and that we  
cannot be too prompt & decided  
in putting all on duty and  
preventing off duty excu.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

file

100

1870

the production of such a result.

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.

like this and willing to maintain

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, including "Mr. J. H. Smith, 123 Main St., New York City" and "Mrs. A. B. Jones, 456 Elm St., Boston, Mass."

and the other two are necessary

The above is a list of the  
 names of the persons who  
 have been appointed to the  
 various committees of the  
 Board of Directors of the  
 City of New York, for the  
 year 1898.

... ..

122

10

1870

1890

11-10-1911



WAR DEPARTMENT.

End A & 29 C. May 21. '62

# ALGO

The 1st Brigade is not  
now under your command.  
It is a part of Pickens's  
Division, under Gen Lee.  
The same is true as  
to Simpson. The Brigade  
is commanded by Col  
Simpson. The same is true  
of the 2nd Brigade, which  
is a part of the 1st Division.  
The 3rd Brigade is also  
under the command of Gen  
Lee. The 4th Brigade is  
also under his command.  
The 5th Brigade is also  
under his command.



HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Charleston, S. C. May 2<sup>th</sup> 1864.

General,

I have respectfully to ask to be assigned to the command of some Brigade in the field. I should prefer to be under the command of Genl Beauregard, and hope that it may be the pleasure of the War Department to give me one of the vacant Brigades under him; but if that cannot be done, then I should gladly take service with the Army in North Virginia, where the troops from my State, and sections of it, are serving, or under Genl Johnston in North Georgia.

Respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt  
Wm. R. Law  
Brig General P. & C.

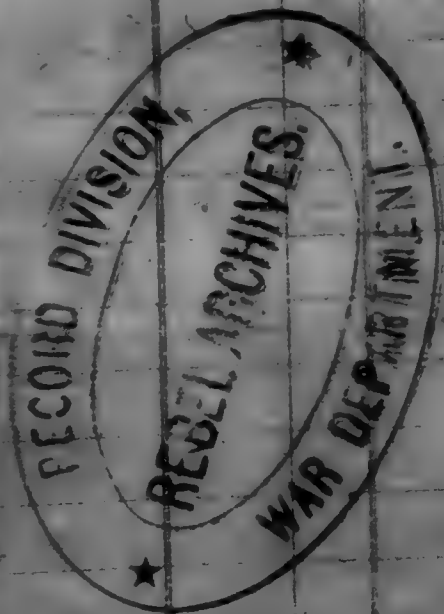
To

General S. Cooper,

Adj't & Insp'r General G. S. C.  
Richmond

W

March 21/64  
Thos Jordan  
March 21 1864



<sup>copy</sup>  
Rec<sup>d</sup> at Hackettstown Geo By Hignple  
Charlotte Mar 21 1864

To  
Genl Braungard,

At last the  
Construction of the Rail Road  
Connection between the Savannah  
& Albany R R & the Jacksonville  
& Florida R R has been ordered  
by the war department & Major  
McGrawweather, Engineer Corps ord-  
ers to build it at once - can  
be not be hurried with the  
work

\$6/- pa.

Thos Jordan  
Chf Staff

Thomas Jordan  
Chgo & Traff-

---

Charleston, S.C.  
Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

---

Respecting the killing  
of Mule Cows and  
Breed Cattle:-  
Rations issued to men,  
and effects of subju-  
gation by the White-

---

Conf

2

Received Sept. 16th 1899.  
R. & P. O. 669 678.

HEAD-QUARTERS  
Department of S. C., Ga., and Fla.

Charleston, S. C., February 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

General,

The attention of the commanding General having been called to so much of your General Orders No. 7 par. II, as relates to the killing of cattle for the sustenance of your command, I am induced to request you to modify your orders authorizing the slaughter for beef of both milk cows and brace cattle - that is cows big with calf. If such descriptions of stock are killed, there will soon be no brace cattle left in the State, or not which the commanding General would want as far as practicable.

He desires to express his gratification with your arrangements to supply your men with fish and oysters, and hopes you may be able to give the men sweet potatoes as an extra issue, in lieu of meat - see Circular of Subsistence Bureau dated 14<sup>th</sup>.

It must ever be painful to the command of an army to be conscious that

ESTABLISHED

his brave men are ever without regular and ample food  
or badly clad. No one feels more acutely than General  
Canby does the imperfect and scanty ration which  
is provided for the men he has the honor to command;  
but he must rely on their intelligence as well as their  
inextinguishable patriotism at this juncture, to recog-  
nize that each private soldier of the Confederate  
States has an equal interest at stake with yours  
or his; that to fall now were subjugation under  
the most abject of yokes ever imposed on any people  
and the condemnation of their wives and children,  
and their posterity, to the tenth generation, to become  
the bondsmen of Yankee-task Masters.

Respectfully,

Yours Obediently  
Thomas M. Canby  
Chief of Staff

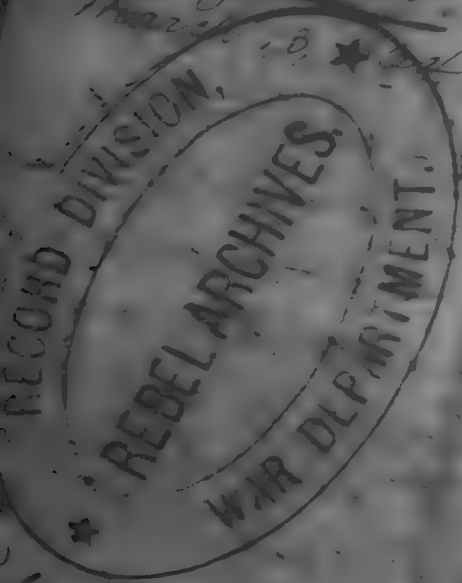
Brig Genl C. A. Hill  
Comd'g 6th Mil Dist S.C.  
Adams Run

S.C.

Look at any telegraphs  
advanced in case of trouble  
Young & Co.  
New Orleans



Thomas Jordan  
March 10, 1864



March 13, 1864

Wm. J. G. Bennett



The happening of the  
 failure of the torpedo  
 to explode to peck  
 against a splendid  
 steamship in the  
 Edisto. which inaction  
chased and caught  
and struck - I was  
 an old torpedo (6 months  
 old) which was used  
 and against the new  
 of which Capt. Lee  
 objected to the Torped.  
 but he chose to take  
 it. This is too bad.

I have not been able  
 to get a saddle cloth  
 for you such as you  
 wish - but hope to  
 get one tomorrow -

I will keep a sharp



Charles

March 17th 64

Dear General

The Governor  
of Maryland has  
been very kind as to the  
hazard of the

Measures taken  
to protect the  
bliss to a certain extent  
which can be brought  
the Arsenal in the  
Department are quite  
also have a table of  
the animals prepared  
to that you and see  
whether or not you  
care in an ordinary  
of some way in the  
future.

and will receive a  
satisfactory answer  
to his letter to Mr. Phelps  
and has rejoined in a  
republican wing of course  
with such good luck  
I wish only I was with  
him and his and the last  
residence being a united  
lighter side of Edw.

The number of presents  
at the latter thing has  
become very small  
the number of before the  
expedition was 80 of  
which 60 have been  
shown which as you  
know are mostly used  
as cool carriers  
I requested Mr.  
Walker to have some

Send in the claims for his  
pamph to your intelligence  
which he has complied  
with. But no reports received  
yet. I saw two for  
him returning here  
but there is no indica-  
tion of any agreement  
at all. I think the  
Enemy is chiefly  
occupied fortifying  
positions for defense in  
preparation to enable him  
to reduce his forces for  
offensive operations.

It is certainly probable  
that Gilliland will  
attempt to recover his  
lost prestige in Florida.  
He is the incarnation of  
persistent and obstinate

now I am very desirous  
that this right in a book  
this man knows a great  
deal about location of  
treasures. He is a  
do not let him go  
I think with the  
with these present means  
of offence by  
Wahlgren that you  
the North and a few  
has been displaced by  
some men who will never  
be obliged to follow the  
inner policy of inactive  
agency they did work  
very hard in Norway  
I am establishing  
shortly according to  
the plan revealed  
in that paper sent

from it all around.

The torpedo / submarine  
 may have been  
 heading for a poor fellow  
 about there, who sank  
 the House at once and  
 sank to the bottom or  
 floating out to sea  
 have perished.  
 View of the Deeds  
 and about ready and  
 I shall try to induce  
 them to destroy the  
 richest boats of the  
 navy at least -

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender from the station to which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. It is also pointed out that the responsibility for mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent rests with the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. B. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Richmond Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1864 at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_ minutes,  
By telegraph from Charleston a Genl Wise

Frippis House.

Commanding General wishes you  
to withdraw from your works as  
many of your Infantry supports  
as you deem prudent to increase  
your operating force as much



# SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Through And Stations on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

Messages of importance ought to be repeated by the sender. Half the usual price for transmission will insure correctness, they will be repeated. The amount paid for sending a message, whatever cause they may arise, the details of their Telegraph, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose line a message is sent. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va. W. S. MOORE, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

1869. I check, minutes.

Telegraph from

as possible to strike a blow  
if opportunity shall serve  
Thos Jordan  
Chief of Staff

C.C.



(No. 16.)

No. 253 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qa. 188 4

*Thomas Jordan King*

$\$10 \frac{40}{100}$

Paid *Charles King* 30 1884



Confederate States of America,

To *Big Lake Ferry* *Indan* Dr.

| DATE                |   | DOLLARS      | CTS       |
|---------------------|---|--------------|-----------|
| From _____ of _____ | For Mileage, from <i>Charlotte to Savannah Ga</i> |              |           |
| to _____ of _____   | being <i>104</i> miles, at <i>10¢</i> per mile.   | <i>10</i>    | <i>40</i> |
|                     |   |              |           |
|                     |   | <i>\$ 10</i> | <i>40</i> |

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*Telegraphic*

*Thomas Bradley*  
*Brigadier General*

Received, at *Charlotte* *27th May 1864* of *Col. T. L. Jackson* *Factor*

*Ten* Dollars, *Forty* Cents, in full of

the above account.

*\$ 10 40*

(GIVEN DUPLICATE.)

*Thomas Bradley*  
*Brigadier General*

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by the sender back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, and they will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays from interruptions in the work of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_ minutes,

By telegraph from Savannah &c. Brig Gen Thos Jordan  
of Staff

Come for forty eight (48) hours by first  
Regular train bring all papers connected  
with that disobedience of Order

18/82

G. F. Beaumont

Telegrams from  
Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff.

---

Charleston, S.C.  
Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
1864

---

1<sup>st</sup> In regard to  
the stopping of  
supplies en route  
to Charleston &  
Summerville. &  
2<sup>nd</sup> Enquiry respect-  
ing tables & wagons  
wanted in Engage-  
ment this Dist.

Cap

---

Received Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
A. & P. O. 555 67

Received Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
A. & P. O. 555 67

Dear Sir

Charleston Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

My dear Henry & Alice

Many thanks for

Pickets of

your kind and clipping, flowers

and others from bringing, the

for a year & a half, and the

it has been a very, the only one

of your kind, and the only one

it has been a very, the only one

of your kind, and the only one

it has been a very, the only one

of your kind, and the only one

it has been a very, the only one

C S

Charleston 12 Jan 1864

My dear Henry, & Alice

Have all the birds and wagons

could for by your paper, have

disappeared, I am, have many

more.

Yours friend

C S

Telegram from  
Thomas Jordan  
Chapstaff

---

Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Charleston S.C.

---

Respecting negro  
look captured  
from the Yankees

---

(C)

Received Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1866.  
P. O. 509 672.

*Wm. H. Griffiths* Charleston Jan'y 6. 1844

Dear Sir,  
Please have the  
captured Negro treated kindly, and  
send him home able to travel.  
Shall send inward for the Negro  
Captiv also by mail.

Thomas Gordon

Thomas Gordon  
Chief of Staff

RECORD DIVISION  
30th 1862  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
Wm Campbell  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
Recorder

Summoning Genl  
Cos. Jordan & A. G.  
attend Court of Inquiry  
Saturday 4th Proximo  
10 o'clock.

Fish

Reco Sept 30th 1862



Charleston S. C.

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen. Thos. Jordan

A. A. S.

General:—

You are  
summoned to attend the  
Court of Inquiry now convened  
in this City to inquire into  
the circumstances attending the  
death of the late Col. W. R. Ballou  
& the conduct of Maj. A. R. Rutt  
in connection therewith.

The Court will meet  
at the Military Hall, on  
Saturday next at 10 o'clock  
A. M.

Respectfully  
W. D. Campbell  
Recorder.

<sup>4/4</sup>  
Special Orders No 159.

Par VII.

Sept. No 2.

Aug 21/62

Substituting Heil Slaughter  
for Heil Jordan, in case of  
Exchanged prisoners.



Thos Jordan  
Baptist

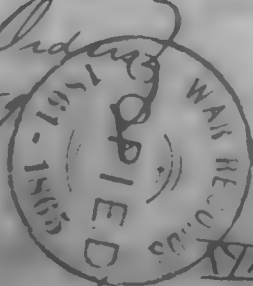
Rec Aug 27.



Extra

Head Quarters Department No 2  
Chattanooga Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 159



+

x

+

Paragraph of Special Order No 155  
Current series from these Head Quarters is revoked and the  
several duties therein assigned to Brig. Genl. Thomas A. Jordan  
Chief of Staff are hereby assigned to Brig. Genl. J. C. Slaughter  
Inspector General of the Force, who will repair to Vicksburg  
such place or places as he may find necessary.

By command of Genl Bragg  
Giles B. Cooke  
A. Asst. Genl.

Adj. Genl. S. Price  
Kand.

W. L. Harrison, Secy.

L.R.

"Breckinridge Papers."

June 24, 1862.

Jordan

TO

Villepigue

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series 1 , Volume 17 ,

Part 2 , Page 622 .

Reference Card — Confederate Archives.

(5536)

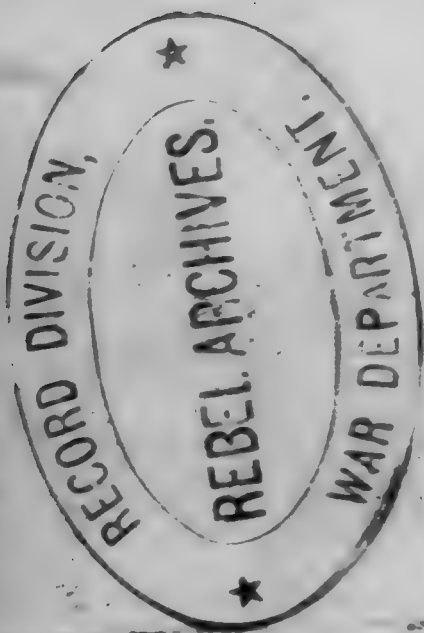
This Card must not be taken from the File.

9

Sept. 11. 1862.

to the War Dept.

The General



Geo. Geo. Mead's Report.  
Printed May 9, 1862

General,

The Commander in Chief wishes your Corps to be provided, with the least possible delay, with 3 days' cooked subsistence.

Respectfully

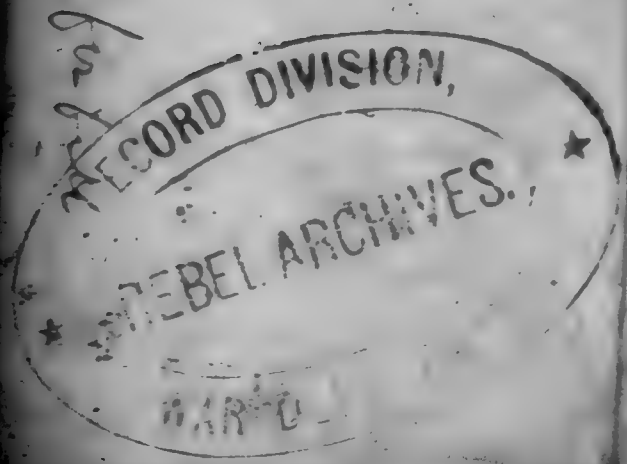
Yours obedt servt  
Thosmas P. M.  
Act Secy.

To  
Maj. Genl. J. B. Frickinridge  
Comdr. "Reserve".

~~Test~~  
Mobile Ala

June 5 1862

Thomas Jordan



*Handwritten notes on the right page, including "Stebel's collection" and "June 5 1862".*

Recd from Jas. W. D.  
June 15 1862

ENGINEER & SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,  
MOBILE AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

MOBILE, ALA.,

June 31st

1867

Dear General

I started to

join you three days ago. Had  
the good luck to meet a

special train of the Mobile  
& Ohio R.R. at Oxford by

which I went as far as  
Meridian. Some 24 hours

ahead of the regular train  
we visited corners in

hollows and I found  
myself altogether too

weak for duty. Therefore  
I thought it much pre-

ferable to come here and  
stay a day or two with

my mother. I feel well  
but am still very weak

and unable to bear  
the least exertion.



The fact is I have had  
quite a sharp little  
attack and it has left me  
weaker than I had  
anticipated. I feel however  
that I shall be all the  
better for the attack when  
I shall have renewed  
my strength.

I have been a source  
of deep regret that I could  
not be with you during  
your recent labors connect-  
ed with the evacuation  
of Corinth. But it was not  
to be - however annoying  
I shall hope to be able  
to leave here tomorrow

ENGINEER & SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,  
MOBILE AND GREAT NORTHERN RAILROAD COMPANY.

MOBILE, ALA.

180

(Friday afternoon) I have  
it so I shall reach your  
head of quarters Saturday  
day. able I trust to  
do something.

Yours very truly  
Wm. M. Lusk

To  
Genl G. T. Beauregard

15

Communication from the  
2<sup>d</sup> West. Dept regarding  
detours to sent off on the  
different runs of R R Co

Y. S. Jordan

Y. S.

May 15 62

Head Quarters Western Dept  
Cincinnati Ohio May 24th 61

General

The General Commanding with a view  
of arresting the Straggles from the Army, desires  
you to detail from each Brigade under your  
Command, a discreet and judicious  
Squad Officer, with a suitable number of  
Noncommissioned Officers and privates,  
to proceed to the various Stations on the  
several Rail Roads converging at the point  
for the purpose of arresting all men absent  
from their Regiments without leave or  
excuse.

These details will must all be sent back  
to their respective regiments, under guard all  
persons belonging to this Department who  
are absent without authority. Officers found  
under these circumstances will be ordered  
back under arrest.

The General Commanding thinks these  
details should proceed as far as oxidation  
Memphis, Jackson Tenn & Jackson Miss,  
and he requires the Medical Officers of the  
Army to lend them aid if necessary.

Respectfully General  
your Obedt Servt

Official  
Geo E Hamer Signed Thomas Jackson  
A. A. Genl (un) A. A. Genl

Head Quarters. A. 11

Corinth, Miss. August 12

General

The General commanding desires that  
one officer, one noncommissioned officer,  
and three Privates, be detailed from each  
Battalion for the purpose of carrying out  
the above instructions. The Quartermaster  
will furnish the necessary transportation.

Respectfully General

Yours Obedt Servt

Chas. S. Jones

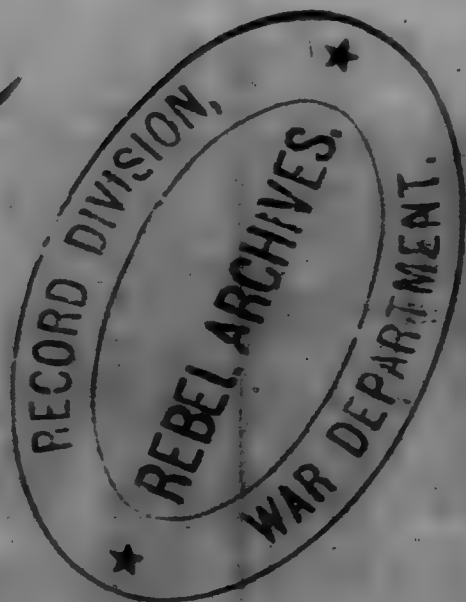
A. A. Genl

Prof. in F. Beckwith  
C. S. Jones  
10th

Thos. Jordan a.k.  
10 May 1862.

165 Buckinridge.

Levison, 1862.



Unofficial

Corinth Miss  
May 10th 1862.

Dear General

In an official communication dated 28th April you recommended discharge of  
Captain W. H. Whittaker  
Lt. W. P. Brown Asst. Surg.  
Surg. F. H. McMillan  
Asst. Surg. A. F. Wright.  
If these officers are all or  
any of them capable prop-  
er persons to be returned  
they are well & very much  
needed & I would order them  
to report to their respective  
Chiefs of Department -  
Please therefore let me  
be advised in the matter at  
your convenience.

Yours Truly  
William R. Adams

Major Genl John. G. Brickeridge

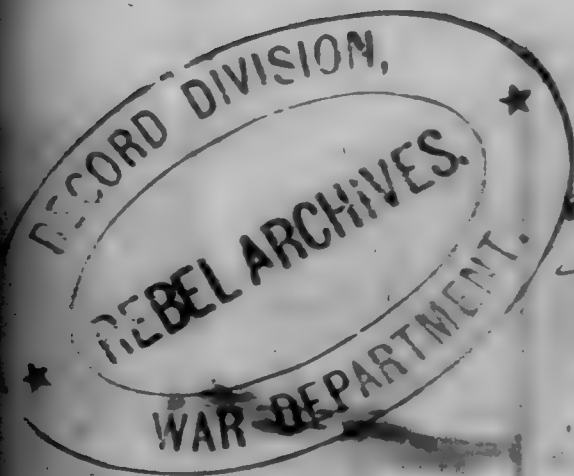
I am 39  
No. 20. N. M.  
Circuit April 20th  
I had Jordan  
set.

Enquiring of Capt. O'Connell  
if he could furnish 50  
shot guns & Capt. O' is  
reply that they can be  
furnished.

On name Office  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

I have the honor  
to report. 50 shot  
guns can be fur-  
nished.

St O'Connell  
Capt. C. S. Army





Head Quarters of the Mississippi  
Circuit, April 30. 1862

Sir

You will please report to  
these Head Quarters if you  
can furnish fifty shot guns  
on a requisition in the same

Respectfully, Captain

J. B. Hunt

Thermonor dan

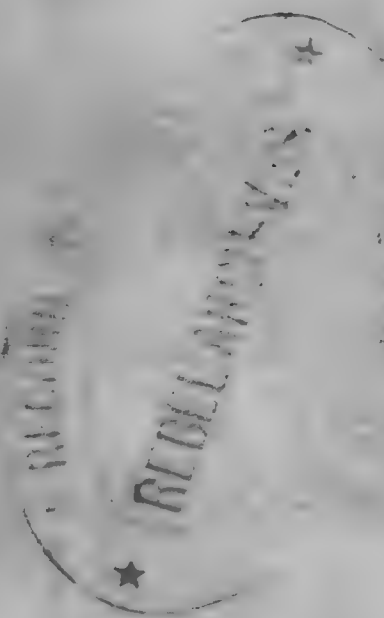
All Genl

To

Capt. Madraske

Chief Ordnance &c.

Head Quarters 1st Regt  
Cavalry Apr 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Ft. S. Jordan Ark. Land  
Letter to Capt. M. C. Cook



Head Quarters Army of the West  
Corn to April 24th 1862

Captain

The General wishes me  
to say that his message to you  
this afternoon related only to  
the requisition of Genl. Rush  
and not to those of Genl. Vile.  
Irigun and for Capt. Clements  
Battery which he desires to  
be filled

Respectfully

Yours truly

Wm. A. R. Adams

Adj. Genl.

To

Capt. H. O. Adamski

Chief of Ordnance

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. 1*  
*Thos. Jordan*  
*Capt. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in *Va.*  
Appointed from *Va.*  
To whom report  
Date of appointment *July 15*, 1861.  
To take rank *Mar. 16*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation *Dec. 24*, 1861.  
Date of acceptance *July 16*, 1861.  
Signed *J. P. W.*  
To whom delivered *Gen. Beauregard*  
Provisional rank *Col.*  
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps *Capt. 2 M. Dept.*

Date *Mar. 3/47*, 1861

Original entry into service *At 2 Lt. Inf. July 1861*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *90*

*M. M. Johnson*  
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I*

*Thos. Jordan*  
*Lt. Col. & A. C. G. to Genl*

Appears on a *Beaumont*

**Return**

of the Troops stationed at Camp Henry, Culpeper  
C. H., Va.

Return dated

*May 20* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *On Special duty*  
*at Hd. Qrs.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 393.

*G. C. Thompson*

Copyist.



Write nothing above this line.

Thomas Jordan

Addressed to

Gen. S. J. Beauregard

1<sup>st</sup> Corp. Army of the Potomac

1861- (3077-44P. Beauregard)

1861- (Cinder . . .)

1861- (S. J. Beauregard)

1861- (30122P. . .)

Write nothing above this line.

Thomas Jordan

Colonel & General

Staff of Gen. A. S. Johnston  
Army of the Miss.

March 22, 1862

Arrived as above

(Gen. A. S. Johnston)

1st Regt (Gen. -

of 1st - - - - - }



Write nothing above this line.

Thomas Jordan

Chief of Staff to  
Gen. Beaton, Bagg  
Department No. 2

July 7, 1912

Arrived as above

(Go 100 Apr 22. Bagg.)

Apr 22. - Apr 22. - Chief of Staff. Apr 22.

(Department Apr 22. Bagg.)

Jordan, Thos.  
Col.  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 1

Army of Miss.---Johnston

Date: Mar. 31, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig. General*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*

To whom report *Genl. Beauregard*

Date of appointment *Sept. 26*, 186*2*.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186

To take rank *Apr. 14*, 186*2*.

Date of acceptance *Oct. 20*, 186*2*.

Delivered *Genl. Beauregard*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *See also page 740.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 9

*Geo. S. Preston*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig. General*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va.*  
To whom report *Genl. Beauregard*  
Date of appointment *Sept. 26, 1862.*  
Date of confirmation *Sept. 26, 1862.*  
To take rank *Apr. 14, 1862.*  
Date of acceptance *Oct. 20, 1862.*  
Delivered *Genl. Beauregard.*  
Secretary of War *G. W. R.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 7

*Geo. H. Preston*

Jordan, *Thos*  
Brig. Genl.

Subject: remain on Staff

Title of record: S.O. 29/5

Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 17, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Jordan, Thomas  
Brig. Genl.

Subject:       announced

Title of record:   G.O. 17  
                  Army of the Miss. Reconquest

Date:   April 17, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Jordan, Thomas

A.A.G.

Subject: -----

Title of record: L.S.

Western Dept.

Army of the Miss.

Date: Apr. 27/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Jordan, Thomas  
Brig. Gen.

Subject: Chief of Staff

Title of record: U.O. 37/2

Army of the Miss. Department

Date: May 6, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Jordan, Thomas  
-rig. Gen.  
Chief of Staff,  
Asst. Adj.-Genl.

Subject: announced

Title of record: G.O. 127  
Dept. S.C. Ga. v. a. Beauregard

Date: Dec. 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John Jordan*  
*Brig Genl*

Appears on a

**Field Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida.

Return dated

*Dec. 31, 1862*

**Staff Officers:**

**Rank**

*Chief of Staff*

**Department or Corps**

**Post or station**

*Charleston*

**Officers attached:**

**Post**

**Remarks:**

*L. L. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas Jordan  
Brig. Genl.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for April 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Staff  
Charleston S.C.

H. G. Taylor

Captain

Jordan, Thomas

B.G.

Subject: Relieved Gen. Staff.

Special Order Number 104/27

May 4

, 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thomas Jordan  
Brig. Genl & Chief of Staff

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for May 10, 1864.

**Officers of the Staff:**

Department or corps Dept. S. C. A. & G.

Post or station Charleston, S. C.

Remarks: Relieved from staff  
duty by special order  
from War Dept.

H. G. Taylor.

Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and detached officers and men  
serving at the Head Quarters of Genl. G. T.  
Beauregard, 2nd in command, at Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865, paroled in accordance with  
the terms of a Military Convention entered into  
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Head Quarters, &c., &c., Greensboro,  
N. C., May 1, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Jordan - Thos.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.A. Gen

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ...1454 page .....

Dated - July 6 1861

For transportation

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig. Genl.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 1  
(Gen'l Hosp'l, Oglethorpe Barracks),  
Savannah, Ga.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks: *Dec. 28, 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 648, page 82

*W. G. Birkenman*

Copyist



Jordan - Thomas

---

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

---

A. A. Adj't Gen. |

---

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2254 page       

Dated - July 19 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

818 ✓  
Beauregard's command.  
Johnston's (A.S.) Command  
Bragg's command.  
Jones' (S.) Command.  
3d Mil. Dist. S.C.  
Richmond, Va.

Jordan, Thomas, Actg. A.D.C.; Lt. Col. & Col., & A.A.G.; Brig. Gen. & Chief of Staff.

✓ May 8, 1861. Appointed Lt. Col. of Inf. Prov. Army of Va. (Report, A.O.)

Beauregard's command.

✓ July 7, 1861. Signs voucher as Actg. A.A.G. Army of the Potomac.

(Per. Papers.)

✓ July 15, 1861. Appointed Capt. of Inf. C.S.A.; to rank Mar. 16, 1861. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Aug. 21, 1861. Indorses an application as "A.A.G. 1st Corps, Army of the Potomac". (3520, W.D.)

✓ Oct. 27, 1861. Mentioned as "Col. & Adjutant of Gen. Beauregard". (Vol. 7, p. 923.)

✓ Mar. 1, 1862. Addressed as Col. Jordan, Jackson, Tenn. (Vol. 8, p. 126.)

Johnston's (A.S.) Command.

✓ Mar. 30, 1862. Announced as Col. & A.A.G. Dept. of Orders to Gen. A.S. Johnston, comdg. Army of the Miss. (Vol. 10-2, p. 373.0)

✓ April 1, 1862. Returns show him as Col. & A.A.G. to Gen. Johnston, comdg. Army of the Miss.

Beauregard's command.

✓ April 6-30, 1862. Returns, etc, show him as A.A.G. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Army of the Miss.

✓ May 6, 1862. Announced as Brig. Gen. & Chf. of Staff & of Adj. Gen's Dept. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. No. 2. (Vol. 10-2, p. 500.)

Bragg's command.

✓ July 17, 1862. Announced as Brig. Gen. & Chf. of Staff to Gen. Bragg., comdg. Dept. No. 2. (Vol. 17-2, p. 648.)

Beauregard's command.

✓ Sept. , 1862. Return shows him as Brig. Gen. & Chief of Staff & A.A. G. to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

✓ Memo.- Gen. B. assumed command Sept. 24, 1862.

✓ Sept. 26, 1862. Appointed Brig. Gen.; to rank April 14, 1862; to report to Gen. Beauregard. (Report, A.O.)

✓ April 20, 1864. All records to this date show him as Brig. Gen. & Chf. of Staff to Gen. Beauregard, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga., & Fla.

Jones' (S.) Command.

✓ April 30 & May 10, 1864. Returns show him as Brig. Gen. & Chf. of Staff to Gen. S. Jones, comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

✓ Memo.- April 30 return reports him "absent sick".

✓ May 4, 1864. Brig. Gen. T. Jordan is relieved from General Staff duty. (S.O. 104(27), A.G.O.)

64

232

Jordan, contf.

✓ May 7, 1864. Asks Gen. S. Jones to assign him to command of 3d Mil. Dist. of S.C. (J-734, A.G.O.)

3d Mil. Dist. S.C.

✓ May -, 1864. Assigned command of 3d Mil Dist. of S.C. by Gen. S. Jones. (J-734, A.G.O.) *and*

✓ May 27, 1864. Gen. S. Cooper writes to Gen. Jones *says* it was not intended that Gen. Jordan should be assigned to a command, "and he will therefore be relieved from his present command." (J-734, A.G.O.)

Richmond, Va.

✓ July 21-Dec. 31, 1864. All records show him to be on waiting orders at Richmond. *Beauregard's command.*

✓ Feb. 10, 1865. Gen. Beauregard addresses him a "Brig. Gen., Charleston, S.C." (Vol. 47, 2, p. 1141.)

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Brig. Gen. & Actg. A.D.C. on Gen. Beauregard's Staff.

61

233.

No. 124

Receipts for Sales to Officers  
Payable to the Army.

4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1863

Brig-Genl Thos Jordan

No 1  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 1 day of Oct 1863

Brig Gen

Thos Jordan S.C.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay.....\$

337

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

337

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To Brig Genl Tho Indian Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                      | Commencement and Expiration. |         | Terms of service charged. |      | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                                       | From                         | To      | Months                    | Days | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                                  | 1863                         | 1863    |                           |      |                 |      |         |      |          |
| For myself,.....                      | 1 Sept                       | 30 Sept | one                       |      | 301             | 00   | 301     | 00   |          |
| For 22 years service,.....            |                              |         |                           |      | 9               |      | 36      | 00   |          |
| Forage for <u>      </u> horses,..... |                              |         |                           |      |                 |      |         |      |          |
|                                       |                              |         |                           |      |                 |      |         |      | incl'd   |
|                                       |                              |         |                           |      |                 |      | 337     | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major C. A. Deason

At Charleston and to the 31st day of August 1863  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. A. Deason  
this first day of October 1863, the sum of Three Hundred and Thirty Seven dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 337

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount \$ 337

Wm. A. Irwin  
Brig Genl R. T. S.

951  
(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Sept* 18

*Thomas Laddan*  
*Regt Am C* S. C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Aug* 18

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of *Aug* 18

Pay.....*33*  
Forage.....  
Amount.....*33*



(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Thos. Jordan* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.     |      | REMARKS.       |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|-------------|------|----------------|
|                                   | From                         | To             | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.      | Cts. |                |
| Pay—                              |                              |                |                           |       |                 |      |             |      |                |
| For myself.....                   | <i>1st Aug</i>               | <i>31st</i>    |                           |       | <i>3 01</i>     |      | <i>3 01</i> |      |                |
| For <i>2 3</i> years service..... | <i>1st Aug</i>               | <i>1st Mar</i> |                           |       | <i>3 11</i>     |      | <i>3 11</i> |      | <i>in full</i> |
| Forage for horses.....            |                              |                |                           |       |                 |      |             |      |                |
|                                   |                              |                |                           |       |                 |      | <i>6 12</i> |      |                |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*At Charles* and to the *31st* day of *Sept* 1863, the sum of *Three* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*3 37*

Forage.....

Amount.....*3 37*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm. W. W. W.*  
*Brig. Genl. P.H.S.*



(FORM NO. 5.) 536

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 24 day of Jan'y 1863

Thomas Jordan

Brig Genl. I & C

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of " 1863

Pay.....\$ 337

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 337

(FORM No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Dr. Henry Henshaw Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration. |      | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                           | From                         | To   | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                      | 1864                         | 1864 | 1                         | —     | 30              | —    | 30      | 00   |          |
| For myself.....           |                              |      |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |          |
| For 2 years service.....  |                              |      | 1                         | —     | 36              | —    | 36      | 00   |          |
| Forage for 12 horses..... |                              |      |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |          |
|                           |                              |      |                           |       |                 |      | 36      | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

and to the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Cap. E. A. B. Anderson

this 24 day of May 1881, the sum of Three hundred

Thirls Law dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay ..... 8

**Fudge**.....

# Answer

(Signed Duplicates.)

21  
1876 - 1877  
1878 - 1879

(No. 33.)

No. 66 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.  
Private Horses.

of Genl H. Indian

in August • 1863

(No. 88.)

**REQUISITION for Forage for**

*Private Horses in the service of*

for 37

days, commencing the

15 of

and ending the

31-4

1865

186 

| DATE.    | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|----------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|          |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |          |
| Aug 1/00 | 3                 | 12                        |              |             | 10             | 1116             |              |             | 996 1/2        |          |
| TOTAL    |                   |                           |              |             |                |                  |              |             |                |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that no forage has been drawn for any part of the above period.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

of

May 1861 - 1862

the

of

1863

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

pounds of oats,

Seventy six

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

pounds of hay,

Nine hundred

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Prigod

7792  
(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 14 day of Aug 1863

Brig Genl. H. J. Jordan

Chief of Staff S. C.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$ 301  
23 Mearns 36  
Borago.....

Amount.....\$ 337



(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm. Campbell* *1863*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  | Commencement and Expiration. |                            | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS.             |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------------------|
|                                   | From                         | To                         | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.  | Cts. |                      |
| Pay—                              | <i>14 day of July</i>        | <i>31 day of July 1863</i> | 1                         | —     | 30              | 00   | 30      | 00   |                      |
| For myself,.....                  |                              |                            | 7                         | —     | 36              | 00   | 36      | 00   |                      |
| For <i>23</i> years service,..... |                              |                            | —                         | —     | —               | —    | —       | —    | <i>Drawn in King</i> |
| Forage for <i>1</i> horse,.....   |                              |                            |                           |       |                 |      |         |      |                      |
|                                   |                              |                            |                           |       |                 |      | 337     | 00   |                      |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. C. ...* 18*63*

and to the *30th* day of *August* 18*63*, the sum of *Three Hundred and thirty seven* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. C. ...* this *14th* day of *August* 18*63*, the sum of *Three Hundred and thirty seven* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *337.00*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *337.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Wm. Campbell*  
*14 day of August 1863*

(No. 21.)

No. 23 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1863

*Thos Jordan Brig Genl*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*\$110<sup>00</sup>/100*

Paid 1 of *October* 1863

# Confederate States of America,

(No. 21.)

To Brig Genl J Jordan Dr.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston from  
the 1 of September 1863 to the 30 of Sept-  
1863 inclusive, 5 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS

75

|                      | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| For myself,.....     | 1      |       |         |
| For my...servant,... |        |       |         |
| Being.....           | 1      |       |         |

at \$35.00 per cord.

35

110

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl J Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston by Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston the 1st of Sept 1863  
of Brig Genl J R Proctor apt - Quartermaster, C.S.  
Army, one hundred and ten Dollars and  Cents,  
in full of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Wm H. Adams  
Brig Genl



(No. 88.)

No. 76 ABSTRACT G 20 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horses.

of Brig Genl. Mrs. Jordan

in May 1863

# REQUISITION for Forage for

3

*Private Horses in the service of*

Confederate States Army, at

for 2/

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

186 3

180 3

| DATE.      | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|            |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |          |
| May 1/60   | 3                 | 12                        |              |             | 102            | 1116             |              |             | 976 1/2        |          |
| TOTAL..... |                   |                           |              |             |                | 1116             |              |             | 976 1/2        |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Charles T.

the

01

1863

of Maj. Mott, A. Pringle

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Eleven hundred & fifteen — pounds of corn.

bound: of oats.

pounds of hay,

Nine Hundred Sixty Six pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Thos. H. Hays*  
*W. H. Hays*

(No. 33.)

No. 20 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horses.

Genl H. S. Jordan

in April 1863

(No. 38.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2

Thomas Jordan Confederate States Army, at Charleston SC  
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of April 1863  
and ending the 30th of April 1863

| DATE   | Number of horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|  |                  | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Podder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Podder. |          |
| April 1st/63   | 2                | 12                        |              |             | 14             | 720              |              |             | 840            |          |
| Total.....720  |                  |                           |              |             |                |                  |              |             |                |          |
| I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the allowance for the horses named above. |                  |                           |              |             |                |                  |              |             |                |          |

(No. 33.)

No. *137* ABSTRACT G. *2* Qr. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horace.

*By Gen. H. S. Dyer*

in *June* 186 *3*

*21*

*3*



(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for

for *30* days, commencing the *1st* of *June* 186*3*  
and ending the *30th* of *June* 186*3*  
Private Horses in the service of *Brig. Genl.*  
*Chas. Jordan* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S.C.*

| DATE.        | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|              |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |          |
| <i>Swift</i> | <i>12</i>         |                           |              |             | <i>10</i>      | <i>12.60</i>     |              |             | <i>945</i>     |          |
|              |                   | TOTAL                     |              |             |                | <i>12.60</i>     |              |             |                |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.* the *1st* of *June* 186*3*  
of *Mat. Mott. & Co. Hangers* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
*South Carolina*  
pounds of oats, *12.60*  
pounds of hay, *945*  
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition. *Wm. Mott & Co.*  
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]  
*Wm. Mott & Co.*

(No. 33.)

No. 10 ABSTRACT G 3 Q. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
Private Horse.

Genl J. Jordan  
July 186 3

REQUISITION for Forage for

REQUISITION for Forage for  
 1000 Indian

*Private Horses in the service of*

Confederate States Army, at

for 3 days, commencing the

and ending the *1st* of *July*

188 3

186 3

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

of Maj Mola a single

the 1st of

1863

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

*pounds of oats.*

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

~~Wm. H. B. B. B.~~



452

(FORM NO. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 4 day of Feb 1864

Brig General

Thos Jordan S.C.

From the 1 day of Jan 1864

To the 31 day of Jan 1864

Pay.....\$ 337

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 337

## The Confederate States of America.

To *Wm. C. Anderson* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  | Commencement and Expiration. |                           | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.   |              | REMARKS.                                    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|-----------|--------------|---|
|                                   | From                         | To                        | Months.                   | Days. | Dolla.          | Cts. | Dolla.    | Cts.         |   |
| Pay—<br>For myself,.....          | <i>Monday of Jan'y 1864</i>  | <i>Monday of May 1864</i> |                           |       |                 |      | <i>80</i> | <i>00</i>    |   |
| For <i>23</i> years service,..... |                              |                           |                           |       |                 |      | <i>36</i> | <i>00</i>    |   |
| Forage for <i>1</i> horse,.....   |                              |                           |                           |       |                 |      | <i>u</i>  | <i>u</i>     | <i>Forage for<br/>one horse<br/>in kind</i> |
|                                   |                              |                           |                           |       |                 |      | <i>3</i>  | <i>37 00</i> |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Wm. C. Anderson*

and to the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Wm. C. Anderson*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 18*64*, the sum of *Three hundred & thirty seven* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed &amp; Duplicates.)

*Wm. C. Anderson*  
*Brigadier Genl*

[Form No. 3.]

VOUCHER No *1488*

Paid the *10th* day of *November* 18*62*

*Thomas Jordan*

*Brig. Genl.* S. A.

From the *1st* day of *October* 18*62*

To the *10th* day of *October* 18*62*

Pay..... *337*

Forage.....

Amonnt..... *337*

# The Confederate States of America.

FORM No. 3.—(OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To *Thomas Jordan Brig. Genl.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Terms of service charged

Pay, per month.

Amount.

From

To

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself.....

For *22* years service.....

Forage for horses.....

*1862*  
*Oct 1* *Oct 31* *1* *301* *301*  
*1* *36* *36*

*\$ 337.00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Chas. A. B. Cooke Q.M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John* day of *September* 18*62*, the sum of *Three hundred & 37* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this *10th* day of *September*  
*John Jordan*  
 Pay.....*\$ 337*  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.. *\$ 337*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig. Genl. R. & B.*

(No. 21.)

No. 494 ABSTRACT B. 4<sup>th</sup> Q. 1 68

*Thomas Jordan Brig Genl*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

*\$ 235<sup>00</sup> / 100*

Paid *J. V. & Deane* 1868

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Brig Genl Thomas Jordan Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S C from  
 the 1 of Feb 1868 to the 30 of Feb  
 1868 inclusive, 8 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month,  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,

For my servant,

Being

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 4      | "     | "       |
|        |       |         |
| 4      | "     | "       |

at 8 100 per cord

45.

160

235

I Certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Richd Proctor  
 apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S C by Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thomas Jordan

RECEIVED, at Charleston S C the 30 of December 1868  
 of Capt I Richd Proctor apt  
 Army, over Twenty & Thirty Five Dollars and  Cts,  
 in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas Jordan  
Brig Genl H.B.

No. 21.

No. *167* ABSTRACT B. *4* Qr. 186*3*

*Brig Genl Thomas Jordan*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars, *238* <sup>*7*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *31* of *October* 186*3*



(No. 21.)

No. 494 ABSTRACT II. 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1868

*Thomas Jordan Wiley Esq*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL

\$ 285 7/100

Paid J. 4 December 1868



(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Brig Genl Thomas Jordan Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at Shabtown La from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1863 to the 30 of Sept  
1863 inclusive, 8 rooms, at 15 dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,

For my servant,

Being

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
| 4      | "     | "       |
| 4      | "     | "       |

at 2 dollars per cord

DOLLARS. CTS.

45.

160.

205

I Certify on honor, that there were no quarters agreed or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Richd Porter  
Capt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Shabtown La by Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Shabtown La Brig Genl Thomas Jordan 1863  
of Capt I Richd Porter Quartermaster, C. S.  
Army, Twenty Five Dollars and 00 Cents,  
in full of the above account.  
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Thomas Jordan  
Brig Genl

No. 21.

No. 167 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1863

*Brig Genl Thomas Jordan*

COMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars, 238 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 31 of October 1863

Confederate States of America.

To Brig Genl Thomas Jordan Dr.

| Date.                 |  | DOLLARS. | CTS.    |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
|-----------------------|--|----------|---------|-------|---------|------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|--|--|--|------------|---|---|---|-----|---|
|                       | For commutation of quarters at <u>Charlotte S. C.</u> from the <u>1</u> of <u>Oct</u> 186 <u>2</u> to the <u>21</u> of <u>Oct</u> 186 <u>3</u> inclusive, <u>3</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each, per month.  | 75       | 0       |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
|                       | For commutation of fuel for the same period—   |          |         |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
|                       | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself,.....</td> <td>4</td> <td>.</td> <td>.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>For my....servant,...</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....</td> <td>4</td> <td>.</td> <td>.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |          | Cords.  | Feet. | Inches. | For myself,..... | 4 | . | . | For my....servant,... |  |  |  | Being..... | 4 | . | . | 160 | 0 |
|                       | Cords.   | Feet.    | Inches. |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
| For myself,.....      | 4  | .        | .       |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
| For my....servant,... |  |          |         |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
| Being.....            | 4  | .        | .       |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |
|                       | at <u>8.40</u> per cord.   | 1280     | 0       |       |         |                  |   |   |   |                       |  |  |  |            |   |   |   |     |   |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Samuel Proctor  
apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charlotte S. C. by order of Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thomas Jordan  
the 21 of Oct 1863

RECEIVED at Charlotte S. C.  
of Capt & Quarters Proctor apt  
Army, Two Hundred & Thirty Nine  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thomas Jordan  
Quartermaster C. S.  
Brig Genl P. H. B.

No. 106 (No. 40.)  
Abstract K..... 4. Q. 1863

*Genl. Thos. Jordan*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Wm. A. Rorer*  
*1863*

No. 40.—SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Ace & Hatchet  
one Hatchet

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they being my allowance for field service.*

*Thos. J. Adams*  
*Quartermaster, C. S. Army*

*May. M. A. Bingle* Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED at *Charleston, S.C.* the *28th* of *December* 1863  
*May. M. A. Bingle* Quartermaster, C. S. Army. *One (1) Ace and one (1) Hatchet*

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

in full of the above requisition.

*Thos. J. Adams*  
*Quartermaster, C. S. Army*

(No. 21.)

No. *87* ABSTRACT B *1* Qr, 186*4*

*Thomas Jordan King Gent*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

*\$235<sup>00</sup>/100<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *25* of *Salary* 186*4*

Confederate States of America,

To Brig Genl J Jordan

Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston S C* from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *December* 1863 to the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *December*  
1863 inclusive, *5* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                      | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |                                 |
|----------------------|--------|-------|---------|---------------------------------|
| For myself,.....     | 4      | 7     | 7       |                                 |
| For my servant,..... | x      | 7     | 7       |                                 |
| Being,.....          | 4      | 7     | 7       | at \$40 <sup>00</sup> per cord. |

75

160

\$ 235

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Brig Genl J. Jordan* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. R. Proctor*

apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S C* by *Paul Beauregard* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at

*Charleston S C* the *5<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1864  
of *Capt J R Proctor*  
Army, *two hundred & thirty five* Dollars and *00* Cents,  
in full of the above account.

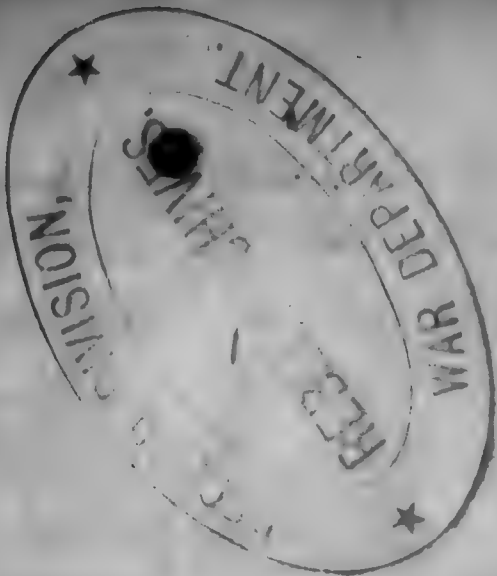
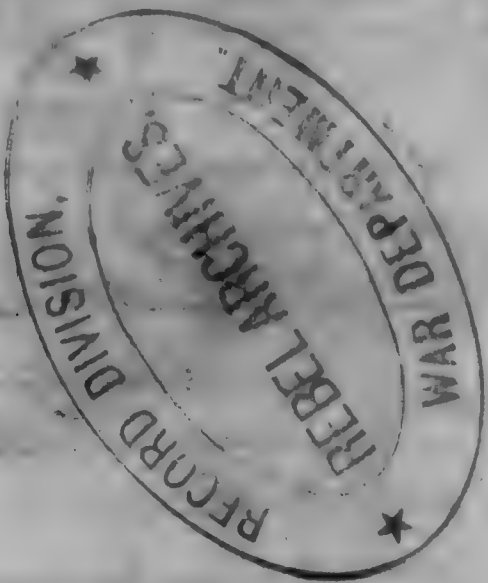
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Thomas Jordan*  
*Brig Genl R. A. C. S.*



8

*Instructions bearing  
Ordinance & Law  
this hour —*



not only for safe keeping of these stores, which many have been  
to them from Ordnance depots, but of them also collected as  
the Battle-field or taken from the Enemy.  
The presence of Officers with their troops being indispensable  
they are required not to be absent on any pretext whatever  
without reporting their absence, the reason of it, and the name  
of an Officer who shall temporarily take his place.  
No facilities efficiency and the prompt discharge of duty,  
each Officer in charge of stores, may choose the term commensurate  
arrived Officers and companies to spend there. The names of men  
selected will be reported to Chief Ordnance Officer Regt.  
No 2. so that they may be detailed for that special duty  
they are from their quarters of the Department  
the name of each and every Officer, shall be listed with  
such Ordnance and Ordnance stores, as may be necessary  
for the protection kind of arms in hands of troops of the  
Division not exceeding 100 rounds for each and every  
Infantry section, and 50 rounds for each and every field



Instructions in relation to Extra Ordnance and Ordnance Stores  
train.

The Commanders of Divisions will order to be transmitted  
to Ordnance Officer Department No 2, the names of officers  
on duty of Ordnance in each and every Division and Brigade.  
Such officers once appointed will not be changed or removed,  
only by order from Head Quarters, and in case of sickness or other  
casualty; the name of officer so disabled, will be promptly  
reported, together with the name of officer appointed in his  
place.

The extra train for Ordnance Stores, will consist in each  
Division of 4 to 5 Wagons or as many more or less, as shall be re-  
quired, according to the strength of Division.

Each train will be under command of Division Ordnance  
Officer respectively, who will be responsible for its efficiency  
and order. Besides Ordnance Officer of Division, an officer will  
be assigned to take charge of Ordnance and Ordnance stores,  
whose duty will be, to keep strict accountability of articles  
issued and received as precisely as if those stores were in  
garrison Depots.

Each wagon will be loaded with the same sort of ammunition  
and on the outside of wagon, will be marked quantity and  
kind of stores, it may contain.

Besides the train assigned to each Division, there shall be  
one, under command of Capt. H. H. Warner for general purposes,  
loaded with ammunition for cavalry and other Ordnance Stores,  
that may not be requisite for immediate use of the Army,  
and yet are necessary for service in the field, such as, artillery  
implements and equipments, harness accoutrements, spare arms  
&c.

One of these wagons will be used for armory tools and spare  
parts of arms, to be in charge of the Master Armorer, for repairing  
small arms and if it can be procured one travelling forge  
should accompany this wagon.

The Ordnance officers in charge of Stns, will be responsible

not only for safe keeping of those stores, which may be delivered to them from Ordnance Depots, but of those also collected on the Battle-field or taken from the Enemy.

The presence of Officers with their trains being indispensable, they are required not to be absent on any pretext whatever, without reporting their absence, the reason of it, and the name of an Officer who shall temporarily take his place.

To facilitate efficiency and the prompt discharge of duty, each Officer in charge of Stores, may choose one non-commissioned Officer and two privates to assist him. The names of men selected will be reported to Chief Ordnance Officer Regt. No 2, so that they may be detailed for that special duty by order from Head Quarters of the Department.

The trains of each and every Division, shall be loaded with such Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, as may be necessary for the particular kind of arms in hands of troops of the Division not exceeding 500 rounds for each and every Infantry soldier, and 50 rounds for each and every field piece.

The ammunition will be in proportion for one piece

|              |    |                      |
|--------------|----|----------------------|
| 6 pr. Gun    | 20 | Shot fixed           |
| " " "        | 15 | Sphl case shot fixed |
| " " "        | 15 | Canister shot "      |
| " " "        | 10 | Shot "               |
| " " "        | 10 | Shells "             |
| " " "        | 15 | Sphl case shot "     |
| " " "        | 15 | Canisters "          |
| " " Howitzer | 15 | Shells "             |
| " " "        | 20 | Sphl case shot "     |
| " " "        | 15 | Canister shot "      |

with appropriate and necessary supplies of friction tubes, portfires &c.

In loading wagons, care should be taken not to overload them, 15 boxes of Small arm and 10 of Fixed ammunition is believed sufficient load for four mule Wagon.

All accidents and casualties which may happen on road, will be promptly reported to the Ordnance Officer Regt. No 2.

Approved  
By command of Genl Brass  
Thomas Ireland  
Chief of Staff

April 14. 1862



Officer in Command  
of Out post

Land Hill or

Mickey's

the Jordan Pass

Correct copy from  
the records of the  
Southern Historical  
Society

A. P. Tasker

Archives Office

file among  
Mip records

Hd. Qrs Army of the Miss.  
Covinto Miss April 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

With this is a communication for Major  
Genl Grant Comdg. U.S. Forces at Pittsburg  
which the Commander of our Forces directs to be  
transmitted by a flag of truce with the least  
possible delay <sup>as</sup> near the Enemy's main lines  
as practicable. Let a report be made of the  
circumstances attending the delivery of the letter

Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Thomas Jordan

A. A. G.

April 9. 1822

J. Jordan

J. C. Breckinridge



M. E. W.

~~Private~~

Glenn, June 1st 1862.  
Dear Sir: April 1862.

Jordan to Frederickridge

1000 Gen. ~~Frederickridge~~  
Wm. C. S. (S. S. S.)  
General.

Some time of the  
morning has been laid before the  
General, who directs me to send  
a Regiment of German's will be sent  
out to meet your command at the  
intersection of the Ridge road with one  
from Monterey to Pineda, to which  
you are authorized to relieve  
at me. A number of men were also  
sent forward this morning. The  
3000 left here in the accompa-  
nyment of the several Regiments. It  
will be these troops and German's  
Regiments shall soon, and will

Place at Wheeling, to inform the  
officers in command of the Semi-  
brigade and your present command.  
Except the Cavalry may then be  
withdrawn to this place without  
further delay.

The General regrets exceedingly  
to hear of your indisposition but  
trusts it is only a transient ail-  
ment which soon will recover,  
so that he and the Army may  
soon have the benefit of your  
highest physical and mental  
faculties in the campaign in-  
augurated.

Enclosed are two open letters  
which please transmit by the nearest  
party should the sending of one be  
prevented to by the enemy.

Respectfully,

Yours at service

Thomas Jordan,

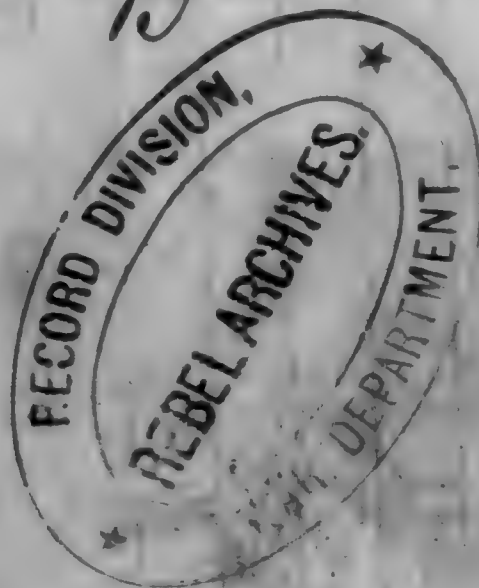
A. A. A.

March 19-1862

Jordan Thos aas

Attended to

B



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.



6<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Army of the Mississippi  
Jackson Tenn, March 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

General,

It is the wish of the General, that the further purchase of grain provisions shall be suspended until the present purchases are disposed of - Grind what grain you can immediately and the residue send to the best place of deposit along the Mobile & Ohio R.R., at and south of West Point - the same with the flour.

It is the General's desire also that each farmer of whom purchases of wheat &c are made, should deliver the same, and of such only, should purchases be first made.

Respect fully

Your obt Servt

Thomas Brdau  
A. A. Genl

To

Major Genl L Polk.

Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Div. A.M.A.



Decem ber 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

Dear General

Have you any  
seeb service gold  
left if so please  
send me \$20 or  
less \$40 & oblige

Thomas Arden

and him all best of the  
service from  
your  
G. S. P.

Sept 26th gave \$60 to  
Alexander for secret service  
Note given as missing

July Sept 26th paid \$60 to  
Cape Alexander for survey service  
Navy to the Gulf of Alaska

[No. 20.]

No. 2 ABSTRACT <sup>B</sup>3 Qr. 1861.

Col Jordan

Dollars 14 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1861.



[No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To *Gen Thomas Jordan*

186

21.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *6<sup>th</sup>* of *Jan* 186*7* to the *23* of *Jan* 186*7*, inclusive.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Note.

*The above was connected with the correspondence of the HQ Qu of the Army of the Potomac.*

*14 15*

*\$ 14 15*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*Robert H. Taylor*  
*Quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac*  
the *7* of *July* 186*7*

Quartermaster C. S.

RECEIVED at *Manassas*  
*Mr W L Cable*  
Army *Twenty* dollars and *no* cents, in full of the above account.

*Thomas Jordan*  
*Adj Gen*  
(SIGNED IN TRIPlicate.)

*Label*

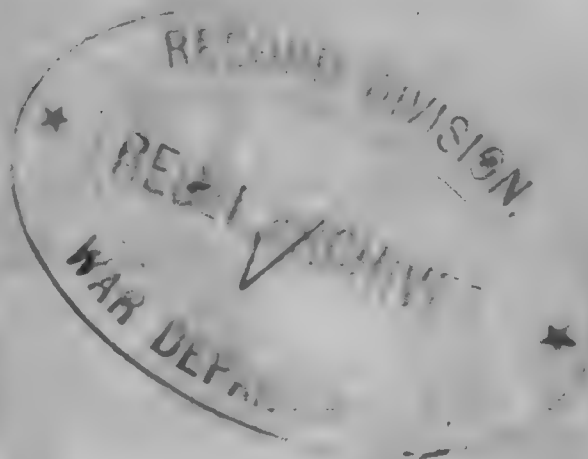
[No. 20.]

No. 2 ABSTRACT <sup>B</sup> 3 Qr. 1861.

Col T Jordan

Dollars 14 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1861.





[No. 20.]

The Confederate States,

To *Gen Thomas Jordan*

186

Dr.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the 6 of June 1867 to the 23 of June 1867, inclusive,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*Note.*

*The above was connected with the correspondence of the HQ Qu of the Army of the Potomac.*

*14*

*15*

*8*

*14*

*15*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*Thomas A. England*  
*Robert A. H. [unclear]*  
*7* of *July* 1867

RECEIVED at

*Manassas*

the

*7* of *July*

1867

Army

*Ames*

dollars and

*75*

Quartermaster C. S.

cents, in full of the above account.

*Thomas A. England*  
*Robert A. H. [unclear]*

(SIGNED IN TRIPlicate.)

Jordan. Thos.

Big Seal  
Chief of Staff

Prob. a. 50. and

32

28-

Thos Gordon  
act. Ada Gen  
June 11 1861

order from  
Gen. Beauregard  
At H. G. Col. Jordan  
order for private  
Harrington to  
to the Capt. Fort  
Capt Fort



Head-Quarters Dep't of Alexandria  
Camp Pickens, June 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

Captain,

When Private Harrington reports to you  
for service, you are authorized to send him to  
Richmond for the purpose of procuring articles  
for the establishment of a Bakery for this  
Camp, and can apply to the Quarter-Master's  
Dep't for transportation of Harrington and his  
purchases to and from Richmond.

R  
Capt. W. H. Fowler.

Respectfully  
Yours W. H. F.  
Wm. A. Harrison  
Lieut. Asst. Surg. Genl.

62

June 18

255. Incommodi

Leamington 1862

John Jordan

Desire Corbis

Spring Drive



Head Quarters West Point  
Sept. 15. 1862

General.

I am instructed to communicate the following instructions for your guidance:-

You will proceed with the division under your command ~~to~~ the first possible delay to defend Allen, or the Wood Station of Big Creek.

Will you be that orderly and from a position near the Command of that office for the purpose of assisting in the view of that region by a detachment of the enemy.

On the morning of the 15th the enemy's position will be taken, and as you approach the head of the river you will find the enemy's position should be of great importance. You will find the enemy's position should be of great importance. You will find the enemy's position should be of great importance.

an officer with Gml. Vilsbigen, so that you may be accurately informed of his movements and purpose, and where precisely your junction with him should take place.

A staff officer of the Engineer Corps will report to you in order that you may employ him in advance of your command in the selection of the best routes of march and ~~the~~ proper camp grounds.

Efficient staff officers should accompany him with orders to procure and collect forage at the halting places, - also subsistences as far as practicable. - Fresh meat especially.

Should it be necessary, you are authorized to avail yourself of the resources of the Country in the way of transportation, but will do so with the understanding that all teams shall only be temporarily retained, - and returned to their owners from Oxford or that vicinity.

The Commander of the force hopes that you will be fortunate enough to meet with the enemy, and wishes the officers and men of your Command partici-



- mainly impressed with the fact  
that our soldiers have always  
been victorious over our present  
adversaries despite <sup>the heavier</sup> odds when  
they have resolutely dashed at  
them, advancing with a stern  
and inflexible will to drive the  
invader back, success will surely follow.

Respectfully Yrs

Yr off. Servt  
Thomas Jordan  
Adj. Genl



Atty. Gen. J. A. A. C. C.  
21 Dec 1862

For Mr. A. A. C. C.



Std Lm, Dept Ch 2  
Supto July 22 1852

Colonel.

Comptroller and usually  
reports, of the character you  
refer to, in your letter of the  
20th inst, need not be sent to  
the officer, unless they contain  
some special matter which you  
think may have interest for  
the commanding Genl, or which  
you think ought to be known  
in this office.

Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt  
Wm Marchand  
Adjutant

Genl Allen  
Adjutant





Head Quarters

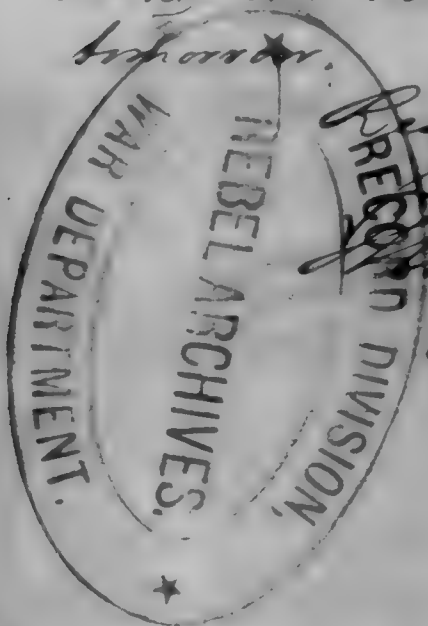
Army of the Mississippi

Cincinnati Miss Apr. 17. '62

Captain,

The General  
Commanding desires that  
you call at his quarters  
about the hour of 10 A.M.  
tomorrow.

Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. C. S.  
J. C. S.



S.

Capt. H. Oladomski

Chf of Ordnance

A. M.

H5 Ls. A. M.  
Apr 17. 1863

Order to report  
to H5 Ls. —

Major Smith will take care  
of paying my indebtedness

Johnston  
Feb 2 1862

# Special Requisition-

Three Hundred dollars  
(for traveling or service of  
fund)

I certify or know  
that the above sum of three  
hundred dollars is wanted  
for the procurement of  
useful information of the  
movements of the Enemy

Thomas H. Latham  
- R. H. Latham

Adjutant General's Office at the War  
Columbiana April 2nd 1862 -

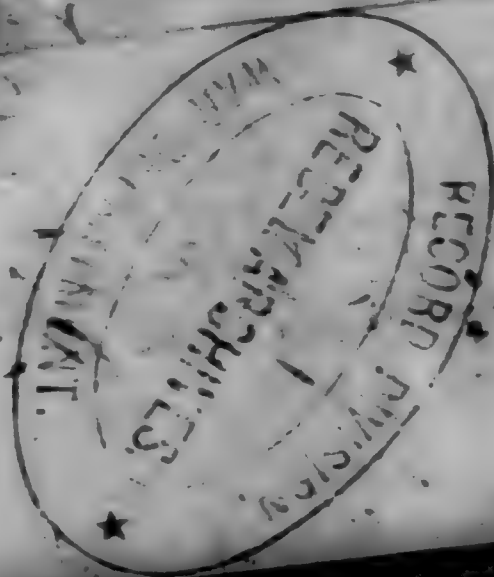
Received Commt Miss April  
4th 1862. of Major A. B. Smith  
of Walker's Regt the sum of  
one hundred dollars in gold  
on written order

Wm. A. Smith  
Capt. 4th Regt

Received Commt Miss April 17th 1862  
of Major Albert J. Smith of Indiana Co. S. A.  
the sum of four hundred dollars in  
confidential notes on the written order

Wm. A. Smith  
Capt. 4th Regt

Second of one hundred  
dollar gold coins  
of 1860  
17 April 1862

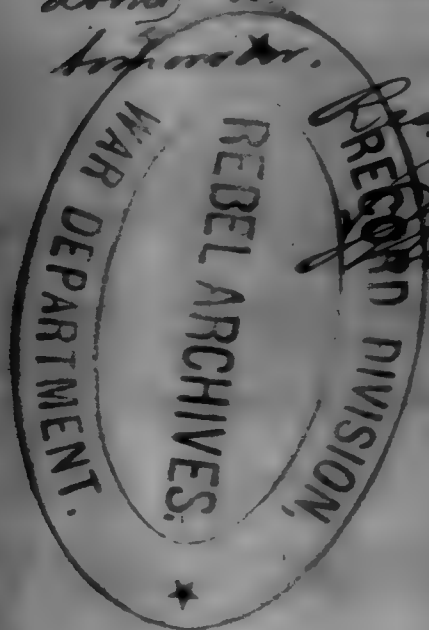




Head Quarters  
Army of the Mississippi  
Corinth Miss. 17. '62

Captain,

The General  
Commanding desires that  
you call at his quarters  
about the hour of 10 A.M.  
tomorrow.



Respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
J. H. Mearns  
A. C. S.  
J. H.

J.  
Capt. H. Oladowski  
Chf of Ordnance  
A. C. S.

H5 Es. A. M.  
Apr 17. 1867

Order to report  
to H5 2ro —

Received from the  
4th 1862. of Major A. J. Smith  
all making the sum of  
one hundred dollars in gold  
or within order

James Smith

See the receipt

Received from the  
Major A. J. Smith  
the sum of \$100.00 in  
confidential notes in  
the sum of \$100.00  
to the order of  
James Smith

James Smith  
Thompson's A. J. Smith  
\$100.00  
17 April 1862



Major Smith will take care  
of making my request

John  
to  
1862

Special Requisition

Three hundred dollars  
for traveling or living service  
fund

I certify on honor  
that the above sum of three  
hundred dollars is wanted  
for the procurement of  
useful information of the  
movements of the enemy

Thomas Hudson  
Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office  
Canton, April 2nd 1862

Ad Jrs A. M.

Communication in regard  
to appointing officers  
etc etc

Thomas Ireland

A. M.  
98 1/2 Jackson Road,  
Cincinnati, Ohio,



Recd A. M.  
April 15th 1862.  
Copied in G. H. O. Book

Head Quarters Army of the Mississippi  
Corinth Miss. Apr. 15 1862

General;

Your letter of this date has been laid before the General, who instructs me to reply as follows:

1. He advises you to fill vacancies by appointment of your best men.

2. If, in the consolidation of companies, a surplus of officers shall occur, the best officers will be retained and the more inefficient reported for discharge.

3. You are authorized to assign such officers to vacant commands as you feel assured are best fitted in the exigency in which we are placed, and report their names to these Head Quarters for promotion.

You are authorized to give leaves of absence at your discretion to officers for the purposes indicated in your last inquiry; but it is expected as few officers will be permitted to be absent at this time, as practicable.

Respectfully

Very obedt servant

J. W. M. W. W. W.

A. N. E.

J.  
Orig. Genl. S. B. Buckinridge

Comdg Reserve Div.

A. M.

86

L.R. -

Breckinridge Papers.

April 8, 1862.

Jordan

TO

Breckinridge

SEE PUBLICATION FILES,

Series 1, Volume 10,

Part 2, Page 400

Reference Card. — Confederate Archives.

This Card must not be taken from the Files.

(5525)

*George Washington*  
*Washington*  
1777

*Brig. Genl. Brackenridge*  
*Genl. Nelson*



*Adm. John*  
*85. Brackinridge*  
*Washington, 1772*



Headquarters of the Potomac  
April 4th 1862  
General

Since your  
new attack the General  
or has been determined  
that the main body  
of Forest's Regiment  
as well as the Regiment  
of Dragoons shall  
occupy Giers  
Ford.

Whether in case the  
General advances  
his left flank during  
the engagement, the  
troops at the ford  
must be there forward  
vigorous & resolutely  
to the attack  
Respectfully

Council Mifflin  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

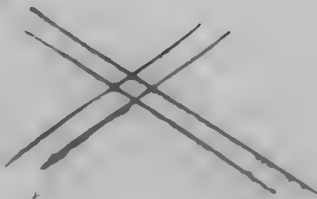
Jordan Col. Thos.

States that  
No alterations have  
been made in Special  
Orders of April 11<sup>th</sup> 62  
and desires that they  
be carried out as early  
as practicable.



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS

Rec April 12<sup>th</sup> 1862



Head Quarters Army of the N.Y.  
Council N.Y. Sept 12/1862.

General,

It is thought a modification has  
been made in official Orders of 1st April  
referred to in your note of this date, and  
the General Commanding expects and trusts  
that by having the provisions thereof to be  
carried out as early as practicable. Capt.  
Lewis Hubbard & Co. are now therefore will  
move with the least possible delay and  
report to Col. Claiborne of his Head  
Quarters.

Respectfully  
Yours and Sir's  
Thomas Jordan  
Chas. A. Smith

J.  
W. J. Smith  
Comd'g 1st Corp.  
Chas. A. Smith

11/24

(Post No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the

12

day of

18

Nov. Under

Pay for

From the

day of

Dec 18

To the

day of

May 18

Pay

307

5

Foreign

Amount

307

5

By Order of the Officer, Captain.

# The Confederate States of America.

(Form No. 57.—OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.)

90

Dr.

## ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

| Pay-<br>For myself.<br>For 22 years service.<br>Forage for horses. | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount. |      | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|  | From                         | To            | Months.                   | Days. | Doll.           | Cts. | Doll.   | Cts. |          |
|  | 18th December 1861           | 31st Dec 1862 | 12                        | -     | 307 00          | 00   | 3671 00 | 00   |          |
|  |                              |               |                           |       |                 |      | 36 00   | 00   |          |
|  |                              |               |                           |       |                 |      | 3337 00 | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time for which I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I have not been appointed to any other position, and was not appointed for the whole of the time therein charged; that the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I have been a commissioned officer throughout the whole of the time; and that the last payment I received was for the whole of the time.

and to the

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of

for the money then, acknowledging that I have received of













11  
The Secretary of the  
Board of Education

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed amendment to the charter of the Board of Education, and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on Education, and that they are now considering the same. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
Wm. H. Smith  
Secretary of the Board

1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Charleston S.C. 23<sup>d</sup> April 1864

Honorable Genl.

Light Genl. S.A.

Sir

As a citizen of South Carolina and a resident of Charleston, I have the honor to submit to you the following allegations in regard to Brig. Genl. Thomas Jordan, Acting "Chief of Staff" to General Beauregard, commanding Department of South Carolina, Georgia & Florida; to wit:

- 1<sup>st</sup> His want of civility to Charleston & South Carolina, for supposed rebukes of his improper conduct as an officer, and immorality as a man.
- 2<sup>d</sup> Violation of Law, Confederate and State, in screening favorites from service.
- 3<sup>d</sup> Misusing and perverting the power of his official position, in every form of petty tyranny, for personal objects.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Conduct in becoming an officer to gentleman, in notorious immorality, and in endeavoring to fast upon society an imperfect woman as a lady.
- 5<sup>th</sup> His interception of important communications and serious complaints to Genl. Beauregard, and issuing important orders in his Chief's name, without the latter's cognizance of the facts; and doing this for his own objects, and to the further detriment and discontent.
- 6<sup>th</sup> Scandalizing the people of Charleston & South Carolina, and their spirit efforts in

their defence to their indignation <sup>injury</sup> and discontent.  
5<sup>th</sup> His participation in the neglect of duty  
which lead to the loss of Morris Island, and  
in that neglect which has left the shelled-  
district of Charleston, to the plunder and  
spoliation of our soldiers.

6<sup>th</sup> Gen. Jordan's general reputation, especially  
in this Department, for want of integrity as  
an officer and for immorality as a man,  
renders him offensive to its people, and  
justifies his removal from it. And his  
reputation complicity in all matters, whether  
blockade running, false substitute or exemption  
papers, granting transportation to private  
articles as public property &c, which may  
inure to his private interests, requires  
investigation.

(Respectfully submitted  
John Cunningham

RECORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

File

Recd Mr. G. C. Law. 2. 65



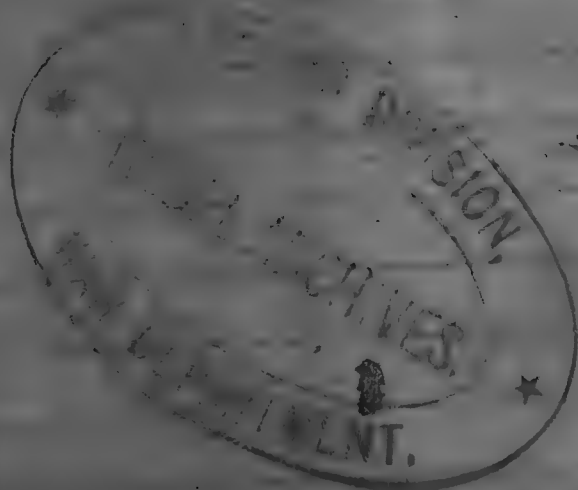


Mr. D. A. Mc  
Dermott -

San. O. J. J. J.  
McDermott.

On account of receiving  
Ralph Brown to "march"

Received 11 May 2. 1862



Head Quarters  
Army of the Mississippi  
Crittch Miss. May 3. 1862

Captain, You will please  
ship to Mosely & Son's  
State Arsenal, Panola Miss.  
Five hundred gun barrels  
such as they asked for in  
the telegram formerly sub-  
mitted to you.

By order of Genl. Beauregard  
Respectfully

Wm. B. R. Smith

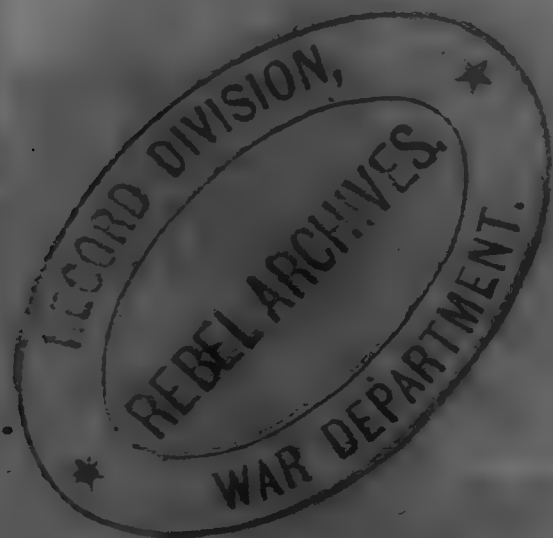
A. A. S.

To  
Capt. H. O. Olszewski  
Chief of Ordnance  
A. A. S.

Thos. Jordan  
A.C. Seal

Corinth Miss  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Letter concerning Ammunition  
from Grenada



Wheat Lumber

Cheng State No. 10111111  
Linnith St. 10111111

Captain,

The State Commission  
wishes you to ascertain what communication  
and measures supplies are at present  
in stock from the State Storage for the  
Cheng, and to give the necessary account  
for all storage and distribution at the  
present or present, as may be with  
the present or present.

Now will also notify Cheng  
about to receive the necessary means  
of transportation.

Respectfully

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W.

2

Wm. W. W.

Jordan. Thomas

a. a. l.  
Chief of Staff.

Write nothing above this line.

Thos Jordan

Reg. General

Comd. 3rd Military District of S.C.

May 16/81

Recommendation on above

(See 17. 3rd Dist of S.C. Jordan)

May 18 (304)

Write nothing above this line.

Thos Jordan

Chief of Staff + ordered to  
Gen. G. J. Remond  
Appt of DC & Gen

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

2025-26 222930

Thos Jordan - Appt of DC & Gen

Write nothing above this line.

Thomas Jordan

Brig General

May 21/84

Write report by letter to Maj. Gen.  
Belmont for assignment to the command  
of the 3rd Div. of the 8th SC.

(30/20. 1st SC. 2nd & 7th. Jones)



173.

Ensign J. C.  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 64

Chas. A. Smith

Thomas J. Law

Wm. L. ...  
Character & conduct  
as an officer & gentleman

(Individual)



The official

HEAD-QUARTERS  
Department of S. C., Ga., and Fla.

Charleston, S. C. June 25th 1864.

Dear Chilton

\* ~~Wishing to be rightly~~  
understood by you, I shall write this  
long letter to place in possession  
of certain facts connected with myself  
and my course during my position on  
the staff of General Beauregard.

I was not unprepared for General  
order 44 current series, but had it  
been issued two years ago, I should have  
been better satisfied and served by it, for  
I have known quite that long that I was  
filling a thankless position: one in which  
I was necessarily merging myself in an-  
other with comparatively little benefit to  
myself: and especially that while I was  
made responsible for all that General  
Beauregard's enemies or friends did not  
like or approve. I could not possibly  
receive credit for what was popular or  
opprobrious in the administration of the  
Department. I had however made a  
promise to General B. in 1861 to remain  
with him: my relations with him were  
intimate, confidential and of the kindest

And be glad to hear of you thinking of this paper  
I shall be glad to see it in the hands of the public  
be informed of the public interest in this letter.

character. I became warmly attached to him, and so long as he appeared to desire me to remain on his staff, I did not feel authorized to quit him.

Once indeed (August 1862) I wrote you (while I was with General Fragg) just before General Beauregard called me to resume my duties on his staff - and requested you to use your influence to get me a Brigade in General Lee's army. Unfortunately for me, as I have always felt - that letter was mislaid, which I did not discover however, until I had joined Genl. Beauregard here, and it was too late to send it!

My immediate reason for making the request was that a warm personal friend, just from Richmond, informed me that a General officer there had alleged that I exercised an unfortunate influence over General Beauregard which had led him into difficulties and controversies. Although I knew the officer in question was influenced by the fact I had once refused to issue at his instance an order (which he said General B. had authorized him to say to me might be done) which ran contrary to my old

3  
This Infantry notions - yet the proposition startled and annoyed me - and I felt I ought to retire from a place, the duties of which made me liable to be misunderstood to my material injury. Nevertheless my relations with the General continued so agreeable and confidential, that I could not make up my mind to quit his staff by my own act, especially since he strongly desired my services, and expected me to remain with him.

Subsequently, I learned I was sharply blamed by some for the Report of the Battle of Shiloh - which I wrote it is true, but from Cope's notes. God knows that nothing could be more foreign to my wishes than to detract one iota from the just dues of that noble soldier General A. S. Johnston. Indeed it was my sincere desire to do him the highest honor; this I feel sure was General Beauregard's wish to this end, I sought to free the report from every phrase which could possibly be construed so as to withhold from General J. the full credit for the Battle of the 6<sup>th</sup> April. This though I knew

General Beauregard had sent me to  
 General I. to report the advance on the  
 enemy when it took place; had planned  
 the order of march and battle; and had  
 in all the general details, been placed on  
 the morning of the 6<sup>th</sup> April in charge of  
 the field by General Johnston, who went  
 at once to the immediate front, and  
 with the greatest personal intrepidity  
 led the troops into the fight in the very  
 front line! I believe I was the last  
person on Earth, who had a long & Confiden-  
 tial Conversation with General Johnston &  
 in the Report, I expressed in the warm-  
 est terms, my sense of his great  
 worth as a soldier, a man & a Captain.  
 And besides, in the Summer of 1862  
 a paper published over my own sig-  
 nature, I stated for the first time in  
 print, a fact known to few, that in  
 the Civil War on the 5<sup>th</sup> April, when  
 General Beauregard / because of the delay  
 in our march / declared his conviction  
 that the movement was a failure  
 and advised our return to Corinth, Genl.  
 Johnston decisively "no!" that he  
 would attack on the following morning!



I understand further that I am currently held responsible at Richmond for the misunderstandings which unfortunately grew up between the authorities and Genl. Beauregard; particularly in connexion with the subsistence and perhaps Ordnance Bureau! Or in brief; that I had by my injudicious hasty advice involved the General in Controversies with the Departments and bred ill feeling between him & others?

On my honor: I can assure you this has not been my course. The legitimate influence which was attached to my position near General Beauregard, I have watchfully exercised on the side of peace, and for Conservative ends; both with regard to the relations between the President and War Department as well as in connexion with matters in the Command! Were it proper for me, I could fill pages with instances since October 1861 of my efforts & success in averting trouble and abating sources of irritation & ill blood. In fact, some of my efforts have been misconstrued by some of the General's personal friends, and had the effect to alienate them from me. I have

earnestly labored & repeated: to have peace  
and avoid Controversy, in which relation  
I will venture one instance:

Soon after Cth. Seddon was made Secretary  
of War he addressed several Telegrams  
to the Journal, which were rather curt  
in their terms. I found excuses: said  
Cth. I had the reputation of a high  
tough gentleman, and ought to be treat-  
ed as one friendly disposed - that in  
all Communications he should be ad-  
dressed with a view to "reach his judg-  
ment" - my very words - and that he  
would then do what was right, if sat-  
isfied; that all words or acts should be  
avoided which should excite distrust of  
his sense of justice. And soon after Cth.  
Seddon's decisions in one or two matters  
had disappointed me, I sedulously  
refrained from saying one word to the  
Journal calculated to rouse his sensi-  
bilities! ~~Was~~ I felt it was for the good  
of the service that he should not be  
irritated ~~by~~ it could be avoided!  
I was blamed I am told for  
a Controversy ~~with~~ Capt Childs - Ord-  
nance Corps - when in fact I had no

more to do with it than you had, having  
 been sick in bed throughout the whole  
 affair. So too with other matters. And in  
 one instance I heard that an officer of  
 the old Army (a Yankee who has cast  
 his fortunes with us) was pleased to see  
 in Richmond at one of General Beaure-  
 gard's public addresses as a characteristic  
 production of mine, not one word of which  
 I had written, as it so happened; while I  
 see an address put forth in a printed  
 book recently, as the eloquent, ~~and~~ char-  
 acteristic production of a certain General,  
 which I did write - So goes the world.

I had in the old Army a varied  
 experience as an officer, both of the staff  
 & line; was trusted in a soldierly regiment,  
 and secured the special Confidence and  
 Commendations of all <sup>my</sup> commanding officers  
 save and except General Harney - I believe  
 therefore that I entered on my duties in 1861  
 at Manassas well fitted for the task set  
 me; and that I did my duty with moral  
 advantage to the cause, both then and  
 at Corinth, as I feel confident will be  
 recognized in the end.  
 When General Beauregard was relieved at



at the instigation of General Dragg, the latter  
with apparent urgency, requested me to  
remain as his Chief of Staff. He had seen  
me every day since he found General Beauregard  
at Jackson Tenn. in March: he had  
had ample opportunities for knowing my  
capabilities; and cannot say he was ignorant  
of my real worth and was subsequently  
disappointed in me. General Hardee likewise,  
came to me and expressed (with seeming  
earnestness & solicitude) his desire and  
concern that I should remain with the  
Army on the staff of General Dragg. I had  
just returned Convalescent from an attack  
of Typhoid fever, and would gladly have  
followed General Beauregard and <sup>take the rest</sup> ~~the rest~~  
which really, I needed, but I remained  
with that Army until General Beauregard  
was assigned to a Command here & called  
on me to meet him at Atlanta.

I was complained of for the arrest of one  
of the ~~of~~ Georgia - the matter was  
investigated and Col. Jones reports as he  
informed me, that I acted with moderation  
and did only ~~my~~ <sup>my</sup> duty in the case  
It has been charged that I  
suffered from the prominent



9

celigence at this place to be called then M. C. which I ought not to have done. The fact is, I simply gave permission for the telegram to be sent. It was then said, the telegram not being in Cypher, might have been intercepted and given information to the enemy; to which the answer is plain. General Cooper's order, which gave the same information, was sent by telegram and not in Cypher. Of my own accord, in issuing the order to the Troops, I marked it Confidential, and, really most Circumspect and Careful. This was an order directing some 50 Companies of Cavalry to be sent from the Department to Virginia.

I hear too it is charged I organized unlawfully Companies in this Department, that is, in violation of the Act of 16<sup>th</sup> Apl. 1862 and permitted Companies to be filed up beyond the lawful maximum. The form of Return established by War Department does not show when Companies are above maximum unless all the Companies of the Regt. shall be above the maximum, and does not show the fact in a Battalion. What was done however, I still believe was for

the good of the service & was not in the least in conflict with the spirit or purpose of the Act of April 16<sup>th</sup> 62.

When it chanced to be brought to my notice that a Company was largely in excess of maximum (in same Battalion), I ordered the excess to be cut off & formed into another Company, which was done by a written special order, giving a history of the case (or of the act to be done), requiring the organization to take place in presence of an officer of the staff, who mustered the Company formally (though not absolutely necessary) into the service as thus organized with its officers and all complete. A copy of this order and the muster roll were at once forwarded to the Assistant General's office for his information, sanction and approval, and no objections were ever raised to the course for quite a year, when ~~at last~~ some body found out that it was out of order and it was ordered that the practice should be discontinued, an order which was ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> in good faith. - To my mind it is clear that as the War Department had full and ~~no~~ <sup>no</sup> notice of these organizations no sanction was given by silence; and let me add

there was, in writing an express permission given by Col. Randolph to enroll in the Regiment in the Department, all the men of some six Regiments of State Troops, who might be liable to conscription; by means of which, the Regiment sent back to General Lee and Johnston, were large and effective. I am satisfied what I did was manifestly for the good of the Service, and not in conflict with the purpose and intent of the act of Congress.

I hear further; that there is a low scoundrel by name of Klinck in Richmond, who makes charges against me - a fellow whom I discharged as a detective. If he has any charges, let any officer fact them with the understanding that he will be responsible, if he fail to substantiate them, and I will meet the issue instantly.

You have heard I presume, the scandal about my association with a lady here. If what is alleged were true in the main, I do not understand why I should be singled out for an example in Times like these. I do not pretend to compare myself to such a man as Lord Clifden, yet I may say, the British government would scarcely have been authorized in refusing service to him, because

of his household, open house with Lady Hamilton: and in my peculiar sphere, I do venture to say, I have been quite as useful as that illustrious man was in his wide field. And my place with Genl. Beauregard, it will be found, will not be filled, though I say it myself so much for argument.

But I deny that my conduct has in fact outraged propriety or sound morality. My intercourse at first with the person in question (a somewhat pretty and noticeable woman) was calculated I confess to excite observation & remark. But impelled by a sense of duty to give her my personal countenance and such attentions as my occupation would permit. I trusted with rigid circumspection of deportment ~~whenever~~ towards her, to be able in time to demonstrate on her that the relations between us were not illicit! She lodged in a respectable house for a long time. When only I visited her, saw her in the parlor, the doors of which were left open invariably. In this house she had the respect of all so far as I could learn; & was one of the frequent guests of the Rev. Mr. Pinckney very

RECORDED  
DIVISION  
1874



frequently in person at my interviews, and paid her at all times, particular respect. No one can say that I ever met her out of the House under circumstances which could give reason for scandal. While I felt it my duty to pay this person these attentions, I never felt authorized to seek to introduce her into society, and any assertion to that effect is a falsehood. Her appearance and conduct however, in this respect a prominent family here, to call without notice to me - and show her much civility subsequently. With this I had not the least to do, though I believe her worthy of it. I can say however from observation that it has never been counseled or particularly desired.

For the past year I have been in my office, as is notorious here, from 9 o'clock to 3 or 3 1/2 P.M. daily & from between 7 P.M. to 12 midnight, mentally & physically absorbed with public duties. And I may fairly ask, what time was left for me for the licentious life alleged. A man who has to work as I have done, at my age especially, is scarcely left in condition of body or mind to pursue women for sensual purposes.

More recently the lady has been living alone, but under circumstances which have placed my intercourse with her under constant observation. I confess I have found relaxation & pleasure in the association. Let people tell you what they may, she has mental culture and power, which have made her society peculiarly pleasing to me at times when I was faded and worn down by office work. She is clever and much more than usually will read; with powers to apply her stock of knowledge in a most interesting way. I may also add, that my room at the Hotel was constantly visited after midnight at all hours by Couriers, and by some people apparently I may ~~add~~ who came to see whether I was in my own bed. I have often heard it charged that on those occasions I was found absent. All that I can ~~say~~ <sup>appear to be</sup> certain is that the scandal ~~is~~ <sup>my</sup> intercourse with an un-  
 techd ~~man~~ <sup>man</sup> who is good looking, and about whose ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> have been stories in the press. ~~Excuse~~ <sup>Excuse</sup> ~~me~~ <sup>me</sup> as a delicate private matter on notice. I believe I have asked

RECEIVED  
 J. H. H. H.  
 J. H. H. H.  
 J. H. H. H.

rightly in this affair. Men of the highest  
 reputations have done as I have done in this  
 association with a person whom I conscientiously  
 believe to be worthy of all the at-  
 tention I have paid her. It may be used  
 as a means to my present prejudice, but I be-  
 lieve the best people here understand my  
 actual relations; and that I have their respect  
 to a high degree, inasmuch, as when it  
 was understood an individual here had  
 assailed me to the President, a paper was  
 spontaneously signed while I was sick in bed,  
 giving assurances of the high appreciation in  
 which I was held in this Community. It was signed  
 by such men as Hon Wm. Aiken & Mr. Alfred Hayes, &  
 I am assured nine tenths of the people would have  
 signed it. Further: when I was relieved from duty  
 in the office, a letter of the highest Compliments  
 was addressed me, signed by both Robert McArthur  
 Judge Magrath, Chancellor Dunkin, and the  
 greater part of the most influential <sup>gentlemen</sup> in this So-  
 ciety - a letter which I can proudly show to any  
 friend & to my children!

Owing the length at which I have written, as I do not see  
 how I could cover all the matters involved in less space

Yours truly,  
 R. H. Chilton

Yours truly,  
 Thomas Ireland



*John Henry Wilson*

General and Staff Officers,  
Division and Engineer Staff  
Com. Staffs and Bands,  
U. S. Army, U. S. Department, C. S. A.

(continued)

|  |    |   |
|--|----|---|
|  | 20 | 1 |
|  | 21 |   |
|  | 22 |   |
|  | 23 |   |
|  | 24 |   |
|  | 25 |   |
|  | 26 |   |
|  | 27 |   |
|  | 28 |   |
|  | 29 |   |
|  | 30 |   |
|  | 31 |   |
|  | 32 |   |
|  | 33 |   |
|  | 34 |   |
|  | 35 |   |
|  | 36 |   |
|  | 37 |   |
|  | 38 |   |

Number of personal papers known

Book V

of 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
T. H. Jordan  
Chaplain

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

2nd Regt.

Date of appointment

July 10, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

July 16, 1861

Delivered

M. J. Harding

Secretary of War

L. P. O. K.

Remarks:

Resigned Feby.

27, 1861

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 366

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

2 Battr.

Ga.

T. H. Jourdan

Chaplain 2 Inf. Battr. Isa.

appears on a

Register.

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .  
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } Apr.  
by appointment, election } May 2, 1861 .  
or promotion, }

Date and cause } R. Feb. 27 , 1862  
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

J. O. A. Cook

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 149

D. S. Blackwell

Jordan, Thos. H.  
Captain,  
2nd Batt - Ga. Inf.

Write nothing above this line.

Jordan, Tho<sup>s</sup> H.

NO OF COPIES

COMPLAIN 2' GA. BATT'N

CATCH BOOK - PAGE 238

PRINTED

WRITTEN

12 Nov. 27/61 CLAIM

me



*Tenders his resignation to raise a company.*

*Accepted*  
*1862*

Accepted

*Par. 1, A.O. No. 47.*

*Feb. 27. 1862.*

Letters Received

A & I G O,

*Rec'd Feb. 26th, 1862.*

*Rec'd Adm. 4.0 Feb 27/62*

Georgia Barracks, Norfolk Va.  
Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

To the Honorable

J. R. Benjamin  
Secretary of War C. S. America.

Sir:

I do hereby resign  
my position as Chaplain of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Independent  
Battalion of Georgia Volunteers, and beg that you  
will accept the same. I am fully persuaded that  
I can serve my country more efficiently in a  
different position, and if you will accept my  
resignation I promise very soon to have in the  
field a company of good fighting men. Please  
let me hear your decision as soon as convenient.

With great respect

I am your obedient servant

Thos. H. Jordan

Chaplain 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion

74

Jordan, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also 66 M. Q. J.



CARDED

JORDAN, W. C.

~~Major~~, Captain, A. Q. M., A. A. C. S.

Prepared by C. L. H., Examined by gmk.

Oct 18

✓ ~~Sept. 19, 1863.~~ From Hdqrs. 66th N. C. Regt., Col. Moore writes: "W. C. Jordan has been acting as Q. M. for part of this command Y X X since the 27th of May." (Personal Papers, ~~W. C. Jordan~~)

(See Field Book.)

~~Probably Wright's Battery, which was merged (date not known) into 66th N. C. Regt.~~

# Wright's N. C. Battn.

✓ July 19, 1863. From Hdqrs. Wright's N. C. Battn., signs as A. A. Q. M., in report to the Q. M. Genl. Signs as A. A. C. S. in report (same date) to the Comsy. Gen. Subs. (Personal Papers.) *Submits for months of June & July*

66th N. C. Regt.

✓ Nov. 17, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. Q. M., from N. C.; to rank May 27, 1863; to report to 66th N. C. Regt. (Report A. O.)  
 ✓ Aug. 8, 1864. Capt. & Q. M., 66th N. C., recommended to serve with Martin's Brigade. (Q. M. C.-275-W.)

# Hoke's Division.

✓ Sept. 20, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., 66th N. C., reassigned to duty as Div. Paymr., Hoke's Div. (S. O. 223 (4) A. G. O.)  
 ✓ Oct. 3, 1864. Capt. & A. Q. M., reports under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)  
 ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & Div. Paymaster, Hoke's Div., Hoke's Corps. (See G. Parole List.)

No. 23 Jordan W.C.

Quarterly Return of Quarter-  
master's Stores, received and  
issued at Petersburg, Va, during  
the Quarter ending on the  
30th of September 1864,

By

W.C. Jordan

Capt and A. G. M.

and

Actg Chief Quartermaster  
Hoke's Division.

Quantity Return of Quartermaster's Stores, received and issued at Petersburg, Va, in the Quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September, 1864,  
by Capt W. C. Jordan, A. G. M. and Acty Chief Quartermaster, Hoke's Division.

|      |                                       | 2. Forage |               |              |                |        | 4. Stationery |           |     |         |       | 6.     |               | 7.    |      | 14. Miscellaneous |                  | Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage |              |              |                |                |               |                  |                |                 |                |     |
|------|---------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------|---------------|-----------|-----|---------|-------|--------|---------------|-------|------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|
| Date | Abstracts &c                          | Com       | Misc<br>offal | Sheep<br>Ato | Shelled<br>Ato | Shucks | Blank<br>Ato  | Envelopes | Int | Pencils | Paper | Colley | Camp<br>Combs | Blank | Soap | Shoes<br>rubber   | Shoes<br>leather | Blank<br>Black                     | Blank<br>Red | Blank<br>Oil | Blank<br>Paper | Blank<br>Cloth | Blank<br>Drum | Blank<br>Jackets | Blank<br>Pants | Blank<br>Shirts | Blank<br>Shoes |     |
|      |                                       | Lb.       | Lb.           | Lb.          | Lb.            | Lb.    | No            | No        | No  | No      | No    | No     | No            | No    | No   | No                | No               | No                                 | No           | No           | No             | No             | No            | No               | No             | No              | No             |     |
|      | Abstract D.<br>"E."                   |           |               |              |                |        |               |           |     |         |       |        |               | 1930  |      |                   |                  |                                    |              | 1            |                |                |               |                  |                |                 |                |     |
|      | Received by Purchase<br>from Officers | 48441     | 17714         | 182435       | 1376           | 2809   | 5             | 875       | 26  | 24470   | 10    | 10     |               | 437   | 833  | 50                | 1 1/2            | 60                                 |              | 11           | 27             | 336 1/2        | 107           | 311              | 255            | 301             | 107            |     |
|      | Total to be accounted for             | 48441     | 17714         | 182435       | 1376           | 2809   | 5             | 875       | 26  | 24470   | 10    | 10     |               | 1930  | 437  | 833               | 50               | 1 1/2                              | 60           | 1            | 11             | 27             | 336 1/2       | 107              | 311            | 255             | 301            | 107 |
|      | In Abstract K. Special Issues         |           |               |              |                |        |               | 275       | 1   |         | 40    |        | 2             | 1930  |      |                   |                  |                                    |              |              |                |                |               |                  |                |                 |                |     |
|      | L. Extended, dtd &c.                  |           |               |              |                |        |               |           |     |         |       |        |               |       |      |                   |                  |                                    |              |              |                | 27             |               |                  | 8              |                 | 3              |     |

|                                |       |       |        |      |      |   |     |    |       |    |    |      |        |    |       |    |   |    |            |     |     |        |     |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|------|------|---|-----|----|-------|----|----|------|--------|----|-------|----|---|----|------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| Total to be accounted for      | 48471 | 17714 | 182435 | 1376 | 2809 | 5 | 875 | 26 | 24470 | 10 | 10 | 1930 | 437833 | 50 | 1 1/2 | 60 | 1 | 11 | 217336 1/4 | 157 | 311 | 255301 | 107 |
| In Abstract "K" Special Issues | .     | .     | .      | .    | .    | " | 275 | 1  | 40    | .  | 2  | 1930 | .      | .  | .     | .  | . | .  | .          | .   | .   | .      | .   |
| " " L. Expended, sold &c.      | .     | .     | .      | .    | .    | . | .   | .  | .     | .  | .  | .    | .      | .  | .     | .  | . | .  | 27 1/2     | .   | .   | 8      | 3   |
| " " M. Transferred             | 48471 | 17714 | 182435 | 1376 | 2809 | 5 | 600 | 22 | 24430 | 10 | 8  | "    | 437833 | 50 | 1 1/2 | 60 | 1 | 11 | 217307     | 157 | 311 | 257301 | 103 |
| Total issued and expended.     | 48471 | 17714 | 182435 | 1376 | 2809 | 5 | 875 | 23 | 24470 | 10 | 10 | 1930 | 437833 | 50 | 1 1/2 | 60 | 1 | 11 | 217336 1/4 | 157 | 311 | 255301 | 106 |
| Total remaining on hand.       | .     | .     | .      | .    | .    | . | .   | 3  | .     | .  | .  | .    | .      | .  | .     | .  | . | .  | .          | .   | .   | .      | 1   |

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing return exhibits a true and correct statement of all the property which has come into my hands on account of the Quartermaster's Department, Noh's Division, during the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of September. 1864.

W. C. Jordan  
 Capt and A. Q. M.  
 and  
 Actg Chief Quartermaster  
 Noh's Division

Mid Capt E. G. Blackmer Col 66<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
from 1 Nov 1863

To 31 Nov 1863  
W. C. Jordan

Dec 1863 Capt W. C. Jordan 66<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Am. Army

Jordan Wm C.

RECOM'D FOR

Cqm. Nc Bath.

SEE  $\frac{94}{3}$

APRIL 1863 WITH

See personal papers of

Jos M. Robinson

, Co.

Reg't

Nc.

R. H. R.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Jordan. W. C.

RECCM'D FOR

Aug. 66 nc

SEE  $\frac{150}{9}$

1863 WITH

See personal papers of

ch-1-156

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

Jordan. Wb.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 66 N. C.

COM. DATED May 27, 63

BRIGADE Martins

GEN. BLAURECARD'S

COMMAND

JUNE 23, 1864

29.

Off R. M. R. Recd. for Division Paymaster,  
Hides Division

SEE LIST No. 3 & 5.

QUARTERMASTERS

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

DEPT. OF VA. & NO. CAR.



Jordan, Wls

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT Paymaster

BRIGADE

DIVISION Hokei

CORPS, A. N. VA

MARCH 5, 1863

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

AR. OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

W. C. Jordan

Captain - Paymaster Hoke's Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army  
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

Voucher No 196.

~~No. 196~~

No.

Abstract B.

Qr. B.

W. C. Jordan

19

Dollars

50

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1864.

Ea  
- Congess

The State of North Carolina,

No. 16.

To

W. G. Jordan

Dr.

DATE.

From \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

For mileage from

Raleigh

to

Weldon

being 194 miles, at 10 cents per mile .....

DOLLARS. CENTS.

19 40

19 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

RECEIVED AT

Raleigh

, the

20

of

June

, 1861,

by Maj. Anderson

at

Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

dollars and

19

cents.

in full of the above account.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE]

W. G. Jordan

266109

July 19 1883

Wm. H. C. ...

...



Ms Geo Wrights Bar  
Champlin 923  
Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1873

Dear Sir,

I herewith respectfully submit  
my report as A.C.H.S. for the summer  
of June & July. The reason why they  
have made together for the two months  
is being in the fact that I am so  
relieved of the position in this  
manner and have thus saved the  
winter. It might be imagined that  
I have found the solution, it is  
a different matter & will have  
to be done with great respect  
to the good of the  
people.

Respectfully  
Yours,  
D. G. S. Richards

Contingencies

Donated No. 77

1st mo. 2nd Gr. 1883

36

W. C. Jordan

[Form 18.]

The Confederate States,

To

W. C. Jordan

Dr.

1863  
April 28<sup>th</sup>

For commutation of rations  
while on detached service from  
March 7<sup>th</sup> to April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863, 48 days  
@ 75 cts per day

\$36.00 v

Approved  
Major W. H. Dorman C.S.  
will pay this a.c.t.  
By Order of J. H. Williams  
Brig. Gen. & A. A. G.  
Philip H. Allen  
A. A. G.

of Gen. Robertson

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Philip H. Allen  
A. A. G.

RECEIVED at Snow Hill April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863, from R. H. Dorman Majt C.S.  
Thirty Six dollars and cents in full of the above account.  
W. C. Jordan

NOTE.—In every case commutation must be paid only on the certificate and order of the commanding officer.





Ad. O. Hughes  
President Aug 17 1845

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the purchase of a lot of land in the town of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hughes  
Secretary

Rec. submitted to the  
Secretary of War.

W. C. Gordon is recom-  
mended for A. D. W. of  
the 66th N. C. Regt.  
There is a vacancy.

By Order

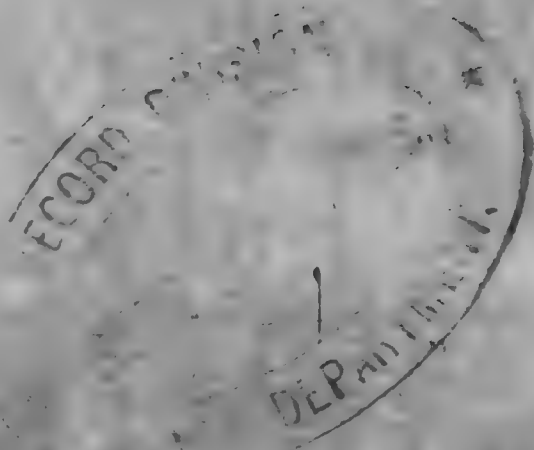
John M. Riehl  
Adj. Gen. *Left Hand*  
H. G. S.

A. G.  
Appoint

By order

J. A. Campbell

11 Nov 63



Ad. 2. 21. 01  
 166  
 below Wilmington Oct 18, 63

Ass. that Lt. Jordan  
 be appointed Captain & asst  
 Dr Master 66<sup>th</sup> Regt N.C. with  
 roster of Regt

Head Quarters Division of Wmington  
 Oct 19. 1863.

Approved & addressed fully  
 forwarded

Wm. C. Martin

Major

11-11

Oct 13. 63

Revised 50

Oct 20. 63

Revised 71

Res. returned this matter  
 Genl. Whiting. The list  
 of Captains is not a roster  
 of please have one forwarded.  
 It appears from the within  
 that there are eleven (11) Com-  
 panies with the Regt.; this  
 is not permissible, only ten  
 (10) are allowed to a  
 Regiment.

The original application  
 for the appointment of the  
 A. Q. M. should be forward-  
 ed for action.  
 Roster Enclosed.

By Order of  
 the A. Q. General.  
 J. E. Adams  
 Dec 27. 63

Head Quarters Tenth  
 3<sup>d</sup> Nov. 1863.

The original applicat  
 has been lost it is per-  
 mitted as it has been  
 covered & never heard  
 from - A. S. Moore  
 Roster enclosed of 66<sup>th</sup> N.C.

Ad. Geo. Martin's Brigade  
 Nov. 4. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

RECORD DIVISION  
 Lt. Martin  
 Brig. Genl.  
 Ad. Geo. Martin's  
 WAR DEPT. 1863.

Replied forwarded  
 the 11<sup>th</sup> has been attached

Wm. C. Martin  
 Maj. Genl  
 Comd.

71

Head Quarters 66th Regt. Inf.  
below Wilmington Oct 18 1863.

Genl S Cooper

Adjutant & Inspector General  
General

W. C. Jordan

has been acting as Quartermaster for part of  
this Command for some months past & has been  
recommended for that position in this Regt. The re-  
commendation was returned for a roster of the Regt.  
which you have below viz:

|                 |     |                    |    |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------|----|
| "A" Capt. Batta | 150 | "G" Capt. Blackman | 86 |
| "B" " Nichols   | 88  | "H" " J. B. Davis  | 79 |
| "C" " J. Davis  | 92  | "I" " J. Williams  | 78 |
| "D" " Robertson | 94  | "K" Capt. Sykes    | 72 |
| "E" " Murphy    | 84  | "L" Capt. Bass     | 62 |
| "F" " Rastbury  | 11  |                    |    |

I respectfully ask that he be ap-  
pointed immediately. He has been acting since 27th May  
his Commission should date from that time

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Wm. S. Wallace  
Col: 66th Regt. Inf.

*Jordan W. McK.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st Cavalry*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Number of personal papers boxes

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 |  
1 |  
1 |  
St. M. R. Jordan

on a

Register

ointments, Confederate States Army.

Fla

report 3 Fla Batt

appointment July 16, 1863

confirmation Jan 13, 1864

rank June 1, 1863

Aug 11, 1863

Col. Fla

Fla

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
H. M. R. Jordan

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Fla

To whom report 3 Fla Batt

Date of appointment July 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jan 13, 1864.

To take rank June 1, 1863.

Date of acceptance Aug 11, 1863.

Delivered Collard Ala

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adj. - rank  
1 Lt.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

R. B. Duncan

507

Copyin.



Jordan, Wm. McR.,  
Lieut. A.A.D.C.

Anderson's Comd

Anderson's Comd.

April 6-7, 1862. Gen. Anderson, Comdg. 2d Brig., Ruggles' Div. A. of Miss. mentions him  
as Lieut. 1st Fla. Regt. temp. attached as A.A.D.C. (Vol. 10-1, p. 503)

Memor. - Was 1st Lt. & Adj. 1st Fla. Inf. No other staff service found

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----23-----

Prepared by *GB* Examined by *Jau*

Reynolds' Comd

Jessy, J.H.,  
— Vol. A.D.C.

Reynolds' Comd

✓ August-1864. I.R. C18. shows him as ---Vol. A.D.C. Reynold's VBrig. Stevenson's Div.  
Lee's Corps, A.T. not commissioned, since relieved.

Memo.- Was Pvt. Co. A, 8th Mass'n Battn.  
Nothing additional found.

Prepared by *hpt* Examined by *Jan*

Serialized-----1865 at-----

-----28-----

513✓  
Joyner, John T.,  
Lieut, A.D.C.

Richardson's (R.V.) Comd

Richardson's (R.V.) Comd

✓ Aug. 29, 1863. Lieut., nominated A.D.C. to Col. R.V. Richardson comdg. W. Tenn. Brigade,  
Mounted men. (Per. Papers R.V. Richardson.)  
Was 2d Lieut. Co. F, 17th Miss. Inf.

✓ Feb. 24-Mar. 6, 1864. Gen. Richardson, Comdg. Brigade, Polk's Comd., mentions him as  
Lieut. his A.D.C. (Vol. 32-1, p. 385.)

Note.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by *LB* Examined by *pm*

Jordan, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBER.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 21 |
| 2  | 22 |
| 3  | 23 |
| 4  | 24 |
| 5  | 25 |
| 6  | 26 |
| 7  | 27 |
| 8  | 28 |
| 9  | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |

Number of personal papers hereto.

Card mark.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

71  
Wm. H. Jordan  
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.

To whom report 18 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment Sept. 2, 1863.

Date of confirmation, 1863.

To take rank Augt. 19, 1863.

Date of acceptance, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee, 1863.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 382

R. B. Duncanson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Jordan*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*N. C.*

To whom report

*18 N. C. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Sept 28*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

*Augt 1*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

*Genl. R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Previously Appntd*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *382*

*B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

18

*Wm H Gordon*  
*Chaplain 18 Regt NC Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: *Declined* *7132*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *126*

*W L Ray*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

18

Wm. H. Jordan

Chaplain, 18. Regt. I. e.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 19, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 358

J. C. Bay

Copies



Office J. 132.  
August 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Application for appointment  
of Rev W H Johnson  
as Chaplain 18<sup>th</sup> Regt

Adm 18<sup>th</sup> Regt  
18<sup>th</sup> Aug 63

App of Resptly for  
Mo. W. Barry  
Col Com 7<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Regt

Adm. Ensign  
Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

App. & respectfully  
forwarded.

James H. Lane  
Adm 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 21 63  
Recd Aug 20  
Aug 22 63

W. Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> Army Corps  
Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
app.

W. H. Hill  
Lt. Col

Recd 18<sup>th</sup> Aug 21 63  
18<sup>th</sup> Aug 21 63  
18<sup>th</sup> Aug 21 63

Rec. sub. to the  
Secretary of War.  
By Order.  
G. A. Safford  
Adm. G. A.  
25 Aug. 63

REC  
Appoint  
By order S. \*  
J. A. Campbell  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
27 Aug 63

Commission made out  
but withheld to ascertain  
what has become of  
the person already  
app.

Head Am 18<sup>th</sup> Reg. C. T.  
19<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863

Gen A. Cooper  
A + D. G.

Sir

I respectfully  
ask that Rev William H. Jordan  
of Tuson Co to Cal be appointed  
Chaplain of 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> N C T from 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 63.  
Mr Jordan is well known to me -  
is a christian gentleman and an  
accomplished scholar.

He has been preaching for my Regt  
for the past three weeks and his  
labors have been quite successful.  
The Regt has no Chaplain.

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt

Wm. D. D. D.  
Col Comdg 18<sup>th</sup> Regt C. T.



Wm. L. Phelps

Dear Sir,

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

Yours truly,  
Wm. L. Phelps

Jordan, William J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*William J. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State \_\_\_\_\_  
To whom report *Surg Genl*  
Date of appointment *Oct 14*, 186 *2*  
Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 186 *3*  
To take rank *June 9*, 186 *2*  
Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Delivered *Surg Genl*  
Secretary of War *E. H. D.*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *337*

*R. B. Duncan*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Wm J. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment

*Octo 14*, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 1862

To take rank

*June 9*, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*E. A. R.*

Remarks:

*Duplicate see  
337-16*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 336

*R. B. Duncan*

No 402

Account

W. G. Grease - M. D.

Due him \$160.

For 2 months as they  
remain at the California

Appropriation

Services of Surgeons to be  
employed in conjunction with  
the Medical Staff of the Army

Reported 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1862

Returned " " "

Recd. April. 24. 1862 of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor, Certificate  
no. 402 for \$160.00  
in full of within claim

W. J. Jordan



Comptroller's Office

April 23, 1862

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of land for the purpose of building a new prison for the State of New York.

Enclosure

Enclosed for the undersigned are the plans and specifications for the proposed prison, and the report of the Board of Prison Commissioners.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. C. Thompson

Attest:  
J. C. Thompson

Comptroller's Office  
April 23, 1862  
D. Louis Dalton

1862

Thomson Pa.

1862

PAID  
to J. B. Thompson

was in regard to  
own, taken prisoner  
the battle of Bull Run.

private

1865

Wm. J. Thompson

Jordan, William J.  
Asst. Surgn. 23rd Regt. N.Y.

William J. Jordan

Richmond

42

1st November 1862.

My Dear Genl. J. A. Dix.

My Dear Sir,

I am the anxious father of an <sup>officer</sup> Surgeon of one of the North Carolina (28th) Regts at the battle of Boonborough Me on the 16<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> last. I of course feel all the anxiety of a father for a dutiful son, and appeal to your generosity, in full confidence of an early response, for information, if you have it or can procure it. My son Dr. William Jordan was at that battle and from that day to the present we have had no satisfactory <sup>account</sup> of him. Conflicting reports that he was killed, and that he was not, are reaching us daily. Will you do me the kindness to let me know through Genl. J. W. Winder of this City what his fate is? Your early attention will long be remembered by an affectionate father & mother.

Yrs respectfully  
W. H. Jordan

Address Dr. W. H. Jordan

Woodsdale

Perrow Co

N.C.

P. S.

Please Sir, if W. H. Jordan (usually called Hamlet Jordan) is a prisoner, or is confined any where in your lines, or was killed at Sharpsburg within your knowledge to let the fact be known in your reply.

Yrs Sincerely  
" W. H. J.



11/11/11 11:11:11

10

• • •

The State of North Carolina,

To *W. J. Jordan* *Justiciary & By* *Edm. Wherson* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of service charged. |            | Pay. per month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                          | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days.      | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                     | <i>1861</i>                  | <i>1861</i>   |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
| For myself .....         | <i>5 Jan</i>                 | <i>20 Aug</i> | <i>15</i>                | <i>110</i> |                 |      | <i>275</i> |      |          |
| For year's service ..... |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
| COMMITTEES.              |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses .....  |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
| Rooms .....              |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
| Cards of word .....      |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      |            |      |          |
|                          |                              |               |                          |            |                 |      | <i>275</i> |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, quarters, fuel, or other allowances in kind or money for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were unexpired for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have not a conditional release from the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the State on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

..... and to the ..... day of ..... 18.....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of .....  
 this *14* day of *Sept* 1861, the sum of *Two Hundred & Seventy Five* 100 dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay ..... \$  
 Forage .....  
 Amount, *275*  
 (Signed Duplicate.)  
*W. J. Jordan*  
*Edm. Wherson*

Raleigh Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> 1861

May. A. W. Lewis,

Will pay S. D. Wilkerson the amount  
due on a 2<sup>nd</sup> apical Surgeon of 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment North  
Carolina and he is hereby authorized to receipt for  
the same.

M. D. Jordan

VOUCHER No. 71

Paid to W. J. Jordan day of July 1864

Capt James W. D. C. S.

From the 10 day of June 1864

To the 1 day of July 1864

Pay, . . . \$ 78.33

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 78.33



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. J. Jordan Apt. Surgeon U.S.A. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.      |           | REMARKS.  |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|------|--------------|-----------|---|
|                               | From—                        | To—                         | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.     | Cts.      |   |
| PAY—                          | <u>June 10<sup>th</sup></u>  | <u>July 18<sup>th</sup></u> |                          |           | <u>110</u>     |      |              |           | I certify that my appointment dates from the 10 <sup>th</sup> of June 1862<br><br><u>W. J. Jordan</u> <u>Apt. Surgeon</u> <u>U.S.A.</u> |
| For my self, . . . . .        |                              |                             |                          | <u>20</u> |                |      | <u>73</u>    | <u>33</u> |   |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |                             |                          |           |                |      |              |           |   |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |                             |                          |           |                |      | <u>\$ 73</u> | <u>33</u> |   |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 8<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862 the sum of Twenty three Dollars and thirty three cents being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 73.33

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 73.33

(Signed Duplicate.)

W. J. Jordan Apt. Surgeon U.S.A.

Voucher No. 29

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

W. F. Jordan & Co. San

By W. F. Jordan & Co. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862

Forage

Amount: \$11000

082

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *William S Jordan* *apt Surgeon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.          |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------|
|                           | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.         | Cents. |          |
| PAY—                      |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        |                  |        |          |
| For myself, . . . . .     | <i>infantry</i>              | <i>infantry</i> |                          |       | <i>10.00</i>   |        | <i>10.00</i>     |        |          |
| For year's service, . . . |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        |                  |        |          |
| Forage for horses, . . .  |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        |                  |        |          |
|                           |                              |                 |                          |       |                |        | <i>\$ 110.00</i> |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. B. Price at Richmond*

and to the *20th* day of *Jan*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. H. S. Evans* *ag. m. 25th Dec. 1862* this *11th* day of *August* 186*4*, the sum of *one hundred & no* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*W. S. Jordan* *apt Surgeon*  
*P. S. 65*

Left for  
two months.

1/10/11

This contract entered into this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
October 1861 at Blue Sulphur Springs in the State  
of Virginia between Lt Col J B Venable of the C S  
Army and Dr W S Jordan of Person County in  
the State of North Carolina, witnesses that for  
the consideration hereafter mentioned the said  
Dr W S Jordan promises and agrees to perform the  
duties of a Medical Officer agreeably to the Army  
Regulations at Blue Sulphur Hospital. And the  
said J B Venable promises and agrees on behalf  
of the Confederate States to pay or cause to be paid to  
the said Dr W S Jordan the sum of eighty dollars per  
month and every month he shall continue to  
perform the services above stated which shall  
be his full compensation and in lieu of all  
allowances and emoluments whatsoever. This  
Contract to continue until determined by  
the said doctor or the commanding officer  
for the time being at the Surgeon General's

signed sealed and delivered  
in the presence of  
Thos A. Williams

Thos Venable  
Col 14 Reg Me. Inf.  
Camp Blue Sulphur  
Hospital

Dr W S Jordan

I certify that Dr Jordan is required to abandon his own  
business and devote his whole time to the service

Thos Venable Commanding Officer

Duplicate

The Confederate States.

1868

To W. J. Jordan M.D. <sup>at</sup>  
Dec 12<sup>th</sup> Two months services as private physician  
in the Blue Sulphur Hospital at \$0.<sup>00</sup> per mo. \$60.<sup>00</sup>

I certify that the above account is correct  
and just and agreeable to contract in that  
the contract with Dr W. J. Jordan was made  
the 18<sup>th</sup> of October and terminated by mu-  
tual consent the 18<sup>th</sup> December 1861.

J. Brown Cowell Commanding Officer  
Hosp.



Dr W. J. Gordon

Medical Service,

"Service of Physicians"

\$160.00

Approved

Samuel Moore  
Surgeon

S. G. C. }  
Received April 28 1862 }

S. G. C. Paid April 28/62

*Jordan, Wm. Thos.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*Wm. J. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*  
To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*  
Date of appointment *July 11*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Jan. 30*, 1864.  
To take rank *Apr 25*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *Surg. Genl.*  
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. M. The. Jordan*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
of Tennessee.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug.*, 1864.

Date of commission } *Apr. 25, 1863.*  
or appointment, }  
In what Dept. serving *3 Miss Inf.*

By whom assigned *Anderson, M. D.*  
Remarks: *In commission*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

*W. H. Callins*  
Coy. 7th

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. I. Under 27*  
*Ass. Surg.*

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of *Jan*, 1864

Command *5th Ala regt*

Remarks: *Louisa Division*  
*Buford's Brigade*

Book mark:

*M. C. Leonard*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

81  
W. S. Jordan  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks:

June 30. 1864 3  
Miss. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 460

W. S. Jordan

Copyist

Jordan. Wm Thomas  
June

R

Apr 25 1862

69

*Handwritten scribbles at the top of the left page.*

*Handwritten scribbles in the middle of the left page.*

VOUCHER No. 74

Paid the 11<sup>th</sup> September 1863

Acct Surgeon W. T. Jordan

14<sup>th</sup> Regt Ala Vols. U. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863

Pay.....\$110.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$110.00

*Large handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, spanning both columns. The text is written in cursive and appears to be a detailed account or receipt related to the voucher.*

# The Confederate States of America,

*John M. McLean*

*W. T. Jordan*

*D<sup>n</sup>*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|---|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|   | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| <i>1st Regt. Ala. Vols.</i><br><i>from 1st Sept. 1862</i><br><i>to 31st Dec. 1862</i> | 1                        | —     | 100            | 00     | 100      | 00     |          |
| Pay.....  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself.....   |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For..... year services.....   |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for..... Horses.....   |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Thos. McLean* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 186*2*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *W. T. Jordan* this *100* day of *Sept* 186*2* the sum of *one hundred and 00* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....  
Forage.....  
Amount.....

*W. T. Jordan*  
*Asst Surg. 54<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ala. Vols.*

Jory M. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward | Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

50073977

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0

0

Check Blank:

Receivable Mathew W. Jory 30th



Mr. Mathew W. Jones 20th

(Confederate.)

*M. W. Perry.*

*Hospt Stevard.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

**Register**

of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-  
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath *Aug. 28*, 1865.

Residence *Fredricksburg.*

Occupation *Carriage Maker*

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. 239, page *102.*

*J. R. Bennett*

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 | 30 | 5a

Copy

Reg. 100 - 30 - 5a

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Record of Medical Examining  
Board."

Date June 11, 1863

Disease

Address

Duration

Where found

Disposition

Remarks: Rec. for detail

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 370, page 9

H. Johnson

285,

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. I.*  
*M. A. Jory*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*April 1864.*  
*Miss Stewd 4 Dis. of*  
*Jackson Hospl.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 196

*oak Rye*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *30* | *Va.*

*Mr. H. Jory*  
*Pvt. Co. 15, 30 Regt 9th*  
*(I had with Hope Blank)*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Hospital *Hennington*  
Complaint *Varicose veins*  
Admitted *Apr 17*, 1863.  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 152, page 59

(986) *J. B. Brown* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Va*

*M. W. Jory*

*Hosp. Steward*

*Va.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,  
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When captured *April 3*, 1865.

Remarks: *On duty at hosp'l*

Number of roll:

*113 sheet 3*

Richmond, Va.

*A. H. Hibbard*

Captal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*M. W. Low*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Oct. 14. 1864*

*Jackson Hosp. in D.C.*

*Reporting enquiries made  
as to sufficient quantity  
of Fuel for that serv.*

Classed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 302

*J. Low*  
*J*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,**

under the head of "Names of Stewards."

When appointed Dec 15, 1863.

When assigned here Dec 16-----, 1863.

When relieved from duty -----, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 405, page 228.

(1985)

1999

**Copyright**



(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1

M. D. Jory  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of Sept., 1863.

Date of appointment Detailed, 1863.

Date of assignment to duty Oct. 6, 1863.

Occupation Miss Steward

From what hospital Gen. Hosp. No. 12

From what State

By whom appointed Detailed by Gen.

Lee July 29, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 187, page 11

W. H. Callins

Forist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

30 | 1 | 2a

M. W. Jones

priv. Capt. 30 Regt. Va

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Names of Detailed Men on  
duty in 4th Division."

Brigade Coars

Date Oct

When detailed July 29, 1863

By whom detailed Gen R.E. Lee

How employed acting steward

When relieved from duty Dec 19

Remarks: 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 405, page 227

J. Nelson

1863

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. H. Jory*  
*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a list of passports issued from

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for the week ending *Dec. 24*, 186 *4*.

Destination *Fredericksburg Va.*

Date *Dec. 24*, 186 *4*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702. page *227*

*W. A. Brinkman*

(GHS)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. W. Jory*  
*Hospital Steward*

Appears on a morning report of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,

for *Dec 24*, 186 *4*.

Brigade \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_

Disease \_\_\_\_\_

Disposition *Furloughed 10*

Date *Dec 24*, 186 *4*.

Remarks: *Det.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 702, page 229

(685)

2001

*M. A. Beriskman*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

81

Mr. W. J. Jor.  
H. S.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Mar. 1864.

H. S. 4 Div. of H. S.  
Miss Sed.

Apr. 14. 1864.

Relieved from duty in the  
4 Division and will re-  
port to Surg. J. S. Well-  
ford in Charge 1 Div.  
for assignment to duty  
temporarily.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 122  
158

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. L. Long*  
*Miss Steward* . . . *Dis*

Appears on a Return of Medical Officers and  
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *May 1864 to Feb, 1865*

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Date of appointment . . . , 186

Date of assignment . . . , 186

When relieved from duty . . . , 186

Remarks:

*Dec 24 1864*

*Miss Steward Absent from this Hosp  
No official notice of his being  
furloughed has passed through the  
office*

*Dec 31 1864*

*A furlough of ten days was granted*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 116

*24 25 26 33 36 38 38 39 40 41 51*

MAR. 11.

52119391

1916.

on the 19 inst. Application for-  
boarded, and duplicate after-  
boarded. Papers said to have  
miscarried.

Apr 18, 1965-

Hosp. Stewd. Ordered to report  
to Hosp. Stewd J. L. Smith  
U.S.A for assignment to duty

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*C. M.*

*M. W. Gory*

*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *May*, 186*4*.

How employed *Miss Steward*

Date of appointment ..... 186 .

Date of commission ..... 186 .

Date of assignment ..... 186 .

When reported for duty ..... 186 .

From what hospital

When relieved from duty ..... 186 .

Division *4 Division*

When detailed ..... 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Andrews*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*C. H. C.*

*M. W. Gray*

*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Mar*, 186*4*.

How employed *Miss Steward*

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of commission ..... , 186 .

Date of assignment ..... , 186 .

When reported for duty ..... , 186 .

From what hospital .....

When relieved from duty ..... , 186 .

Division *4 Division*

When detailed ..... , 186 .

By whom detailed .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. S. Andrews*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.* | *W. H.*

*M. W. Gory*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*.

How employed *Thos. Steward*

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of assignment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When reported for duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

From what hospital \_\_\_\_\_

When relieved from duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Division *4 Division*

When detailed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Andrews*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R. A.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at **Jackson Hospital,**  
**Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

How employed *Miss Steward*

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of assignment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When reported for duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

From what hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When relieved from duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Division *4 Division*

When detailed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(681)

*A. S. Andrews*

C. H.

M. W. Gray  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov., 1864.

How employed *Steward*  
Date of appointment ..... 186  
Date of commission ..... 186  
Date of assignment ..... 186  
When reported for duty ..... 186  
From what hospital .....  
When relieved from duty ..... 186  
Division *4 Division*  
When detailed ..... 186  
By whom detailed .....  
Remarks: *Miss*

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*M. W. Jory*  
*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in **Jackson Hospital,**  
at **Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

How employed

*Steward*

Date of appointment ..... , 186

Date of commission ..... , 186

Date of assignment ..... , 186

When reported for duty ..... , 186

From what hospital .....

When relieved from duty ..... , 186

Division *4 Division*

When detailed ..... , 186

By whom detailed .....

Remarks: *True*

Book mark: .....

(661)

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*M. W. Jones*  
*Hopkins*  
Age 28 years.

Appears on *Return*

*Corb. 30*  
of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in *Jackson Hospital,*  
at *Richmond, Va.*

Return dated

*Dec 14*, 186*4*.

State from which appointed *Virginia*

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties *Mass. Stewart*  
*4th Division*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Kline*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *C. H.*  
*M. W. Gory*  
*Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in **Jackson Hospital,**  
at **Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Jan.*, 186 *5*.

How employed

Date of appointment, 186

Date of commission, 186

Date of assignment, 186

When reported for duty, 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186

Division *4 Division*

When detailed, 186

By whom detailed

Remarks: *Mess Steward*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. W. Jory*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in  
at **Jackson Hospital,**  
**Richmond, Va.,**

during the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*

How employed *Miss Steward*

Date of appointment ..... , 186

Date of commission ..... , 186

Date of assignment ..... , 186

When reported for duty ..... , 186

From what hospital .....

When relieved from duty ..... , 186

Division *4 Division*

When detailed ..... , 186

By whom detailed .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. S. Andrews*



(CONFEDERATE)

3 |  
M. W. Jory

Mess Stewd

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va  
for the month of Apr, 186 4.

Post or station 4th Div

Date of appointment , 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. W. Jory

H.S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at  
for the month of Feb, 1864.

Post or station 4th Div

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks: Mass Steward

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

M. U. Jory

Mess Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va.  
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Post or station 4th Div.

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

M. W. Jory

Mass Stewd.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va  
for the month of June, 1864.

Post or station 4th Div

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

M. W. Jory

Mass Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va  
for the month of Dec., 1864.

Post or station 4th Div

Date of appointment , 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment , 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. W. Jones  
Hosp'l. Steward

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Jackson. Hosp.  
for ..... near Richmond Va; 186

Date of issue Jan. 18, 186<sup>4</sup>

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

FARRALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. W. Jory  
Act. Hoopl Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing, At Jackson. Hosp.  
near Richmond Va.

186

Date of issue Dec. 17, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

PAIRALL

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

N. W. Jory

Hos Std

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of all persons detailed, employed  
or engaged in Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va., January 1, 1864.

Date of commission ..... 186  
Date of appointment Dec 15, 1863  
Date of assignment ..... 186  
Division of hospital 4th  
By whom appointed Sec of War  
When detailed ..... 186  
By whom detailed .....  
Occupation in hospital .....

Remarks: Mass. Std.

Shepherd  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

J

M. T. Jery

Kess Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Jackson  
Hospital at Richmond Va  
for the month of July, 1864.

Post or station 4th Div  
Date of appointment, 186  
By whom appointed  
Date of assignment, 186  
Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Jory, M. H.

~~Pvt. Co. B 30. Va. Inf~~

~~Richard M. M. M.~~

Voucher No. 1

E. N. Wood

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

General Hospital No. 12

Richmond, Va.

August 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Account of Dr. Wood

General Hospital No. 12

1863

St. M. St. Long

18

|        |                 |   |    |    |          |
|--------|-----------------|---|----|----|----------|
| July   | 29              | Simlins, 1, Cucumbers 1,  | 2  | 00 |          |
| "      | 31              | Simlins, Cucumbers & Corn 2.00, 1 Chicken 1.25                                  | 3  | 75 |          |
| August | 1 <sup>st</sup> | Simlins, 1, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Honey 75, 5 <sup>th</sup> 1, Potatoes Red Ink 1.25, | 3  | 75 |          |
| "      | 6               | Simlins, 2, Tomatoes 1, Cucumbers 50, Beef Shins 1.25,                          | 5  | 50 |          |
| "      | 18              | 1 lb Beef 2 00, 1 Corn 2.00, 7 <sup>th</sup> Beef Shank 2, Beets 25,            | 13 | 75 |          |
| "      | 7               | 1 sack for dining room don't 1/4, Corn 2, Potatoes 1.00,                        | 7  | 50 |          |
| "      | 8               | 10 lb Beef 2 75, 7 <sup>th</sup> 1, 1 <sup>st</sup> Tomatoes 2, Cucumbers 1,    | 10 | 50 |          |
| "      | 10              | 1 2 <sup>nd</sup> Tringam 1, Simlins & Tomatoes 1.25, 10 lb Beef 1.25,          | 13 | 00 |          |
| "      | 11              | Simlins, 2, Corn 1, Cucumbers 50, etc   | 3  | 00 |          |
| "      | "               | J. Blakely & Carter for 2 Bush 2 Potatoes 2 1/2,                                | 16 | 00 |          |
| "      | 12              | J. B. Williams for box of Soap 54 lbs 2 75 etc                                  | 40 | 00 |          |
| "      | 13              | E. Bear for 22 1/2 lbs 1/2 Simlins & Corn 1.25,                                 | 19 | 00 |          |
| "      | 14              | 6 lb Beef 2 75, 1/2 Corn, Simlins, Tomatoes & Corn 2.00                         | 7  | 00 |          |
| "      | "               | 1/2 kg Eggs 1, 1/2 Corn & Tomatoes 1.00, 10 lb Beef 2 75 1/2,                   | 10 | 00 |          |
| "      | 15              | Simlins & Beets 1.25  | 1  | 10 | \$156 85 |

Received of Mr. C. V. Wood, one hundred and fifty six dollars and eighty five cents in full of the above account.

\$156.85

St. M. St. Long  
Steward

Voucher No 1

E. N. Wood

Surgeon P. A. S.

General Hospital No 12

Richmond Va

August 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Account of Marketing &c

# General Hospital No 12

1861

J. M. M. Long

186

|        |    |   |         |         |
|--------|----|---|---------|---------|
| August | 15 | 1 1/2 lb Beef \$1.00, 17 <sup>th</sup> Tomatoes \$1.00, Simkins \$1, & 1/2 lb Beef & 75 <sup>th</sup> \$1 | \$10 00 |         |
| "      | 17 | 2 1/2 lb Pork \$2.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Simkins, Tomatoes & Corn \$5.25                                    | 7 75    |         |
| "      | 18 | 1 lb Beef \$1, 2 Bush Rye \$5, 19 <sup>th</sup> Simkins & Tomatoes \$1                                    | 11 00   |         |
| "      | 19 | 9 1/2 lb Beef \$7, 20 <sup>th</sup> 1 lb Beef \$1.25, Simkins, Tomatoes & Corn \$5                        | 22 00   |         |
| "      | 28 | 7 lb Beef \$2.00, Simkins, Tomatoes & Corn \$5, 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1 lb Beef \$1.25                         | 19 00   | \$69 75 |

Paid of Mr. E. N. Wood sixty nine dollars and seventy five cents  
in full of the above account

\$69 75

J. M. M. Long  
Steward

Voucher No. 1

E. N. Wood

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

General Hospital No. 12

Richmond Va

September 1st 1863

Account of Marketing &c

General Hospital No. 121

1863

L. M. H. Long

Dr.

|        |                  |   |     |    |          |
|--------|------------------|---|-----|----|----------|
| August | 24 <sup>th</sup> | 8 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/4</sup> , Similins. Tomatoes & Cucumbers <sup>1/3</sup> .                             | \$8 | 75 |          |
| "      | 25 <sup>th</sup> | 11 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/3</sup> , Similins. Tomatoes & Cucumbers <sup>1/3</sup> .                            | 11  | 25 |          |
| "      | 26 <sup>th</sup> | Onions <sup>1/4</sup> , Similins. Tomatoes & Cucumbers <sup>1/3</sup> , 17 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/2</sup> .    | 13  | 00 |          |
| "      | 27 <sup>th</sup> | 18 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/2</sup> , Similins. Tomatoes & Cucumbers <sup>1/3</sup> , & 1/2 Egg <sup>1/2</sup> . | 11  | 00 |          |
| "      | 28 <sup>th</sup> | Tomatoes Similins Beans & Onions <sup>1/4</sup> , 11 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/2</sup> .                          | 11  | 50 |          |
| "      | 29 <sup>th</sup> | 18 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/2</sup> , Tomatoes Similins & Beans <sup>1/3</sup> , & 1/2 Egg <sup>1/2</sup> .      | 15  | 25 |          |
| "      | 31 <sup>st</sup> | 12 <sup>th</sup> Beef <sup>1/2</sup> , Beans. Tomatoes & Similins <sup>1/4</sup> , & 1/2 Egg <sup>1/2</sup> .     | 18  | 50 |          |
| "      |                  | Paid Messrs & Boyer bread bill from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 31 <sup>st</sup> inclusive.                                | 101 | 40 | \$190 65 |

Paid of Dr. E. A. Wood one hundred and ninety dollars and sixty five cents in full of the above account.

\$190.65

L. M. H. Long  
Steward



Voucher No 1

E. A. Wood

Surgeon P. A. C. S.

General Hospital No 12

Richmond Va

September 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Account of Marketing &c

---

General Hospital No. 12  
1863

To Mr. W. Long

Dr.

|                           |  |      |    |   |
|---------------------------|--|------|----|---|
| September 9 <sup>th</sup> | corn 1/2, 40 Heads Greens 1/3, 1/2 Bush Tomatoes 1/3,  |      |    |   |
| "                         | " Sweet Potatoes 1/3, 10 <sup>th</sup> Corn & sweet Potatoes 1/3, 50,                          | \$7  | 00 | ✓ |
| "                         | 10 Kuning 1/2, 11 <sup>th</sup> Corn 1/2, Cabbage 1/2, 50, Beef Beans 1/2, 50,                 | 5    | 50 | ✓ |
| "                         | 11 Tomatoes 1/2, Sweet Potatoes 1/2, 50, 1 Bush Rye 1/2, 10,                                   | 7    | 00 | ✓ |
| "                         | 12 20 Heads Cabbage 1/2, 20, 11 <sup>th</sup> Corn 1/2, 50, 11 <sup>th</sup> Water Melons 1/2, | 10   | 50 | ✓ |
| "                         | 13 5 <sup>th</sup> Peas 1/2, 13 <sup>th</sup> 8 Leaves of bread 1/2,                           | 11   | 70 | ✓ |
| "                         | 14 Lima 1/2, 20 Heads Cabbage 1/2, Corn & Sweet Potatoes 1/2, 50,                              | 4    | 00 | ✓ |
| "                         | 15 Lima 1/2, Tomatoes 1/2, Sweet Potatoes 1/2, 50,   | 16   | 50 | ✓ |
| "                         | "  | 8    | 50 | ✓ |
|                           |  | \$70 | 70 |   |

Recd of Mr. E. A. Wood, seventy dollars and seventy cents.  
in full of the above account.

E. A. Wood

W. W. Long  
Steward

Voucher No. 1  
E. N. Woods  
Surge J. A. H. S.

General Hospital No. 121  
Richmond Va  
September 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Account of Mortality &c

187

J. M. H. Long

Recd of Dr. C. S. Wood. sixty one dollars, in full of the above Account.

✓ 6200

A. H. Long  
Steward

Voucher No. 1

E. N. Wood

Surg. P. A. C. S.

General Hospital No. 12

Richmond Va

September 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

Accounts of Macketing &c

General Hospital No 12

J. M. W. Long

Dr

1863

|              |   |        |          |
|--------------|---|--------|----------|
| September 16 | 1 Bg Eggs \$2.00, 2 St. Ras \$1.00, Corn \$1.00, Sweet Potatoes \$1.00,                 | \$5 50 |          |
| " 17         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, Tomatoes \$1.00, 12 Heads Green \$1.00, | 8 40   |          |
| " 18         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 9 00   |          |
| " 19         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 9 50   |          |
| " 20         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 24 00  |          |
| " 21         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 14 00  |          |
| " 22         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 14 00  |          |
| " 23         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 21 25  |          |
| " 24         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 27 56  |          |
| " 25         | 1/2 Bas: 1/2 Potatoes \$1.00, 1 Bg Corn \$1.00, 18 <sup>th</sup> Stung corn \$1.00,     | 11 00  | \$144 21 |

Recd of Dr. E. H. Wood. one hundred and forty four dollars and twenty one cent. in full of the above account.

\$144<sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

J. M. W. Long  
Steward

Voucher No

E. N. Wood

Surg: P. A. C. S.

General Hospital No 12

Richmond Va

Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Account of Marketing &c

---

# General Hospital No 12

1863

Dr. M. N. Long

Dr

|              |  |    |    |          |
|--------------|--|----|----|----------|
| September 23 | Tomatoes $\frac{1}{2}$ , Cabbage $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, Sweet Potatoes $\frac{1}{2}$ .                               | 9  | 50 |          |
| "            | Chicken $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, Hacks $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, 20 <sup>th</sup> 1/2 Bus: Tomatoes $\frac{1}{4}$ .           | 7  | 00 |          |
| "            | 24 <sup>th</sup> Corn $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, Cabbage & Cucumber $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, 1 Hard Broom $\frac{1}{2}$ .      | 6  | 00 |          |
| "            | 25 <sup>th</sup> Corn $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, Cabbage & Tomatoes $\frac{1}{2}$ .00, 1 Potato $\frac{1}{2}$ .00.       | 10 | 00 |          |
| "            | 8 lbs. Rail for making Paper to Pack Cattleware, to go to C. J. J. J.  | 8  | 00 |          |
| "            | 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid to H. H. H. & H. H. H. due on bond bill from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 26 <sup>th</sup> September | 64 | 80 | \$105 30 |

Recd of Dr. E. H. H. one hundred and five dollars and thirty cents in full of the above account

\$105<sup>30</sup>

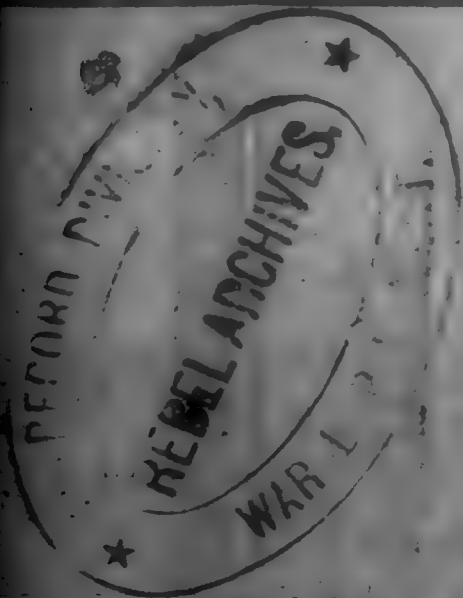
M. N. Long  
Steward



Wm Alex Thom  
Surgeon Genl Dist 2012

Richmond, March 5<sup>th</sup> 62

Chas & days furlough  
for Steward 30 m Long



Dep't of Richmond

Alfred  
as m  
Long

The Chief Surgeon, - General Hospital No 12  
March 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 291

Mr. J. J. Jones, Acting Steward, of this Hospital, wishes  
leave of absence for three or four days, to attend to some  
business in Fredericksburg. His services can be dispensed  
with for a few days as the Hospital is closed and  
undergoing repairs. - I respectfully recommend that  
his application be granted.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. A. Howard  
Surgeon in Charge

Wm Alex Thom  
Surgeon P. A. C.

General Hospital #112  
Richmond Va  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863



Dear Sir  
I am in  
the hope of  
being able to

General Hospital No 12

Richmond Va.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Account of Hospital No 12

155

Y. A. H. H. H. H.

|    |     |   |
|----|-----|---|
| 27 | 100 | ✓ |
| 27 | 100 | ✓ |
| 60 | 100 | ✓ |
| 27 | 100 | ✓ |
| 7  | 100 | ✓ |
| 54 | 100 | ✓ |
| 26 | 100 | ✓ |
| 39 | 75  | ✓ |
| 19 | 100 | ✓ |
| 71 | 80  | ✓ |
| 52 | 100 | ✓ |
| 20 | 100 | ✓ |
| 9  | 100 | ✓ |

Recd of Mr. Wm. Thompson, four hundred and thirty six dollars and thirty cents in full of the above account.

*E. H. Loring*

Stenod.

Gen Alex. Hume

Surgeon U.S.A.

General Hospital

Richmond Va

May 22 1864

Account of Maudslayi to

Voucher No 1







Am. Socy. Thom.

Chrg. P. A. C.

General Hospital, No. 12

Michigan St.

Am. Socy. Thom.

Account of the Hospital, &c.

Number. 12



Voucher No. 1  
for the sum of  
\$100.00

General Account No. 12  
Hutchinson  
June 1st 1864

Account of Marketing &c  
ending May 31st 1863

Voucher No. 1





General  
The Hon. Secy.  
Treasury Dept.

General Marshall

Washington D.C.

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

And by recd of Marshall Co.

Percheron & Co.

Receipt of Money

Dec 11 1858

|    |     |    |    |
|----|-----|----|----|
| 1  | 100 | 00 |    |
| 2  | 50  | 00 |    |
| 3  | 16  | 00 |    |
| 4  | 26  | 00 |    |
| 5  | 18  | 00 |    |
| 6  | 18  | 00 |    |
| 7  | 85  | 27 |    |
| 8  | 44  | 00 |    |
| 9  | 20  | 00 |    |
| 10 | 17  | 00 |    |
| 11 | 24  | 00 |    |
| 12 | 1   | 00 | 27 |

Recd of Dr. Wm Allen Three hundred and eleven dollars and twenty seven cents in full of the above account.

W. M. Long  
H. M. Long

Account of Van Houten & Co.

General 1400 Federal 1800

1400 Federal 1800

1400 Federal 1800

Van Houten & Co.

General, ...  
General ...  
General ...

Abrechnung

Rechnung No 1





Act of Marketing &c  
General Hospital No 12  
For the Month ending March 21/10

M. W. Jones  
Voucher No. 1

General Hospital No. 12

To Mr. W. Long Mr.

|        |   |              |
|--------|---|--------------|
| Dec 25 | 2 Yards Cotton                          | 1, 50        |
| 26     | To J. P. Bous & Co. for repairing Suits | 18 00        |
| 30     | Cash paid on Bous from J. P. Bous       | 50           |
| 31     | 6 Meal Bags @ 2.25                      | 13 50        |
|        |   | <u>27 50</u> |

Recd Payment  
Mr. W. Long  
Steward

Account of Machinery &c  
General Hospital No 12  
For the week ending March 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Branch No. 1

General Hospital No 12  
 To Mr. W. Long

1863

March 2<sup>d</sup> 4 lbs Nails @ 60 cts per lb  
 " 4 Paper Tacks @ 50, three Blacking  
 " 4 Spools Cotton @ 75 cts  
 " 5 1/2 lb Paste Boards for Dinner Tickets

Dr

2 40

1 50

3 110

7 75  
77 65

Recd of Mr. Wm. A. Long the sum of seven  
 dollars and sixty five cents in full of the above account  
 W. W. Long  
Wm. A. Long

Account of the ...  
General Hospital ...  
the ... ..

Book No. 1

General Hospital No 12  
1863

To Mr. W. Long

Rs.

|  |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| March 10 <sup>th</sup> 4 lbs Nails @ 60 cts per lb | 2         | 40        |
| " 14 4 Spools Cotton @ 70 cts                      | 3         | 00        |
| " " 4 Yard Brooms @ 70.                            | 3         | 00        |
|  | <u>78</u> | <u>40</u> |

Received Payment

W. W. Long  
Steward

Account of Marketing

General Hospital  
In the week ending March 20/10

Voucher No. 1



General Hospital No. 12

1863

To A. H. Long

W<sup>ts</sup>

|                        |  |              |
|------------------------|--|--------------|
| March 18 <sup>th</sup> | Mill bill from 16 <sup>th</sup> to 18 <sup>th</sup> July inclusive | 1 40         |
| "                      | " 2 lbs Nails @ 6 cts  |              |
| "                      | 26 <sup>th</sup> To H. H. H. & Co. for account of February         | 1 20         |
|                        |  | 16 00        |
|                        |  | <u>31 60</u> |

Received Payment

A. H. Long  
Steward

*Pouches N. 3*

1863  
General Hospital No. 12  
To Mr. M. Long

July 26<sup>th</sup> 2 Spools Cotton

Recd Payment

Mr. M. Long

\$1.00

General Hospital No 12

Maintenance Account

For the week ending July 8<sup>th</sup> 1914

Voucher No 1

# General Hospital No 13

To M. H. Long

Dr.

|      |                |  |                 |
|------|----------------|--|-----------------|
| 1863 |                |  |                 |
| Feb  | 2 <sup>d</sup> | 8 Chickens \$4, Oysters \$1, 10 kg Eggs \$10,                    | 25 00           |
| "    | 3              | 2 lbs Butter \$4, 2 Bushl S. Potatoes \$3, Cloth for Linen \$1,  | 10 00           |
| "    | 4              | " Land \$4.50, Vegetables for Soup \$3.00, Lard \$1.00,          | 9 80            |
| "    | "              | Milk bill from 16 <sup>th</sup> to 31 <sup>st</sup> , inclusive, | 75 60           |
| "    | "              | Knobs for Office Door \$1, Oysters \$1, 1 lb Sausage \$75,       | 2 75            |
| "    | 4              | 10 Pounds \$20, 2 Bushl Meal \$5, Oysters \$1.25,                | 26 25           |
| "    | 5              | 50 lbs Beef \$20, 20 lbs Butter \$1.75 \$4.62,                   | 34 43           |
| "    | "              | Cabbage \$1, Fruit \$2, Vegetables for Soup \$1.50               | 4 30            |
| "    | "              | Oysters \$1.25, Wheat \$2.50, 76 lbs Beef \$38.00                | 41 75           |
| "    | 6              | 3 White wash Musket \$3, 4 Bushl Meal \$20.00                    | 23 00           |
| "    | 7              | Oysters \$1, Lard \$4.50, Vegetables for Soup \$3,               | 4 50            |
| "    | "              | 3 lbs Candles \$1.10   | 3 30            |
|      |                |  | <u>\$270 68</u> |

Received of Mr. Alex Thom the sum of two hundred and twenty dollars and sixty eight cents in full of the above account.

M. H. Long  
Steward

Account of Marketing  
General Hospital No 1  
For the week ending January 21<sup>st</sup> 1861

\$100.00

Voucher No 5

General Hospital No. 12

1862

V. A. H. Long

| January |  | 1857 |    | 1858 |  |
|---------|--|------|----|------|--|
| 23      | 50 lb Rice 215 <sup>cts</sup> 75, 10 Heads Cabbage 2.00                    | 110  | 00 |      |  |
| "       | 4 Ducks 24 <sup>cts</sup> 16, 54 lb Macaroni 2 75 <sup>cts</sup> 40. 50    | 56   | 50 |      |  |
| "       | 1 Bush Potatoes 18, 12 Brooms 2 45 <sup>cts</sup> 44.50,                   | 12   | 80 |      |  |
| "       | 24 1 Hogs head 14, 3 Hams Lard for Ward & W. 4.00,                         | 5    | 00 |      |  |
| "       | 1 1/2 Wheat 1/2 Load of Sand, 50 <sup>cts</sup>                            | 1    | 50 |      |  |
| "       | 26 1/2 Butter 2 75, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00                           | 9    | 50 |      |  |
| "       | 1 Cider, 1/2 Raisins, 1/2 Lard, 50, 100 lb Beef 2 65 <sup>cts</sup> 100.00 | 52   | 50 |      |  |
| "       | 1 Cider, 1/2 Raisins, 1/2 Lard, 50, 100 lb Beef 2 65 <sup>cts</sup> 100.00 | 9    | 75 |      |  |
| "       | 27 3 Buns Essence Coffee, 2.75, 1/2 Bush Wheat 12.25                       | 6    | 00 |      |  |
| "       | 28 4 lb Butter 1 75, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00                          | 83   | 00 |      |  |
| "       | 29 1 Hogs head 14, 1/2 Bush Potatoes 18, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00      | 11   | 75 |      |  |
| "       | 1 Cider, 1/2 Raisins, 1/2 Lard, 50, 100 lb Beef 2 65 <sup>cts</sup> 100.00 | 5    | 25 |      |  |
| "       | 30 3 lb Butter 2 75, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00                          | 8    | 25 |      |  |
| "       | 31 1 lb Raisins, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00                              | 4    | 75 |      |  |
| "       | 1/2 Bush Potatoes 18, 1/2 Canned, 1/2 Cabbage 1.00                         | 28   | 33 |      |  |

Received of Wm. H. A. Thomas the sum of 283 <sup>305</sup> <sup>42</sup>  
hundred dollars and forty two cents in full of the above

130542

M. H. Long  
Stewart

Account of Marketing  
General Hospital No 12  
For the week ending Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

\$149.50

Vincher No 1



# General Hospital No. 12

1863

To M. H. Long

N<sup>o</sup>.

|       |   |               |
|-------|---|---------------|
| Jan'y | 1 <sup>st</sup> 5 1/2 lbs Mutton @ 50 <sup>cts</sup> 2 1/2 lbs Pork @ 10 <sup>cts</sup> Butter @ 20 <sup>cts</sup> 50 | 20 75         |
| "     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> 8 lbs Beef @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz Eggs @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)                          | 10 00         |
| "     | 3 <sup>rd</sup> 10 lbs Eggs @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 12 lbs Mutton @ 50 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)                        | 17 00         |
| "     | 4 <sup>th</sup> 7 Chickens @ 20 <sup>cts</sup> 10 Vegetables for Soup 1/2 doz (15)                                    | 10 15         |
| "     | 5 <sup>th</sup> 10 lbs Eggs @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15) 6 lbs Butter @ 50 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)            | 32 15         |
| "     | 6 <sup>th</sup> 1 Bush Chickens 1/2 doz (15) 12 lbs Beef @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)                             | 21 00         |
| "     | 7 <sup>th</sup> 1 Bush Chickens 1/2 doz (15) 12 lbs Beef @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)                             | 7 00          |
| "     | 8 <sup>th</sup> 1 Bush Chickens 1/2 doz (15) 12 lbs Beef @ 25 <sup>cts</sup> 1/2 doz (15)                             | 19 60         |
| "     | 9 <sup>th</sup> 1 Pick Herring 1/2 doz (15) 1 Load of Sand 50 cts   | 31 00         |
| "     | 10 <sup>th</sup> 1 Box Gelatine 1/5 1/2 Dr Bill paper 1/50  | 4 50          |
|       |   | <u>6 50</u>   |
|       |   | <u>179 65</u> |

Received of M<sup>r</sup> Wm Alex Thome, the sum of one hundred and  
sixty nine dollars and sixty five cents in full of the  
above accounts

M. H. Long  
Steward

1863

Statement of the Board of Directors

for the year ended December 31, 1900

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

Board of Directors

of the

| 1848 |     | 1849 |     |
|------|-----|------|-----|
| 1    | 100 | 1    | 100 |
| 2    | 100 | 2    | 100 |
| 3    | 100 | 3    | 100 |
| 4    | 100 | 4    | 100 |
| 5    | 100 | 5    | 100 |
| 6    | 100 | 6    | 100 |
| 7    | 100 | 7    | 100 |
| 8    | 100 | 8    | 100 |
| 9    | 100 | 9    | 100 |
| 10   | 100 | 10   | 100 |
| 11   | 100 | 11   | 100 |
| 12   | 100 | 12   | 100 |
| 13   | 100 | 13   | 100 |
| 14   | 100 | 14   | 100 |
| 15   | 100 | 15   | 100 |
| 16   | 100 | 16   | 100 |
| 17   | 100 | 17   | 100 |
| 18   | 100 | 18   | 100 |
| 19   | 100 | 19   | 100 |
| 20   | 100 | 20   | 100 |
| 21   | 100 | 21   | 100 |
| 22   | 100 | 22   | 100 |
| 23   | 100 | 23   | 100 |
| 24   | 100 | 24   | 100 |
| 25   | 100 | 25   | 100 |
| 26   | 100 | 26   | 100 |
| 27   | 100 | 27   | 100 |
| 28   | 100 | 28   | 100 |
| 29   | 100 | 29   | 100 |
| 30   | 100 | 30   | 100 |
| 31   | 100 | 31   | 100 |
| 32   | 100 | 32   | 100 |
| 33   | 100 | 33   | 100 |
| 34   | 100 | 34   | 100 |
| 35   | 100 | 35   | 100 |
| 36   | 100 | 36   | 100 |
| 37   | 100 | 37   | 100 |
| 38   | 100 | 38   | 100 |
| 39   | 100 | 39   | 100 |
| 40   | 100 | 40   | 100 |
| 41   | 100 | 41   | 100 |
| 42   | 100 | 42   | 100 |
| 43   | 100 | 43   | 100 |
| 44   | 100 | 44   | 100 |
| 45   | 100 | 45   | 100 |
| 46   | 100 | 46   | 100 |
| 47   | 100 | 47   | 100 |
| 48   | 100 | 48   | 100 |
| 49   | 100 | 49   | 100 |
| 50   | 100 | 50   | 100 |
| 51   | 100 | 51   | 100 |
| 52   | 100 | 52   | 100 |
| 53   | 100 | 53   | 100 |
| 54   | 100 | 54   | 100 |
| 55   | 100 | 55   | 100 |
| 56   | 100 | 56   | 100 |
| 57   | 100 | 57   | 100 |
| 58   | 100 | 58   | 100 |
| 59   | 100 | 59   | 100 |
| 60   | 100 | 60   | 100 |
| 61   | 100 | 61   | 100 |
| 62   | 100 | 62   | 100 |
| 63   | 100 | 63   | 100 |
| 64   | 100 | 64   | 100 |
| 65   | 100 | 65   | 100 |
| 66   | 100 | 66   | 100 |
| 67   | 100 | 67   | 100 |
| 68   | 100 | 68   | 100 |
| 69   | 100 | 69   | 100 |
| 70   | 100 | 70   | 100 |
| 71   | 100 | 71   | 100 |
| 72   | 100 | 72   | 100 |
| 73   | 100 | 73   | 100 |
| 74   | 100 | 74   | 100 |
| 75   | 100 | 75   | 100 |
| 76   | 100 | 76   | 100 |
| 77   | 100 | 77   | 100 |
| 78   | 100 | 78   | 100 |
| 79   | 100 | 79   | 100 |
| 80   | 100 | 80   | 100 |
| 81   | 100 | 81   | 100 |
| 82   | 100 | 82   | 100 |
| 83   | 100 | 83   | 100 |
| 84   | 100 | 84   | 100 |
| 85   | 100 | 85   | 100 |
| 86   | 100 | 86   | 100 |
| 87   | 100 | 87   | 100 |
| 88   | 100 | 88   | 100 |
| 89   | 100 | 89   | 100 |
| 90   | 100 | 90   | 100 |
| 91   | 100 | 91   | 100 |
| 92   | 100 | 92   | 100 |
| 93   | 100 | 93   | 100 |
| 94   | 100 | 94   | 100 |
| 95   | 100 | 95   | 100 |
| 96   | 100 | 96   | 100 |
| 97   | 100 | 97   | 100 |
| 98   | 100 | 98   | 100 |
| 99   | 100 | 99   | 100 |
| 100  | 100 | 100  | 100 |

Received of the Hon. Wm. Allen the sum of two hundred and twenty three dollars and seventy five cents in full of the above account.

Wm. Allen  
 Treasurer

Act of Marketing &c

General Hospital No 12

Book ending April 17/63

M. W. Jorg

Voucher No 2

General Hospital No 12

1862 J. M. M. Long No.

Mail  $\frac{1}{2}$  1 Pad Lock for Linen Ward door

15.00

Recd Payment  
M. M. Long  
Stewards

No 12

No 21 Abstract @ 3.00 per

No 11 Song

# 500

Paid Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1861



Office of the Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,  
*Fredericksburg,*

*September 2 1861*

The Confederate States of America,

*J. M. Dr. Jory Dr.*

|               |                          | DOLLS.   | CTS.      |
|---------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|
| <i>1861</i>   |                          |          |           |
| <i>Sept 2</i> | <i>To 1 Wheel Barrow</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>00</i> |
|               |                          | <i>5</i> | <i>00</i> |

I certify the above account is correct and just. The article is to be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending to the 1st day of Sept 1861

RECEIVED,

Acting Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.,

*of Line A. F. Lane,*

*Five*

Dollars

cents in full of the above account.

*Mr. W. Jory*

Marketing Account,  
General Hospital No 12  
For the week ending  
Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

\$80.10

Voucher No 1



# General Hospital 1862

1862

To Mr. W. Sory Mr

|    |   |  |               |    |
|----|---|--|---------------|----|
| 15 | 7 Bunches Eggs 75                         | 4 Bunches Herbs & Thyme 75 ct            | 4             | 75 |
| "  | 2 Bunches Celery 40                       | 4 Bunches Carrots 40                     | 2             | 00 |
| "  | 1 Peck Onions 45                          | 3 Bunches Carrots 75 ct                  | 5             | 75 |
| "  | 2 Bunches Parsnips 50 <sup>cts</sup>      | 1 Cabbage 150 <sup>cts</sup>             | 0             | 80 |
| "  | 16 7 Fat Hens @ 75 <sup>cts</sup> (12.25) | 8 Chickens (8)                           | 13            | 25 |
| "  | 18 2 Bunches Celery 40                    | 2 Bunches Carrots 40                     | 1             | 40 |
| "  | 2 Cabbages 150                            | 4 Bunches Herbs 40                       | 1             | 90 |
| "  | 4 Bushels of Peas 15                      | 4 lbs Deal @ 30 <sup>cts</sup> (12.50)   | 17            | 50 |
| "  | 3 Pecks Onions 12                         | 4 lbs Candles @ 90 <sup>cts</sup> (3.60) | 15            | 60 |
| "  | 19 4 Chickens (3)                         | 10 lbs Deal @ 30 <sup>cts</sup> (3)      | 6             | 00 |
| "  | 20 1 Cabbage 75 <sup>cts</sup>            | Vegetables for Soup 4.90                 | 2             | 65 |
| "  | 4 Hens @ 75 <sup>cts</sup> (3)            | 1/2 Bush Wheat (2.50)                    | 5             | 50 |
|    |   |  | <u>180.10</u> |    |

Recd of Mr Wm Alex Thorne the sum of eighty dollars and ten cents, in full, of the above account

180.10

W. Sory  
Steward

Account of the 1st day

I arrived from the 1st day

to the 1st day of the 1st day

1st day

1st day

1st day



Account of Purchasing &c  
General Hospital No 13  
For the week ending July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Voucher No 1



Account of Marketing  
General Hospital No 12  
For the Week ending July 25<sup>th</sup> 1846

£126<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Voucher No.



Account of Marketing &c  
General Hospital 1812  
In the Month ending Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1812

£312 <sup>52</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Procher. 8:7



# General Hospital No 12

1862

To H. H. Jory

44

|                      |  |      |        |
|----------------------|--|------|--------|
| Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup> | 15 Chickens (15) 2 Bunches Hygeine 50  | 1 50 | 50     |
| " "                  | 5 lbs Veal @ 50¢ (2.50) 5 lbs Butter @ 1.50 (7.50)                                 | 9    | 75     |
| " "                  | 54 Hg Eggs @ 1.25 (6.75) 1 Bushel Sweet Potatoes (1.00)                            | 8    | 75     |
| " "                  | 17 lbs Soap @ 75¢ (12.75) 2 lbs Tea @ 2.50 (5.00)                                  | 13   | 75     |
| " 23 <sup>rd</sup>   | Carrots 50¢ (5.00) Cabbage 75¢ (7.50) 1 Bushel Sweet Potatoes (1.00)               | 5    | 25     |
| " "                  | 16 lbs Veal @ 25¢ (4.00) 1 Peck Fruit (1.00)                                       | 5    | 00     |
| " "                  | Washing Tin Buckets 8 Wash basins (1.00) Advertisement in Dispatch (1.00)          | 3    | 00     |
| " "                  | Wreck bill from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 16 <sup>th</sup> (inclusion)                    | 43   | 00     |
| " 24 <sup>th</sup>   | 16 lbs Butter (1.60) Carrots 50¢ (5.00) Cabbage 75¢ (7.50)                         | 7    | 25     |
| " "                  | 9 lbs Veal @ 50¢ (4.50) 12 Hg Eggs @ 1.25 (15.00)                                  | 17   | 50     |
| " 25 <sup>th</sup>   | 10 Hg Eggs (1.00) Cooking or Dainties (2.50)                                       | 12   | 50     |
| " "                  | 1 Gall Hygeine (1.00) 2 lbs Cherries (2.00) 2 Bunches Celery (1.00)                | 7    | 00     |
| " "                  | 1 Peck Sweet Potatoes (1.00) 8 lbs Veal @ 50¢ (4.00)                               | 4    | 00     |
| " 26 <sup>th</sup>   | Turnips 50¢ (5.00) Turnips 75¢ (7.50) Carrots 50¢ (5.00) 10 Hg Eggs @ 1.25 (12.50) | 4    | 75     |
| " "                  | Washing bill (2.50) Load of sand, 50 cts   | 14   | 00     |
| " 27 <sup>th</sup>   | 6 lbs Veal (3.00) Carrots 50¢ (5.00) Turnips 75¢ (7.50)                            | 2    | 75     |
| " "                  | 2 Bunches Celery (1.00) 1 Gall Hygeine (1.00) 10 Chickens @ 1.00 (10.00)           | 17   | 50     |
| " "                  | Shining Knives of Office door 25¢ 4 lbs Candles @ 90¢ (3.60)                       | 3    | 85     |
| " 29 <sup>th</sup>   | 1 Box Soap @ 80¢ (8.00) 7 lbs Butter @ 1.50 (10.50)                                | 6    | 35     |
| " "                  | Cabbage (75¢) Celery (1.00) 2 Spools Cotton (1.00) 1 Peck Sweet Potatoes 25¢       | 3    | 00     |
| " 30 <sup>th</sup>   | 14 Hg Eggs @ 1.25 (17.50) 12 Bush Wheat (2.25) Load of sand 50¢                    | 7    | 75     |
| " 31 <sup>st</sup>   | 8 lbs Veal (4.00) 10 Hg Eggs @ 1.25 (12.50) 2 Spools (1.00)                        | 17   | 50     |
| " "                  | 3 1/2 lbs Apples @ 3.20 (11.20) Vegetables for Soup (3.75)                         | 10   | 50     |
| " "                  | 3 Candles @ 90¢ (2.70) Repairing Water closet & c.                                 | 12   | 70     |
|                      |  | 131  | 52 1/2 |

Received, of H. H. Jory the sum of three hundred and twelve dollars and, eighty two ~~cents~~ in full of the above account

H. H. Jory  
Attendant

General Hospital No 12

Richmond Va

Stewards Account

From December 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

to

December 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

(inclusive)

Voucher

No 1.

General Hospital No 12

1862

To. H. W. Sory Dr

|     |                       |                     |              |      |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|------|
| 1st | 1 lb. Coffee (150)    | 2 lbs Apples (50)   | \$1.50       |      |
| "   | 20 lbs Apples (15.00) | 2 lbs Butter (1.50) | 1.00         |      |
| "   | 50 b Tomatoes (1.50)  | 1 Gall (1.50)       | 1.50         |      |
| "   | 2 Gall (2.00)         | 2 lbs Eggs (1.50)   | 3.00         |      |
| "   | 1 lb (1.50)           | 20 Chickens (12.00) | 13.50        |      |
| "   | 1 lb (1.50)           | 1 lb (1.50)         | 1.50         |      |
| "   | 3 Whiteash (1.75)     | 1 lb (1.00)         | 4.75         |      |
| "   | 3 lbs (1.00)          | 1 Bush (1.00)       | 2 lbs (1.00) | 9.00 |
| "   | 12 Bush (12.00)       | 1 Bush (1.00)       | 30.00        |      |
| "   | 6 lbs (1.50)          | 2 Bush (2.00)       | 6.20         |      |
| "   | 3 Bush (1.50)         | 2 lbs (1.00)        | 1.75         |      |
| "   | 8 lbs (1.50)          | 10 lbs (1.00)       | 15.00        |      |
| "   | 12 Bush (1.50)        | 12 Bush (1.50)      | 1.75         |      |
| "   | 3 Bush (1.75)         | 2 Bush (1.50)       | 1.25         |      |
| "   | 2 Gall (2.00)         | 25 lbs (1.50)       | 50.75        |      |
| "   | 25 lbs (1.25)         | 31 lbs (1.25)       | 31.50        |      |
| "   | 12 lbs (1.00)         | 3/4 Bush (1.00)     | 42.00        |      |
| "   | 1 Bush (1.00)         | 6 Bush (1.50)       | 23.50        |      |
| "   | 13 Bush (1.00)        | 2 Bush (1.00)       | 2.00         |      |
| "   | 1 Pound (1.25)        | Washing bill (1.50) | 1.75         |      |
| "   | 1500 Blank (1.00)     |                     | 1500.00      |      |

\$554.45

Received, of H. W. Sory the sum of two hundred and eighty four dollars and, forty five cents in full of the above account,

H. W. Sory  
"Steward,"

[No. 22.]

No. 48

Abstract B

Qr. 1863

*W. H. Long Acting Master*

*Genl Hospital No 2*

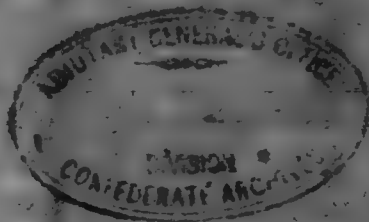
Dollars

*110.75*

Pay

*17th April*

1863



## The Confederate States,

To

Mr. W. B. Perry B. 31, 1863 Dr.

1863.

DOLLARS

CTS.

April 16<sup>th</sup>

acting Steward in Carlisle Hospital  
 from February 28/63 to the 16<sup>th</sup> April 1863  
 making forty seven days at 25<sup>c</sup>  
 Detailed by Genl  
 Holmes from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 May 1863

11 75

\$ 11 75

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and  
 that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. A. Thomas  
 Brig. Genl. Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863.  
 of Capt John D. Johnson apt  
 the sum of Eleven  
 and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 Dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

M. H. Perry



[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 3813 Abst. A.          Qr. 186

M. W. Perry  
Pit. Co. B. 30 1/2

Dollars 69  
100

Paid 31 of Aug 1862

Mar: 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup> '62

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *M. W. Long* *Co. B 3d Va* Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

*Pay Mar 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup> 62*  
*4 mrs. at \$11-*

*Clothing*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*44*

*25-*

*\$ 69*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 186*2*

RECEIVED at

*Richmond*

the

*21<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*Aug*

186*2*

of

*Major John A. Miller*  
*Sixty-nine*

the sum of

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*M. W. Long*

[No. 22.]

No. 27 Abstract B \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

*M. W. Long, Principal*

*100, 13, 36. 100*

Dollars *121. 08*<sup>100</sup>

*Commencement for clothing*

Paid *11* of *15* *1863*



## THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To M. W. Perry Private

Dr.

| 1st 3  |   | Dollars. | Cts.   |
|--------|---|----------|--------|
| Oct. 3 | To Commutation of clothing from<br>26 April 1862 to 5 Oct. 1862<br>as stated on descriptive roll at<br>the rate of \$50. a year being 8<br>months and 12 days |          | 22 45  |
|        | To Commutation for clothing<br>from 8 Oct. 1862 to 8 October<br>1863  |          | 134 13 |
|        | Locket clothing drawn as<br>per descriptive roll  |          | 156 58 |
|        |   |          | 55 20  |
|        | Total paid  | 8        | 121 08 |

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Perry, Captain

Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 11 day of November 1863  
of Capt. W. H. Perry  
the sum of one hundred and twenty one  
and eight Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. J. Humphrey

M. W. Perry

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To

*W. W. Long* Co B 30<sup>th</sup> Virginia

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from

*1 July*

1862 to

*15<sup>th</sup> Sept*

1862

being

*two*

months,

days, at

*\$4*

per month,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*82 00*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*W. W. Long*

Descriptive roll.

*James M. Long*

Received,

*Richmond*

this

*17*

day of

*October*

1862

from

*Capt John W. Long*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

*Twenty Two Dollars*

22 Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W. W. Long*

City of Richmond to wit

My day personally appeared before me a Notary Public  
for the City of Richmond M. W. Jory and made oath that  
the within account amounting to twentytwo dollars is  
Correct and Justly due to him from the Confederate States  
that he has not been absent without leave for any of  
the time within Charge that he is not indebted to  
the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, that  
he is a Member of Co B. Thirtieth Regiment Virginia  
Infantry and that he will report this payment to the  
Commandant of said Company it being impossible to  
do so prior to this date from the Commandant  
of said Company M. W. Jory

Witness my hand and subscribed  
this 17 day

Notary Public  
Geo. A. Jones N.Y.

Paid 17  
M. W. Jory

From 17  
Pay

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *M W Long Col 30<sup>th</sup> Virginia*  
C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *1<sup>st</sup> July* 1862 to *1<sup>st</sup> Sept*  
being *2* months, *11* days, at *11* per month,

| DOLLARS.  | CTS.      |
|-----------|-----------|
| <i>22</i> | <i>00</i> |
|           |           |
|           |           |
|           |           |
|           |           |
| <i>22</i> |           |

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

~~Descriptive Roll~~

*W H Group Indemnity*  
*J M Mason*  
*Capt*

Received, *Richmond* this *8<sup>th</sup>*  
from *Capt J M Mason*  
*Sum of 22 Dollars*  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

day of *October* 1862  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*22* Dollars,

WITNESS,

[Signed, Duplicates.]

*M. W. Long*

City of Richmond Va

This day personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the City aforesaid M W Jory and made oath that the within account amounting to Twentytwo Dollars is correct and justly due to him from the Confederate States that he has not been absent without leave for any of the time within charged that he is not indebted to the Confederate States on any account whatever, that he is a Member of Company B. Thirtieth Regiment Virginia Infy and that he will report the payment to the Commandant of said Company it being impossible to procure a Description list from the Commandant of said Company.

M. W. Jory

Witness and subscribed before me this 17th day of October 1864

M. W. Jory

Paid

From

Pay



Jouet, A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 \_\_\_\_\_  
2 \_\_\_\_\_  
3 \_\_\_\_\_  
4 \_\_\_\_\_  
5 \_\_\_\_\_  
6 \_\_\_\_\_  
7 \_\_\_\_\_  
8 \_\_\_\_\_  
9 \_\_\_\_\_  
10 \_\_\_\_\_  
11 \_\_\_\_\_  
12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 \_\_\_\_\_  
14 \_\_\_\_\_  
15 \_\_\_\_\_  
16 \_\_\_\_\_  
17 \_\_\_\_\_  
18 \_\_\_\_\_  
19 \_\_\_\_\_

20 \_\_\_\_\_  
21 \_\_\_\_\_  
22 \_\_\_\_\_  
23 \_\_\_\_\_  
24 \_\_\_\_\_  
25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 \_\_\_\_\_  
27 \_\_\_\_\_  
28 \_\_\_\_\_  
29 \_\_\_\_\_  
30 \_\_\_\_\_  
31 \_\_\_\_\_  
32 \_\_\_\_\_  
33 \_\_\_\_\_  
34 \_\_\_\_\_  
35 \_\_\_\_\_  
36 \_\_\_\_\_  
37 \_\_\_\_\_  
38 \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See Also \_\_\_\_\_

Jonet, A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Surgeon, C.S.P. Army

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

P. H. Luckett

Col., Comd

Aug. 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Paule

No 107

A. L. Garratt

Chas. J. J. J.  
Surgeon

Galveston Texas  
June 28. 65.



No. 121

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the ~~Trans-Mississippi~~ Department, having been surrendered by General ~~McQuinn~~, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex. )  
this 2<sup>d</sup> day of June, 1865. )

A. J. ~~Forrest~~ Surgeon

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides (Galveston Tex.)

duplicate

Lieut Col. ~~and~~  
Pro Marshal Genl  
Dist of Tex

Joyce, W. G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Sheet.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. W. G. Joyce*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Texas*

To whom report

*2 Texas Cavalry*

Date of appointment

*Jan'y 14*, 1862

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 14*, 1862

To take rank

*Dec 20*, 1861

Date of acceptance

*Mch. 31*, 1862

Delivered

*Genl. Herbert*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *369*

*R. G. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *2 Cav.*

| *Texas.*

*H. G. Joyce*  
*Chaplain, 2 Regt. Cav. Texas vols.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *14*

*T. Caw*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 2 Cav Texas.

W. G. Joyce  
Chaplain 2 Regt Texas Cavry

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 195

(966)

5722

W. L. Ray  
Copyist.

Joyner, Henry

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *N.C.*  
*Henry Joyner*  
*Surg Med Dept*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *30 N.C. Regt*

Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 17*, 1862.

To take rank *Jan 18*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Mch 24*, 1862.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *J.P.B.*

Remarks: *Dropped May 31*  
*1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *266*

*B. Dunsen*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

30

*J*  
*Henry J. J. J.*  
*Surgeon B. Regt N. C. Inf*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Feb 17*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

*Ordn*

*May 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page *426*

*J. E. Murphy*

Copyist



Joyner, Henry

Sergeant.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 125/11

May 31, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

67.  
IX

Joyner, James E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. E. Joyner*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*57 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Oct 2*

, 1861.

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24*

, 1861.

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

*Oct 3*

, 1861.

Delivered

*Richmond*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

*367*

(885)

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 57 | Va.

J. E. Joyner  
Chaplain 57. Regt. Inf. Va. Vols.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion } .....

Remarks: ..... , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 257

J. E. Joyner  
J

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* *57* *Va.*  
*James E. Joyner*  
*Chaplain 57 Va. V.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Camp Cross, Va.,

for the month of

*Feb.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *On leave at Suffolk*  
*Va. per verbal order*  
*Col. L. A. Armistead,*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous File No. 383.

*W. Rye*

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

*J. E. Murphy* | *57* | *7<sup>th</sup>*

*J. E. Murphy*  
*Chaplain 571<sup>st</sup> Regt Inf*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Barton's Brigade, Pickett's Division, Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Col. William  
R. Aylett.

Report dated *20<sup>th</sup> Decr 1864*

*Chesterfield Va. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick, discharged  
from Hospital Richmond*

Date *June 27* , 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 21.

*J. E. Murphy*

(664)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I* | *57* | *Va*  
*J. E. Surgeon*  
*Chaplin* *57 Regt. Va*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Diarrhoea*  
Admitted *June 25*, 1864.  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Sent to General Hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Furloughed *July 12*, 1864.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 160

(635)

*A. P. Tucker*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 57 | 17a

J. E. G. 1000  
Chaplin 57 Regt. Va

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disced *Staphylococcus* C<sup>o</sup>

Admitted Nov 17, 1863

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged from service ..... 186 .

Sent to General Hospital *Nov 20, 1863.*

Furloughed ..... 186 .

Died ..... 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 5

Q. J. Taylor



(CONFIDENTIAL.)

*Chap. 57 Regt Va*  
Appears on a Register of  
Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,  
under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

*July 8, 1864.*  
*July 7, 1864.*  
*Sent Hosp Va +*  
*Appd + fnd*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, Page 118  
*J. M. Williams*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chap 57 Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

July 8, 1864.

Date of paper

July 7, 1864.

Where sent

Where from Genl Hosp No. 4

Remarks Appd & fwd

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 118

J. M. Williams

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
F. E. Turner  
Chaplain

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of  
Absence."

When received

March 18, 1865.

Date of paper

March 16, 1865.

Where sent

A A 4

Where from

Stewart Hosp

Remarks

App  
Ret App March 28

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 243

J. W. Williams

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 57 | Va  
J. E. Joyner  
Chap 57 Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Register of Officers."

Date

July 5, 186

Hospital

Remarks:

Priv Quart

Admit July 4

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 85

A. S. Douglas  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*2* *1867* *Va.*  
*Dr. E. J. Thomas*  
*Chaplain 57 Regt Va.*  
*Barton*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves  
of absence."

From *G. H. No. 4*

Date *July 7*, 1864.

Date of injury or disease *May*, 1864.

Nature of injury or disease *Chronic*  
*Diarrhoea.*

Furlough *30 days*

Residence *Henry Co. Va.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page *36*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*Joiner*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Pickett's Division, 1st (Longstreet's) Corps, Army  
of Northern Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
George E. Pickett.

Report dated *Trenches Bermuda*  
*Hundred* *Jan. 30*, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 1.

(554)

*A. S. Andrews*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1 57 1 Va  
J. E. Joiner  
Chapln 57 Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assignment for treatment."

Date Nov 20, 1862.

To whom assigned

Remarks:

Furloughed

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 5

A. S. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

*f* | *57* | *va*

*J. E. Joiner*  
*Chap 57 Regt va*

Appears on a Register of Approved Furloughs,

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Date *Nov 20*, 1862.

Period *30 D.*

Surgeon's name *R. S. J. Peckham*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 148, page *81*

*E. E. West*



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 57 Va.

J. E. Joiner  
Chaplain 57<sup>th</sup> Regt Va.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease *Anasarca*

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted *March 11.*, 1865

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Deserted, 186

Died, 186

Paroled *30<sup>th</sup> Mch. 25.*, 1865

Transferred, 186

Where, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 662, page 48.

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 57 Va

J. E. Jones  
Chaplain 57 Regt. Va

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Steuart's Brigade, Pickett's Division, 1st Army  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. George H. Steuart.

Report dated Near Bermuda Hundred Va  
Dec 29, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Term of service \_\_\_\_\_

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 5.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Appears on a Register of**

**Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.**

## Admitted

### Disposition

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 109, page 329

(88)

1998

**Copyist**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. E. Joiner*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Stuart's Brigade, Pickett's Division, 1st Army  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. George H. Stuart.

Report dated *Chesleyfield Co. Va*  
*Jan. 21*, 1865.

Date of muster of organi- }  
- nation into service. } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 2.

*A. H. Andrews*

(154)

ON

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Cyner  
Chap 57 Regt Va

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Register of Officers."

Date July 10, 186

Hospital

Remarks:

Prior 2nd

Transf Mont 90m White  
S. July 9

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 140, page 88

A. S. Douglas

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. E. 57 72*

*J. E. 5/11 Knight*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Barton's Brigade, Pickett's Division, Army of  
Northern Virginia, commanded by Col. William  
R. Aylett.

Report dated

*Near Burnside's Headquarters  
Chesterfield Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 11, 1862*

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

*Methodical*

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 21.

*J. E. Murphy*

(364)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

57

2a

James E. Joyner  
Chap. 57 Regt 2a

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Stuart's Brigade, Pickett's Division, Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Brig. Gen. George H. Stuart.

Report dated *Near the Clay House*  
*Nov 5, 1864.*

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *6 as far as long*  
*since*

Date *Nov. 15*, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 27.

*L. E. Fehle*

Copyist

not correct  
this while in  
1st Co.

Armistead's Brigade.

prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. M. H.

JOYNER, JAMES E., Chaplain 57th Va.

June 25-July 1, 1862. Seven-Days' Battles. Gen. Armistead, comdg. 4th Brig. of Huger's Div., mentions him as Vol. A. D. C. (Vol. 11-2, p. 819.)



Joyner, James E.

Chaplain, 57<sup>th</sup> Va Infantry



Enc J 904  
Oct 21/13

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

Rev. James E. Joyner, Chaplain of the 37<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Virginia Volunteers having applied for a certificate  
in which to ground an application for a Transfer.  
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
this officer and find that he is suffering from  
Chronic diarrhoea, dyspepsia and general ana-  
sarca, and that, in consequence thereof, he is, in  
my opinion, unfit for ~~field~~ duty. I therefore re-  
spectfully recommend that the transfer be  
made.

Kinston N.C.  
October 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

C. E. Lipsitt  
Surgeon 37<sup>th</sup> Va. Regt.

J. E. Joyner Chaplain  
57th Regt  
Camp 57th Regt Oct. 1863

An application for a transfer  
from the 57th Regt to  
Hospital - ill health  
Suspicious Certificate  
RECOMMENDATION  
1863.

Hd. Qrs. 57th Regt  
Oct. 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

C. R. H. H. H.  
Major General's Regt.

Office Medical Board

Enclosed M

Enclosed Oct 17th 1863

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded

Cas. M. H. H.

Prudential & Bond

Genl. B. H. H.

Regular 390

Oct 21 1863

Ad. J. H. H. H.  
Respectfully forwarded  
approved

W. H. H.  
Brig. Genl.

Chf. Dept. N. Carolina

October 20th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

M. H. H.

Chf. Surg. Dept

Head Qrs. Dept. N. C.

Oct. 20. 1863,

Respectfully forwarded

Genl. H. H.

Brig. Genl.

Chf. Surg.

file

Letters Received

A & I G O.





Robert Smith  
Vol 1 Sta III

Letters Received  
AUG 16 1864

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to report, in answer to your letter of the 17th inst., that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. Chapman

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst., and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. Chapman

Yours faithfully,  
J. H. Chapman

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. Chapman

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst., and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

ES.



Henry C. Jones

I am sorry to hear of the accident  
to your horse & your capture of  
the boy in the field and am satisfied he is  
well for a while at present & my opinion is it  
will be some weeks before he can safely see  
the doctor's chance for recovery. Warm wishes

J. T. Reed

I am much in attendance on leave of  
absence for 30 days

J. T. Reed



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

*Encls 2*  
*Aug 3*  
*Aug 28/63*

Henry, Charles Va

I certify that I have examined the condition of the Rev'd J. E. Jones Chaplain of the 5th Va Regt and am satisfied he is unfit for duty at present & my opinion is it will be some weeks before he can safely resume his duties Chronic Diarrhoea & Hemorrhoids

F. T. Reed M.D.

I recommend an extension of his leave of absence for 30 days

F. T. Reed

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

CARD DIVISION

Chaplain

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

DEPT. OF ARCHIVES

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Henry C. H. T. A.  
Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

My dear Sir

I have the honour to ask that my leave  
of absence, approved on the 27<sup>th</sup> ult. on Surgeons order  
for thirty days, with the privilege of having it  
renewed "if necessary" by extension thirty days on the  
account of continuing disability, for service - for  
which I am, sir, very, gratefully, acknowledging.

Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt.

J. H. Sawyer

Chaplain 5<sup>th</sup> Va. regt.

Wm. H. Taylor  
Acting Surgeon

I have been <sup>suffering</sup> for some months with a chronic  
affection of my bowels, and far more than a  
with a severe attack of Typhoid fever from  
which I am much relieved, I am however  
improving, and hope soon to be able to return  
to duty, which I desire as soon as I am able  
without regard to my leave of absence J. H. Sawyer  
Chaplain 5<sup>th</sup> Va. regt.

Wm Ows Kintley W O Aug 24/62

Respectfully forwarded.

app. 1862

McBarton  
Brig. Gen.

Grubbs

01184

Application for ~~Disability~~ <sup>Division</sup> ~~Disability~~  
or ~~Disability~~ <sup>Division</sup> ~~Disability~~  
Disability.



Chap. J. E. Jagger

By the Regt

Secy. Director's Office  
Richmond, Dec 11/62

App. 1862

By order of the  
Chief Clerk

R. S. Hubbs  
Maj. P. A. H.

43510

Received  
Nov 10  
1862

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Chaplain J. A. Joyner

of Company

57th Va Regiment,

Brigade, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of

[Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations.]

Chronic dysintery

from the effects of which he has suffered twelve months

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

[Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph 171, General Regulations.]

Twenty five days

Res. W. P. Smith

Sur. Surgeon of Board

Station: Private Quarters

Date: Richmond Va Dec. 10th, 1863

Em:

On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of absence for twenty five days, to go to Henry CH Va

[Here give the address in full.]

J. A. Joyner  
Chaplain 57th Va



*Dec 2/65*

**Letters Received  
A & I G Q**



Med. Ex Board

Stuart Hosp<sup>l</sup>: Mar 23/65

A. Gurlough for (30) thirty days was recommended  
by Board on Mar 16/65. For Chaplain S. C. Bryan  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo., the applicant to go to Henry C. H. Va.

By order of.

Surg: A. J. Sumner.

Geo. Smith. C. M.

CORD DIVISION  
~~Patel Archive~~  
 14.6.2006  
 24/6

~~Arctostaphylos 2 4/5~~

17th. I have been  
 thinking of you very much  
 and wondering how you  
 are getting on. I hope you  
 are well and happy. I  
 am well and hope to  
 hear from you soon. I  
 am in a hurry now but  
 will write again soon. I  
 am your affectionate friend  
 Mary

also have

for 30 days

Björns

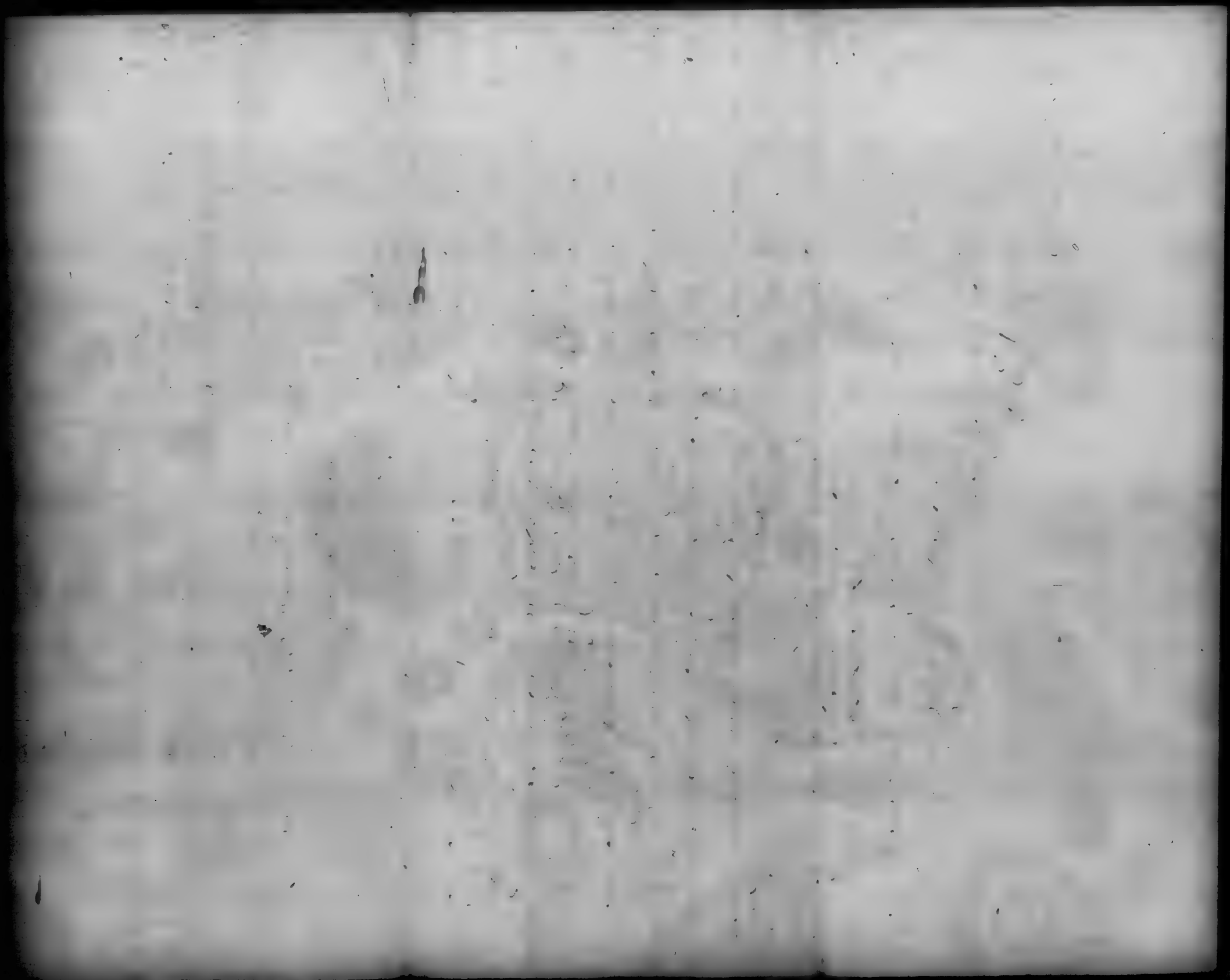
January

23 Month <sup>over</sup> 6

Prof. A. A. S. L. S. March 23/15

# Letters Received

## A & I G O,



Joyner, J. E.

Chap1.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 69/13

Mich 24 . 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Joynes, Edw. S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Drill Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Note: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. S.*  
*Edw. S. Joynes*  
*1st Lieut & Drillmaster*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom report *Col J C Shields*

Date of appointment *March 5*, 186*4*.

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

To take rank *March 4*, 186 *4*.

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of War *J A Seddon*

Remarks *Declined Aug J. 275.*  
*(red file)*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *410*

*J. Ham*

Copyright

✓  
*Judge H. M.  
Brittonisrig.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 44356578 |
| 2  | 9876     |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of sets:

200

(630c)

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Coping



(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

Bratton's Brigade.)

*J. H. M. May*

*J. H. M. May*, Bratton's Brigade, Field's Division.

Appears on a

### Roll

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Department

Remarks:

*Entry complete*

Number of roll

260

(620c)

*C. H. M. May*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

1864

H. M. Judge  
1 Lieut. + A.D.C.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report Br Genl. Bratton

Date of appointment July 16, 1864

Date of confirmation Feb 3, 1865

To take rank July 13, 1864

Date of acceptance July 24, 1864

Delivered Army N Va

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

(55)

J. Nam

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9.1  
C. M. Linder  
Lieut. & A. D. C.

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Bratton's Brigade, South Carolina Infantry,  
commanded by Col. Joseph Walker.

Report dated *Custer Lines near Charles*  
*City Road Oct 31*, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Term of service \_\_\_\_\_

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Genl Bratton*

Date *Oct 7*, 1864.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 7.

*M. C. Leonard*

✓ *Card*

Jenkins'-Bratton's Brig.

Prepared by S. T., Examined by J. M.

JUDGE, H. M., 1st. Lieut. A. D. C.

✓ July 16, 1864. Appointed, from S. C., 1st Lt., & A. D. C.; to take rank July 13, 1864; to report to Gen. Bratton. (Report A. O.)

Rolls say transferred from 6th S. C. July 1, 1864, having received appointment as A. D. C. to Gen. Bratton.

April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. Bratton, comdg. Brigade.

✓ 2144-a

Judge. Thomas J  
Gen. Maury's Div

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1 ✓ | 2   |
| 3   | 4   |
| 5   | 6   |
| 7   | 8   |
| 9   | 10  |
| 11  | 12  |
| 13  | 14  |
| 15  | 16  |
| 17  | 18  |
| 19  | 20  |
| 21  | 22  |
| 23  | 24  |
| 25  | 26  |
| 27  | 28  |
| 29  | 30  |
| 31  | 32  |
| 33  | 34  |
| 35  | 36  |
| 37  | 38  |
| 39  | 40  |
| 41  | 42  |
| 43  | 44  |
| 45  | 46  |
| 47  | 48  |
| 49  | 50  |
| 51  | 52  |
| 53  | 54  |
| 55  | 56  |
| 57  | 58  |
| 59  | 60  |
| 61  | 62  |
| 63  | 64  |
| 65  | 66  |
| 67  | 68  |
| 69  | 70  |
| 71  | 72  |
| 73  | 74  |
| 75  | 76  |
| 77  | 78  |
| 79  | 80  |
| 81  | 82  |
| 83  | 84  |
| 85  | 86  |
| 87  | 88  |
| 89  | 90  |
| 91  | 92  |
| 93  | 94  |
| 95  | 96  |
| 97  | 98  |
| 99  | 100 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Thomas J. Judge*  
*Col. of Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *P. J. Genl Forney's Corps*

Date of appointment *Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *May 1*, 1863.

To take rank *Dec 16*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Mar 20*, 1863.

Delivered

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Act No 19.*

*Approved October*  
*9, 1862. Military*  
*Court.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *446*

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist

Voucher No. 464

Paid the 2 day of Decr 1863

Thomas J. Judge  
Capt. & Member of Mil. Com. C. S.

From the 1 day of Octr 1863

To the 31 day of Novr 1863

Pay.....\$ 420.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 420.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Col J. J. Judge*

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|------------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>1 Oct</i>                 | <i>30 Mar</i> | <i>2</i>                 |       | <i>210</i>     |      | <i>420</i> |      |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |            |      |          |
|                         |                              |               |                          |       |                |      | <i>420</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Col A. M. Taylor* *30* day of *April* 186*3* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Col A. M. Taylor* this *1st* day of *May* 186*3* the sum of *Four hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *420*  
Forage.....  
Amount... *420*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*W. J. Judge*  
Member of Military Cash  
Maurice Corps -



VOUCHER NO. 299

Paid 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1864

Wm. J. Gudge

U.S. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb. 1864

To the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1864

Pay 200.00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 200.00

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery.

Confederate States of America,

To *Col. H. L. Fildes* *Q. P.*

| DEBIT ACCOUNT.     | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                    | Year.                        | To   | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—               | 1864                         | 1864 | 1                        | 00    | 210            | 00     | 210      | 00     |          |
| For myself         |                              |      |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For Year's Service |                              |      |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for Horses. |                              |      |                          |       |                |        | \$ 210   | 00     |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, arrears, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the months were actually kept for service and were required for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Geo. W. Pry A. S. M.*

*Metake*  
and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Jan.* 1864 *Major Geo. W. Pry A. S. M.*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo. W. Pry A. S. M.*  
*Twenty dollars* the sum of *Twenty dollars* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY *210 00*  
DOLLARS  
AMOUNT *210, 00*

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

*Major Geo. W. Pry A. S. M.*  
*Presenting for M. to M. to*

N. Sec. Dept. of the Gulf  
Office Chief Paymaster

Mobila Ala. Feby. 24. 1864.

This Certifies, that I have paid Col. T. J. Judge, two mo.  
pay to include the 31st January 1864. Four hundred &  
and twenty dollars.

1420. 00

Wm. McVey  
Major & Chf. Paymaster

*Judge, Thos. J.*

*Col*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't *Car*  
*Judge Mil Court, Gen Maury's Div*

*748 14 alk inf*  
1. Inclosures.

*Confederate*

|                                |                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____                | Final Statements _____             |
| Burial Records _____           | Furloughs or L. of A _____         |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch _____ | Med. Certificates _____            |
| C. M. Charges _____            | Med. Des. Lists _____              |
| Descriptive Lists _____        | Orders _____                       |
| Discharge Certificates _____   | Pris. of War Record <i>1</i> _____ |
| Enlistment Papers _____        | Resignations _____                 |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____    | Furlough or L. of A _____  |
| Casualty Sheet _____         | Med. Examination _____     |
| Confinement _____            | Misc. Information _____    |
| Contracts _____              | Pay or Clothing _____      |
| Death or Effects _____       | Personal Reports _____     |
| Desertion _____              | Rank _____                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____  | Transfer to Hosp'l _____   |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. O. _____ |
| Duty _____                   | Transportation _____       |

Judge. How-  
Ala.  
Col. Cairns and President  
Judge Mil Court  
Gen. Mawry. Dir.  
Ala.

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian, Miss. )  
this 4<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1865. )

Wm. J. Parag, Col. 4<sup>th</sup> )  
Pendling Iron Mills )  
near Meridian, Miss. )

By Wm. J. Parag, Col. 4<sup>th</sup> )  
Pendling Iron Mills )  
near Meridian, Miss. )

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Gen. L. A. Andrew

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.  
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Judkins, H. B.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

7 Cav.

Ala.

G. B. Jenkins  
Asst. Surg. 7 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

$\frac{252}{65}$

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 2

McAllen



Jenkins, G. B.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 252/2

Oct. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*General and Staff Officers,*  
General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj. Capt.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. H. Judkins  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala.

To whom report Genl. J. H. Clanton.

Date of appointment Nov. 28, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Oct. 22, 1863.

Date of acceptance 1863.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Declined.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 148

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*  
*James H. Jenkins*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *1 Ala. Cav.*

Date of appointment *Mch 18*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Mch 18*, 1862

To take rank *Dec 11*, 1861

Date of acceptance, 1861

Delivered *Genl. S. Jones.*

Secretary of War *J. G. B.*

Remarks: *With rank of*  
*1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 392

*R. B. Duncan*

Compared  
JHB.

Judkins, James H.,  
1st Lieut. & A.A.G.,  
Capt. & A.A.G.

Clanton's (J.H.) Comd.

Clanton's (J.H.) Comd.

- ✓ June 1, 1863. Gen. Clanton, comdg. Eastern Div., Dist. of the Gulf, says that Lieut. James H. Judkins had been Actg. A.A.G. of his Brig. since above date. (PP Nov. 27, 1862)  
✓ Here, - Formerly Actg. 1st Ala. Cav. (Clanton's)  
✓ Oct. 22, 1863. Appointed Nov. 27, 1863, as Capt. & A.A.G., to rank from above date. (Report, A.O. PP) and  
✓ Nov. 23, 1863. Signs as J.H. Judkins, Jr., A.A.G., Eastern Div., Dist. of the Gulf. (PP of Luther C. Fisher.)  
✓ Dec. 24, 1863. Declined appointment as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Clanton, comdg. Brig.. Having accepted an appointment as Private Secretary to Gov. Watts, Ala. (PP of R.S. Abernethie) Dec. 26, 1863

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

-----25-----

*J. H. B. 62*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Actg. Surg.* | *Surg.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Jahan, D. B.,

Sargeon

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 34/5

Feb. 10, 186 8

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*4*

Ga.

*D B. Inhan*  
*Surg 41 Regt Ga*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186 .

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

} *Resigned*  
*Apr 2*, 1863.

Remarks: *to date fr Jan 21/63*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page *155*

*J M Williams*

Copyist.



accept  
Respy forwarded  
C. J. Stevens

1863

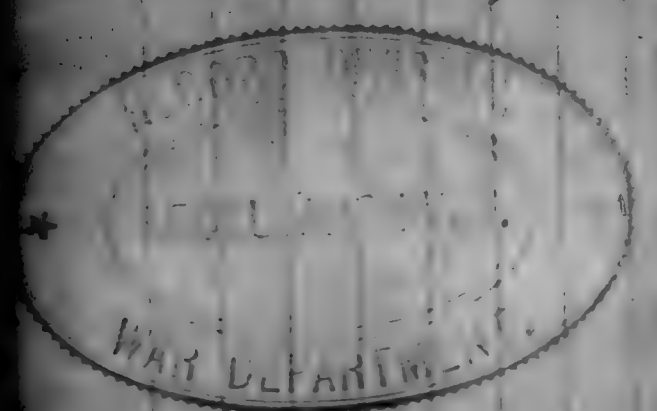
Major General  
Army

Ad for 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 2 mch  
W. B. May 18. 63

Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 2 mch 18. 63  
Respectfully forwarded

as per

W. B. May  
W. B. May



23  
Resignation of Surg  
D. B. Johnson 41<sup>st</sup> Regt

Ad 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 21<sup>st</sup> Regt  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Appd & Respy forward  
Wm. B. Curtis  
Col 41<sup>st</sup> Regt

W. B. Curtis  
Camp Reno, March 17, 1863  
Respectfully forwarded

W. B. Curtis  
Col 41<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Part 5.0. m. 79. and 10  
apt 2/5/63

Received  
Rich 30/63.

W. B. Curtis  
Recd Rickaby March 16  
1863  
We the Board organizing  
to examine applicant  
for leave of absence  
and discharge do  
Certify that we have  
examined this applicant  
and fully corroborated  
the within Surgeon's  
Certificate and we  
and his resignation  
be accepted

J. S. Post  
Sur by Col B. C.  
W. B. Curtis  
Division Surgeon  
2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
J. R. West for  
act sur Surg  
3<sup>rd</sup> Brig

3. 3  
31  
S. Cooper Adj't & Insp Regt U.S.A.

San Antonio, Texas

31 March 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

Having become fully convinced of my physical incapacity to endure the fatigue and exposure incident to camp life and active field duty, in this climate, I respectfully tender my resignation as surgeon of the 41<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ia Vols

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Asst Surg

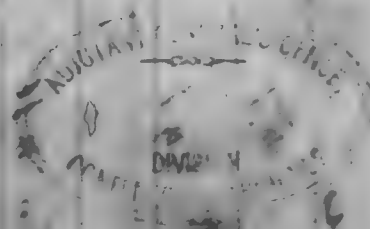
D B Johnson Surg 41<sup>st</sup> Ia Regt  
applied to me for a certificate on which to ground an application for resignation I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him incapable of performing the duties of his office because of Phthisis Pulmonalis. I therefore earnestly recommend his resignation be accepted

I Gt Asst

Surg 41<sup>st</sup> Ia Regt

Requestion for  
Medical & Hospital  
Supplies for 41 Ga Reg

Reg 1380  
Surg S. B. Shuman  
41 Ga



Rolls

Feb 7/13

Follow Feb 9/13





*Julian Arthur*  
*P. A. C. S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate,)

*Wesley Stewid* *Wesley Stewid*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 44251367 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*Archue Julian*

*Hosp Staff P.O.C.S.*

Residence *Mobile Alabama*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
of Nurses and Patients of Moore Hospital of the  
Confederate States Army, commanded by Surg.  
W. C. Cavenaugh, surrendered at Citronelle,  
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 16,  
1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Number of rolls:

188

(1865)

*W. H. Scott*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Julian

Hospital Steward

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st. qr. 1864 .

Date of issue Mar. 24 ..... , 1864 .

Signature ..... X

Remarks: .....

1391

Roll No. ....

Staer

Copyist.

Julian, Arthur

*Wesley Steward.*

Subject: Appointed.

Special Order Number 13/3

Jan. 16 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Julian William R.

General & Staff Officers.  
O. B. A.

[Confederate.]

St Arty | Capt 00

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Julian William R.  
1-Bm Ala Arty

*Junkin George G.*  
*Jackson's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |
|----|------------------|
| 1  | <i>463519.00</i> |
| 2  |                  |
| 3  |                  |
| 4  |                  |
| 5  |                  |
| 6  |                  |
| 7  |                  |
| 8  |                  |
| 9  |                  |
| 10 |                  |
| 11 |                  |
| 12 |                  |
| 13 |                  |
| 14 |                  |
| 15 |                  |
| 16 |                  |
| 17 |                  |

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also *4 Pa Inf + 25 Pa Cav*

(Confederate.)

J

George L. Junkin  
1 Lieut Aide to Genl Jackson

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Delaware, Del., and exchanged at  
Aikens Landing, Va., August 5, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured March 23, 1862

Remarks: Released April

3, 1862

Number of roll:

873 sheet

(686)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

not shift  
2 cents

Prepared by M.H., Examined by J.B.

JURKIN, GEORGE G., Lieut., A.D.C. & a.a.g.

### VALLEY DISTRICT.

- ✓ Nov. 7, 1861. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to report to Gen. Jackson. Accepted Nov. 18, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1861, to Feb. 21, 1862. Lt., mentioned as A.D.C. by Gen. Jackson, comdg. Valley District. (Vol. 5, p. 394.)
- ✓ March 2, 1862. Signs as A.A.A.G. for Gen. Jackson, comdg. Valley District. (A.C.O. 339 I.)
- ✓ March 23, 1862. Lt., mentioned as A.D.C. & A.A.A.G. by Gen. Jackson, comdg. Valley District. Captured. (Vol. 12-1, p. 383.)
- ✓ Sept. 12, 1862. Lt. & A.D.C., tenders resignation to take effect April 4, 1862. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Oct. 24, 1862. Lt., A.D.C., resignation accepted to take effect April 4, 1862. (S.O. 249 (7) A. & I.G.O.)
- ✓ Memo. On Nov. 15, 1862, he was appointed Capt., Co. E, 27th Battn. Va. Cav., afterwards Co. E, 25th Regt. Va. Cav.

*Pettigrew Kirkland MacRae Brigade*  
CIN

CARDED.

Prepared by *W.H.* Examined by *mb*

JUSTICE, BENJ.W., Capt., A.C.S.

47th N.C. Infy.

✓ June 1, 1862. Lt. <sup>2</sup>, Co. E, 47th N.C.T., appointed Adjutant of regt.  
July 2, 1863 to rank June 1, 1862; promoted A.C.S. of regt., July  
21, 1862, to rank from June 1, 1862 (Report, A.O.)

*Pettigrew's* <sup>\*</sup>Kirkland's-MacRae's Brigade.

✓ Aug. 10, 1863. Capt. A.C.S., 47th N.C. Vols., assigned to duty as assis-  
tant to the Chief Comdr. of Brigade to which his regt. is attached  
(S.O. 189(4), A.G.O.)

Sept. 17, 1863. Capt., A.C.S., 47th N.C., ordered to report  
with such command as he deems most to the advantage of  
(S.O. 221(12) A.G.O.)

Sept. 13, 1864. Capt., A.C.S., reports under G.O. 71. (R)

April 9, 1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.C.S., MacRae's Brig.

*for reassignment to duty as assistant*

*\* Wounded July 14 and died July 18, 1863.*

Justice, A. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

157.

Form No. 3.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid July 13<sup>d</sup> 1862

A. L. Smith

4 Regt New York  
Drum

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 to

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Pay \$110

Amount \$88

# 薛家湾人月夜歌

100

For private servant, not  
soldier.

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

AMOUNT.....


● 月刊誌「新日本」の創刊号に「新日本」の創刊号




This Contract entered into this  
14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862 at Columbus  
State of Kentucky between Col R. P. Mealy  
of the C. S. A. and Dr A. L. Justice of Columbus  
in the state of Kentucky Witness their hands  
for the consideration hereafter mentioned the said  
Dr A. L. Justice promises and agrees to  
perform the duties of a medical  
Officer agreeably to the regulations of  
Columbus. And the said Col R. P. Mealy  
promises and agrees on behalf of the  
Confederate States to pay or cause  
to be paid to the said Dr A. L. Justice  
the sum of One Hundred and ten  
dollars for each and every month  
he shall continue to perform the  
services above stated which  
shall be his full compensation  
and in lieu of all allowances  
and expensures whatsoever

This Contract to continue till  
determined by the said Doctor or  
the Commanding Officer for the time  
being or the Surgeon General

Signed sealed and  
delivered in presence of

R. P. Mealy   
Commanding Officer

A. L. Justice 

Lieut B R H. H. H. H.

✓ 2146.00  
Justice, A. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain 4th A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

|     |    |
|-----|----|
| 1 ✓ | 20 |
| 2   | 21 |
| 3   | 22 |
| 4   | 23 |
| 5   | 24 |
| 6   | 25 |
| 7   | 26 |
| 8   | 27 |
| 9   | 28 |
| 10  | 29 |
| 11  | 30 |
| 12  | 31 |
| 13  | 32 |
| 14  | 33 |
| 15  | 34 |
| 16  | 35 |
| 17  | 36 |
| 18  | 37 |
| 19  | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

Write nothing above this line.

Justice, A. S.

Captain T. A. C.

Lake Station, Miss

Jan 29. 64

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTER MASTERS COMMISSARIES

DE. T. ALA. MISS., & EAST LA.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Receipt  
Salutary fund  
Capt as Justice as  
by  
W. S. Murick as  
July 1862

Voucher 1

Recd of W. L. Birnick Commissary  
 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade 14<sup>th</sup> Division Army of the West  
 the following Commissions for the use of  
 Privates belonging to Col. Bates Regt for  
 July 1862.

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 7.469 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ✓ | Fresh Beef |
| 1.973 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ✓ | Bacon      |
| 40.28 ✓                             | Flour      |
| 66.35 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> ✓ | Bread      |
| 68.37 ✓                             | Meal       |
| 4.99 ✓                              | Peas       |
| 98.74 ✓                             | Rice       |
| 34 ✓                                | Coffee     |
| 14.98 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ✓ | Sugar      |
| 137 ✓                               | Vinegar    |
| 6 ✓                                 | Candles    |
| 4.70 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ✓  | Soap       |
| 5.16 ✓                              | Salt       |
| 3.15 ✓                              | Molasses   |

Andrew J. Justice  
 14<sup>th</sup> Brigade  
 Gen. C. V. C.

I certify that the above subsistence was actually  
 required for the period above stated.

Approved  
 Oliver Bates Comdr  
 1<sup>st</sup> S. B. Regt

W. A. Mangin S. Col Comdr  
 Bates Regiment

Invoice for Store  
from  
Capt W. S. Justice acc

Maj W. S. Murch acc  
25th July 1862

Voucher 3

Invoice of Subsistence Stores  
Transferred to Maj W. M. Minick a/c by Capt  
A. S. Huetic a/c

185 Pounds Meal  
8 54 " Peas

I Certify that I have this day  
Transferred to Maj W. M. Minick the articles  
specified in the above list

Tapelo Mills July 20 1862

Andrew S. Huetic  
A. C.



no 69 Reg 5

A. S. Justice Captains  
Lauderdale  
Miss  
Gang 14/104

Sends 4 ch gr 63



Gang 29/104



Given at Cambridge  
 11 June 1864  
 Wm. Brewster

Chas. J. B. Gering, Esq.  
Trenton, Pa.

[illegible]

A. J. Justice  
No. 12

No. 11. . . .

Abstract A, . . . . . : Qr., 186 .

.....  
.....

Dollars ..... 6.50

Paid ..... of ..... , 186 .



THE COLLEGE OF THE SALT

1872-1873

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

FORM NO. 12.

*U. S. Justice Capt. & Co.*

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

*December 1st*

*(204) Six hundred four Bush  
Kiddie weighing 535 lbs  
at 30¢ per lb*

DOLLARS

CENTS

*1605 30*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on *31st* of *December*, 1863.

Received at

*Sandwich*

the

*31st*

day of

*December*

1863, of

*Capt.*

*B. F. Quinn*

A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the sum of

*Sixteen Hundred*

*and five*

Dollars and

*Twenty*

Cents, in full of the above account.

*A. S. Justice Capt. & Co.*

[RECEIVED DUPLICATES.]



2 p.m. 22 012

My dear Sir  
I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt  
of your letter of the 15th

and in reply to inform  
you that the same  
has been forwarded to the  
proper authorities for their  
consideration.

I am, Sir, very  
truly yours,  
and believe me to be  
very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. [Name]

I have delayed in giving you an  
account of the result of the  
proceedings in this matter.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, Sir,  
J. H. [Name]  
[Signature]

28 Aug 5

Oct 7. 1863.

Capt A. S. Johnston,

and

Landmark

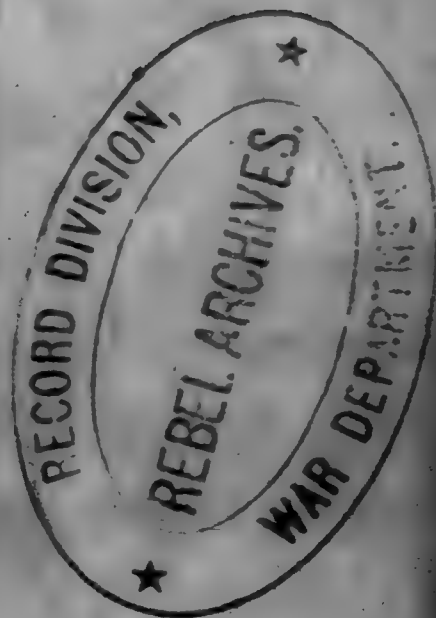
Shirley

Wife.

Atlanta copy of Sub.  
Regulations.

Sub 13 Oct. 1863.

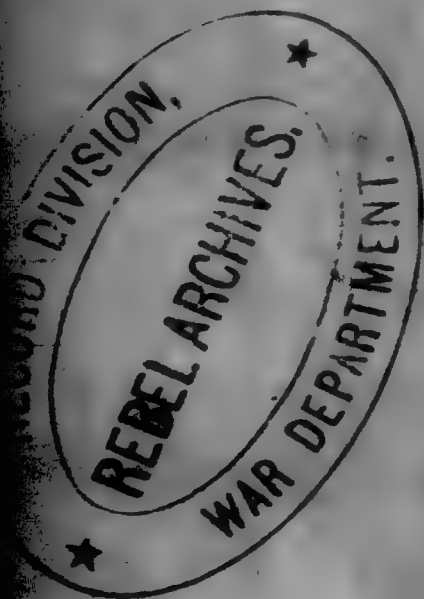
Oct 13. 1863.



42 Regt

Nov 6 1863.  
M. A. S. Justice  
Es. Landendale  
Station, Miss.

and Oct Retn 1863



Nov 13/63

Office, East Commission  
Landendale Station  
Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 63

Wm. B. Nichols  
Commissioner General  
Richmond Va.

I have the honor  
of enclosing to you, the Commission  
report of the Summary Transcripts  
at this Post, during the month  
of October.

Hoping on examination  
you will find them correct.

I am, Sir,  
Very Respectfully  
Yours  
A. S. Justice  
Capt & T. C. S.

Voucher No 40

Sales to Officer

32.50

Capt. A. S. Justice

7th February 1864



Quartermaster's Department,  
Meridian Miss Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Received this day of Capt. L. F. Pennington  
the following property, which I certify is for my own use, viz:

- 1 Oven & Lid.
- 1 Camp Kettle
- 1 Curry Comb
- 2 Mess Can.

\$ 32.50

A. S. Hunter Capt  
Q. M. A.

Sept. 20 A. C. S.

Reg's

**(Confederate.)**

**Inclosures.**

## 10. Conclusions

**Rate of Dis. for Discharge**

# MLC

## Executive List

## Exchange Certificates

## Reference Papers

## Final Statement

Furloughs or L. of A.

### Med. Certificates

**Mod. Doc. Limit**

## Orders

### Prin. of War Record

## Resignations

Other papers relating to—

## Return to Hosp'l

**Abstract**

\_\_\_\_\_



~~Admission~~ from Hosp'l.

## Exchange from Service

**Furlough or L. of A.**

## Med. Examination

### Misc. Information

## Pay or Clothing

## Personal Reports

Rank

### Transfer to Hosp'l

## Transportation

Justice A.S.  
Cott. 1st. 1841

---

No. 520

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Tavier Co Ark*

Residence *Sevier Co Ark*  
Done at *Independence La* *Capt W. Justice & ac.*  
this *8th* day of June, 1865.

this ..... day of June, 1865.

Approved :

of June, 1865.

1

Mr Briggs Brig Genl C. S. A.

2

2 Lt Andrew Brig Genl U. S. A.

W  
H  
L. Andrew Briggs U.S.A.

### Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GREGG. L. ANDERLEWSEN.**

*Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.*

*Justice Andrew S.A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt A.G.S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J*

*Mo.*

*Andrew S. Justice*  
*Capt. Comboy Dep't.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Mo*

To whom report

*Mo Cav Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Apr 20, 1862.*

Date of confirmation

*Apr 2, 1862.*

To take rank

*May 20, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*June 11, 1862.*

Delivered

*John Van Dorn.*

Secretary of War

*G. H. R.*

Remarks:

*Reassigned S.O.  
to 50th Regt. Va. Inf.  
at Murfreesboro.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 34

*B. B. Bureau*

(CONFEDERATE...)

*J. 1 bar. Mo.*

*Andrew S. Justice*  
*A. C. S., Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Jan. 20 1862*

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

. 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 5... page 342

*H. G. Taylor.*

(635)

6030

Copyist

Justice, A. S. A.

Capt., A. S. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 252/6

Oct. 27, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



VOUCHER No. 1111

Paid the 4 day of Feb. 1863

A. S. Justice Capt &

A. C. S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. C. S.

From the 11 day of Oct. 1862

To the 21 day of Jan. 1863

Pay.....\$ 420 00

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 420 00

Entt  
157

The Confederate States of America.

To: *Chas. A. Justice Acf*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration |    | Term of Service | Pay per Month. | Amount. | REMARKS. |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------|----|-----------------|----------------|---------|----------|--------|
|                  | FROM                        | TO | Charged.        |                |         |          |        |
|                  |                             |    | MONTHS.         | DAYS.          | CENTS.  | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|                  |                             |    |                 |                |         |          |        |

For myself..... Oct 3, 1882 Jan 3, 1883 3 mos \$440 00 \$420 00

For years service . . . . .

Form 1

[illegible]

I, at the same time acknowledged that I have  
this Tenth day of February 1893  
Twenty —————  
Cash & J. D. Bagnier Paymaster U.S.A.  
From Hundred &

Руб. .... \$ 420.00

Forage.....

Amount. . . \$ 420.00

(Signed) Delegates.

A. J. Justice Capt &  
4, C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 1

Mo.

Andrew S. A. Justice  
Capt Comboy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mo  
To whom report 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Cav Regt.  
Date of appointment Apr 20, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Apr 2, 1862.  
To take rank Jan 20, 1862.  
Date of acceptance June 4, 1862.  
Delivered Gen Van Dorn  
Secretary of War G H R  
Remarks: Reassigned S.O.  
250 Report to Maj  
Murphy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 234

R B Duncan

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J.*

*1 bar.*

Mo.

*Andrew S. A. Justice.*  
*A. C. S. 1 Regt. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*Jan 20*, 186*4*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page *342*

*H. L. Taylor.*

Copyist.

(1864)

Justice, A. S. A.

Capt., A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 252/6

Oct. 23 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 2111.

Paid the 6 day of Feb. 1863

A. S. Justice Capt &

A. C. S. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. C. S.

From the 21 day of Oct. 1862

To the 27 day of Jan. 1863

Pay.....\$ 420 00

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 420 00

Entd.

994

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. A. S. Justice Acf. D.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.       | Commencement and Expiration. |             | Term of Service Charged. |      | Pay per Month. |        | Amount. |        | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
|                        | FROM                         | TO          | MONTHS                   | DAYS | DOLLS.         | CENTS. | DOLLS.  | CENTS. |          |
| For myself.....        | Oct 3, 1862                  | Jan 3, 1863 | 3                        | 00   | 14             | 20     | 42      | 00     |          |
| For years service..... |                              |             |                          |      |                |        |         |        |          |
| Forage for horses..... |                              |             |                          |      |                |        |         |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. A. S. Justice Paymaster 1<sup>st</sup> Div. and to the *Thirty four* day of *October* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. S. Justice Paymaster 1<sup>st</sup> Div.* this *Twenty* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *Four Hundred* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ 420.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 420.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

*E. A. S. Justice Capt & A. C. S.*



5  
Justice, B. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt + A.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 1

1652

B. S. Justice  
Capt & Asst Comy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Missouri

To whom report Comy Genl

Date of appointment March 16, 1864

Date of confirmation \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Delivered Comy Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

Remarks I a ded don

Facated by virtue of  
non-confirmation. A 816  
Genl file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 320

F. H. M.

Copyist

147  
Justice B. V.  
McRae's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
Adm (Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44355282 | 18 |
| 2  | 5753     | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J  
Benja W. Justice  
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N.C.  
To whom report 47 N.C. Regt.  
Date of appointment July 2, 1862  
Date of confirmation , 186  
To take rank June 1, 1862  
Date of acceptance , 186  
Delivered Genl R.E. Lee  
Secretary of War G.O.R.  
Remarks: 1 Lt.  
Promoted A.C. S.  
from date.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 325

B. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. 1  
W.C.  
Benj. H. Justice  
Capt. Com. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

189, 1863

W.C.

47 W.C. Regt.

July 21, 1862.

Sept 30, 1862.

June 1, 1862.

, 186 .

Gen. Lee

G. H. R.

Reassigned S.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 239

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE)

J

D. V. Justice

Capt. & A.C.S. McRees Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-  
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-  
saries on duty with the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B. W. Justice

Capt A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Or

1864.

Date of issue Sept 5

1864.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

644

Thom

Corrict.

(Confederate.)

*J. B. W. Justice*  
*Capt & A. C. D.*

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C.  
S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Private property *Two (2) horses*  
*one (1) Pistol*

Number of copies

201

(GPO)

*A. J. ...*

Appd.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.

(MacRae's Brigade.)

*Y B W Justice*

*acc.*, MacRae's Brig. of North Carolina Troops.

Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

List dated April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

*Entry cancelled*

Number of roll:

*303*

(303)

*T. Johnson*

*Appomattox*



[No. 32.]

No. 5 Abt. G 4 <sup>in</sup> Qr. 188 <sup>4</sup>

Capt B. B. Foster - 108

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 lbs 188

Issued 4 188

stop

32

32

REQUISITION for Passage for Transportation, for *Company* *of*  
*Regiment, of* *U. S. Army for* *days, commencing the*  
*186*, and ending on the *31* of *Dec* *186*, at

Regiment, of C. S. Army for thirty days, commencing the 1st of Dec. 1864, and ending on the 31st of Dec., 1864, at

I certify, and swear, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which it is required, and that forage has not been required for any part of the time specified.

Bluffville, Capt. & Mrs. S.

|                                  |                              |                              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Returned to the<br>C. & A. Army, | of the<br>No. 100,<br>of the | of the<br>No. 100,<br>of the |
| pounds of barley,                | pounds of oats,              | pounds of oats,              |

**Folder, in full of the above Requisition.**

# THE

Thyrista capitata

No. 30.

No. 11. Abstract F. Or 156

PCEL.

Issued to

156

**REQUISITION for FUEL for**

for the month of

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn the  
for any part of the time above charged.

B. W. F. 1888 (A. J. 1888) (A. J. 1888)

Received of the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Army, \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches of wood,  
of coal, in full of the above requisition.

B. N. Jackson, Capt. I. & 4th.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 30.

No. 30.                      F.                      Q. 191

1911

1911



# REQUISITION for FUEL for

for the month of

186

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Bill Justice, Capt. & Clerk

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Army. \_\_\_\_\_ cord \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches of wood.  
\_\_\_\_\_ of coal, in full of the above requisition.

CBN, Inc. Inc. Capt. 4-16-11

[Signed Duplicates.]

No. 30.

No. 30. ASSISTANT P. Q. 156

PUEL.

Hand 19 156





*Justice, John G.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. + A.D.C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. G. Justice  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl. R. F. Hoke.

Date of appointment Apr. 29, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 29, 1863.

To take rank Mar. 20, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aide de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Retired Mar. 29, 1865

Certif. 1045

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 169

Geo. H. Preston

(100)

Copy

(CONFÉDÉRATE.)

J.  
James G. Justice  
Lieut + A. S. C. Staff

Appears on at

### Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, Beauregard's Corps, command-  
ed by Maj. Gen. Robert F. Hoke.

Report dated *Frenches near Petersburg*  
*7<sup>th</sup>* *Aug 28* 186*4*

Date of muster of organ- } , 186  
ization into service }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick at Hospital*

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 2.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. B. Justice*  
*1st Lt. & A. G. C.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. F.  
Hoke.

Report dated *Dove Hill Farm Va*  
*Oct 30, 1864.*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
- zation into service.

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *(Wounded)*  
*of Med Ed Board.*

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 26.

*L. E. Fehl*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.  
J. V. Justice,  
A. A. C. Staff

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated Cox Hill Farm  
Va Not dated 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186  
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Absent wounded

Date , 186

Remarks:

+ Roll indred: Recd  
A. A. & S. G. C. Dec 31 1864

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 13.

H. L. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John G. Justice*  
*W. F. A. & C. H. K. Dine*

Appears on a

**Register**

of the Invalid Corps. P. A. C. S.

Date of retirement *Mar 29*, 186*5*

Military station

Post Office

County

State

When assigned to duty, 186

Where assigned

When returned to duty, 186

Where returned

Date of reexamination, 186

Remarks: *J 253*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 192, page *30*

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. G. Justice  
A. G. Staff

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated *Near Wilmington*  
*N. C.* *Dec 31*, 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .  
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent*  
*Wounded*

Date *July 16*, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 2.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copyist

Justice, John S

RECOMM'D FOR

Captain (Hoke)

SEE 79  
9 AFFIDAVIT 1864 WITH  
~~See personal papers of~~

Ch-1-157

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.



Justice J. G.

RECOM'D FOR

Lieut & Adjt. to Gen. Hoke

SEE  $\frac{56}{9}$

1863 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~ 1-156-

, Co. ,

Reg't

M

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

Justice, John G.  
Lt. A.D.C

to report for light duty

S.O.#72/1

Dept. & Army Ho. Va. Lee

Mar. 2/65

CARDED.

JUSTICE, JOHN G., 1st Lieut., A. D. C.

Prepared by Y. C., Examined by J. M. B.

Hoke's Brigade.

- ✓ April 29, 1863. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A. D. C.; to rank March 20, 1863; to report to Gen. R. F. Hoke. Retired March 29, 1865. (Report, A. O.)
- May 8, 1863. Lieut., A. D. C., granted 15 days' leave. (S. O. 125 (9), A. N. Va.)
- Aug. 16, 1864. Wounded, causing amputation of leg. (Re. Paper Feb 25, 1865.)  
Hoke's Division.
- ✓ Feb. 28, 1865. Lieut. & A. D. C. to Gen. Hoke, recommended by Med. Ex. Board, for assignment to light duty as Provost Marshal of Hoke's Division. (Enc. Personal Papers, March 29, 1865.)
- ✓ March 21, 1865. Lt., A. D. C., Hoke's Division, for light duty, to await retirement. (S. O. 72 (1), A. N. Va.)
- ✓ March 29, 1865. Retired from service as 1st Lieut. & A. D. C., Hoke's Division. (Personal Papers.)



Army of the Confederate States.

Medical Certificate to retire Invalid Officer.  
(under act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.)

Lieut. John G. Quetico. A.D.C. to Major General

Hoke having appeared before this board for examination to  
be retired; we do hereby certify that we have carefully exam-  
ined the said Officer and find him permanently disabled  
for active duty in the Field, in consequence of a gunshot wound  
of the right leg, causing amputation, received in battle near Peters-  
burg Va on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864, in the service of the  
Confederate States, in the line of duty. We therefore recommend  
that he be retired, and that he be ordered to report to Maj. Genl. Hoke  
for assignment to light duty, as Provost Marshal of Hoke's Division.

Office Med. Ex. Board.  
February 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

W. A. M. R. Surgeon A.C.S. } Med.  
Chas. Kennedy Surgeon A.C.S. } Ex.  
Surgeon A.C.S. } Board

Army of the Confederate States.

Medical Certificate to Retire Invalid Officer.

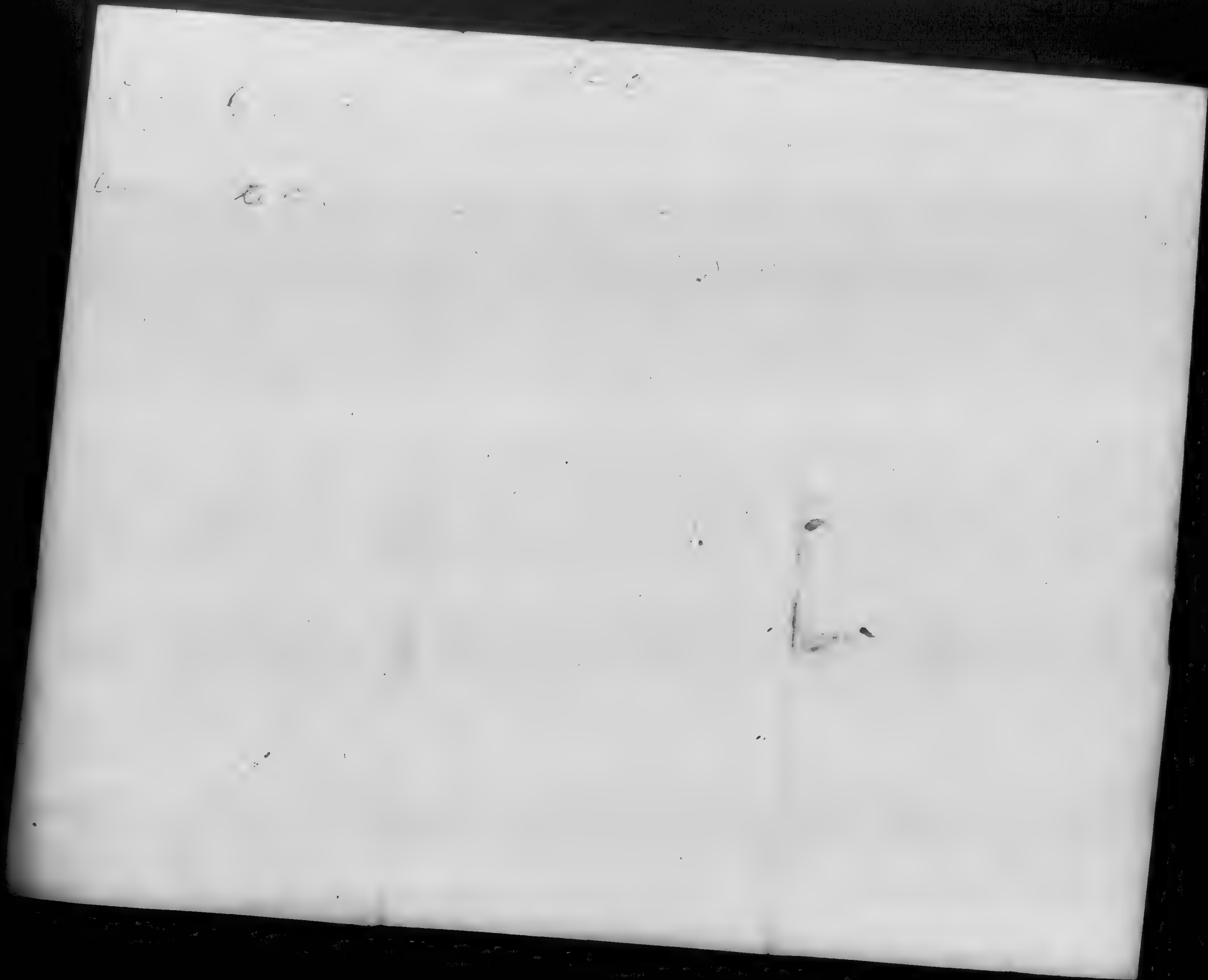
(under act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.)

Lieut. John G. Justice A.D.C. to Major General Hoke  
having appeared before this Board for examination to be retired;  
we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined the said  
officer and find him permanently disabled for active duty in  
the field, in consequence of a gunshot wound of the right leg  
causing amputation, received in battle near Petersburg on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864; in the service of the Confederate States,  
in the line of duty. We therefore recommend that he be retired, and  
that he be ordered to report to Maj. Gen. Hoke for assignment to light  
duty as Provost Marshal of Hoke's Division.

Office Med. Ex. Board

February 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

|             |                  |                       |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| A. Mathis   | Surgeon U.S.C.S. | } Jmt.<br>Ex<br>Board |
| W. A. M. Mc | Surgeon U.S.C.S. |                       |
| Shickens    | Surgeon U.S.C.S. |                       |



N. 10115

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE

Richmond, Va.

March 29 1864

General

I have the honor to inform you that *Will T. Justice*  
of the 1st *Regt Va. Cav.* P. A. C. S.

has this day been honorably retired from the P. A. C. S. under the  
provisions of an act entitled "An Act to provide an Invalid Corps"  
approved February 17th, 1862.

You will proceed to have this vacancy filled accordingly.

By command of the Secretary of War.

*G. A. Ragsdale*

Quar. Gen. P. A. C. S.

*Major Gen. McKee*

through *Gen. H. E. Lee*



# INVALID CORPS.

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

CERTIFICATE OF RETIREMENT.

NO. 1113

To all whom it may concern: Know ye, that

*John B. Justice*  
*First Lieutenant & Aide de Camp. (Gen Hoke)*

in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States, is hereby HONORABLY RETIRED from military service,

with the rank, pay and emoluments of a

*First Lieutenant & Aide de Camp*

in the Army of the Confederate States, in accordance

with the provisions of an Act entitled "An Act to provide an Invalid Corps," approved February the 17th, 1864.

Immediate receipt hereof, or as soon thereafter as practicable, the officer so retired will communicate to the Department through the Adjutant and Inspector General's office, the military station or post office, county and state—at which he may be found—and whenever a permanent change is made in location, such change shall be immediately communicated as above.

When he is on duty by an order from this office, he will report himself, in writing, monthly to this Department, and in each and every instance in which he communicates with this office, he will state the number of his certificate.

Given at Richmond,

Virginia,

*29th* day of *March*

1865

By command of the Secretary of War.

*E. A. Ruffey*

Light. Col. & A. A. G.

Write nothing above this line.

John G. Justice

Leak & A. S. Co.

March 21, 1885

Will report to Maj Gen Hoke  
Candy Division for light duty to assist  
action on application for retirement

(S.O. 72. Art. 1. Jan. 1885)

Justice, Jno.  
Lieut.  
Aid de camp

Subject: leave

Title of record: 80 #125/9

Dept. & Army- No. Va.- Lee

Date: May 8, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

[illegible]

27/1855

27. Justice, is au-  
thorized to appear  
before Board for as-  
signment under Par.  
11, Sec. 5, G.O. N: 34.

By Order of  
Maj. Gen. Pike  
Joan Parker  
U.S.A.





Justt, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

|    | CARD NUMBERS. |
|----|---------------|
| 1  | 20            |
| 2  | 21            |
| 3  | 22            |
| 4  | 23            |
| 5  | 24            |
| 6  | 25            |
| 7  | 26            |
| 8  | 27            |
| 9  | 28            |
| 10 | 29            |
| 11 | 30            |
| 12 | 31            |
| 13 | 32            |
| 14 | 33            |
| 15 | 34            |
| 16 | 35            |
| 17 | 36            |
| 18 | 37            |
| 19 |               |

*Handwritten notes and signatures are present over the card numbers, including "Surg.", "1st", "2nd", "3rd", "4th", "5th", "6th", "7th", "8th", "9th", "10th", "11th", "12th", "13th", "14th", "15th", "16th", "17th", "18th", "19th", "20th", "21st", "22nd", "23rd", "24th", "25th", "26th", "27th", "28th", "29th", "30th", "31st", "32nd", "33rd", "34th", "35th", "36th", "37th".*

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Hable, W.

W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

ARM

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1.  | 20. |
| 2.  | 21. |
| 3.  | 22. |
| 4.  | 23. |
| 5.  | 24. |
| 6.  | 25. |
| 7.  | 26. |
| 8.  | 27. |
| 9.  | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | 38. |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Dep't. No. ....

See also

to Va. Cav.

Kable, W.

W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

ARM

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Other marks.....

See also

to Va. Can.



Sheet No. 2

ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS made by *Fort-Wile Kable, A.R. Dr 10<sup>th</sup> Ia. Cav*

C. S. Army, for the months of *December 1863 & January, & February 1864*

| NO. OF<br>VOUCHERS | DATE OF PAYMENT.              | TO WHOM PAID.       | RANK OR GRADE.                             | CORPS.                   | COMMENCEMENT.                  |                                | EXPIRATION. |      | PAY.     |      | SUBSISTENCE. |      | FORAGE.  |      | CLOTHING<br>OF SOLDIERS. |      | AMOUNT.  |         |    |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|------|----------|------|--------------|------|----------|------|--------------------------|------|----------|---------|----|
|                    |                               |                     |  |                          | FROM                           | TO                             | DOLLARS.    | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CTS. | DOLLARS.     | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CTS. | DOLLARS.                 | CTS. | DOLLARS. | CTS.    |    |
| 37                 |                               | From Sheet - A to 1 |  |                          |                                |                                |             |      | \$25344  | 30   | 0            | 0    | \$265    | 20   | \$25357                  | 99   | 0        | \$57461 | 49 |
| 38                 | 27 <sup>th</sup> January 1864 | W. Martin           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. 4 <sup>th</sup> | 10 <sup>th</sup> Ia. Cav | 1 <sup>st</sup> June 1863      | 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1863 |             |      | 630      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 630     | 00 |
| 39                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> February      | Mc S Warren         | Asst. Surgeon                              | " " "                    | 31 <sup>st</sup> October "     | " January 1864                 |             |      | 330      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 330     | 00 |
| 40                 | " "                           | W. Walter Douglas   | " "  | " " "                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> December "     | " " "                          |             |      | 220      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 220     | 00 |
| 41                 | " "                           | J. H. Tetton        | Captain Co. 4 <sup>th</sup>                | " " "                    | " January 1864                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> February "     |             |      | 140      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 140     | 00 |
| 42                 | " "                           | J. M. Durrett       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Lieut. " "                 | " " "                    | " " "                          | " " "                          |             |      | 90       | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 90      | 00 |
| 43                 | " "                           | L. P. Hawley        | Captain i. D. "                            | " " "                    | 31 <sup>st</sup> December 1863 | 31 <sup>st</sup> January "     |             |      | 140      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 140     | 00 |
| 44                 | " "                           | W. L. Graham        | " " "K"                                    | " " "                    | 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1864   | " " "                          |             |      | 140      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 140     | 00 |
| 45                 | " "                           | J. Tucker           | " " "E"                                    | " " "                    | " " "                          | " " "                          |             |      | 140      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 140     | 00 |
| 46                 | " "                           | W. P. Grimes        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut. " "B"               | " " "                    | " November 1863                | " " "                          |             |      | 300      | 00   |              |      | 36       | 80   |                          |      |          | 336     | 80 |
| 47                 | " "                           | G. A. Bingham       | 3 <sup>rd</sup> " " "                      | " " "                    | " December "                   | " " "                          |             |      | 180      | 00   |              |      | 49       | 60   |                          |      |          | 229     | 60 |
| 48                 | " "                           | J. B. Johnson       | " " "E"                                    | " " "                    | " " "                          | " December 1863                |             |      | 90       | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 90      | 00 |
| 49                 | " "                           | A. Richerson        | 1 <sup>st</sup> " " "E"                    | " " "                    | " January 1864                 | " January 1864                 |             |      | 100      | 00   |              |      | 83       | 60   |                          |      |          | 183     | 60 |
| 50                 | " "                           | J. H. Turner        | 3 <sup>rd</sup> " " "K"                    | " " "                    | " November 1863                | " " "                          |             |      | 270      | 00   |              |      |          |      |                          |      |          | 270     | 00 |
| 51                 | " "                           | A. M. Brock         | " " "B"                                    | " " "                    | " " "                          | " " "                          |             |      | 270      | 00   |              |      | 36       | 80   |                          |      |          | 306     | 80 |
| 52                 | " "                           | D. King             | " " "E"                                    | " " "                    | " " "                          | " " "                          |             |      | 150      | 00   |              |      | 36       | 80   |                          |      |          | 186     | 80 |





No. 61

Abstract of Payments.

Payable  
Cash - 1000  
Cash - 1000  
Cash - 1000  
Cash - 1000  
February 16, 1864

To Value

Kable 91m  
Cash 1000

1000



ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS made by *Capt- H. G. Kable* *C. R. M.* *11<sup>th</sup> I<sup>st</sup> Ca<sup>n</sup>*

| NO. OF<br>VOUCHERS. | DATE OF PAYMENT.              | TO WHOM PAID.            | RANK OR GRADE.               | CORPS.   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1                   | 1 <sup>st</sup> December 1863 | L. A. Bingham            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co "B" | 11 <sup>th</sup> I <sup>st</sup> Ca <sup>n</sup> |
| 2                   | 4 <sup>th</sup> " "           | J. B. Johnson            | " " " "E"                    | " " "  |
| 3                   | " " "                         | John O. Bryant           | Private " "F"                | " " "  |
| 4                   | 5 <sup>th</sup> " "           | W. B. Clement            | Major                        | " " "  |
| 5                   | " " "                         | J. T. Mitchell           | Private Co "D"               | " " "  |
| 6                   | 6 <sup>th</sup> " "           | S. K. Newbarn            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut " "H"  | " " "  |
| 7                   | " " "                         | H. W. Martin             | " " " "I"                    | " " "  |
| 8                   | 8 <sup>th</sup> " "           | J. W. Martin             | 2 <sup>nd</sup> " " " "J"    | " " "  |
| 9                   | 10 <sup>th</sup> " "          | E. A. Fletcher           | " " " "K"                    | " " "  |
| 10                  | " " "                         | John Doyle               | 3 <sup>rd</sup> " " " "L"    | " " "  |
| 11                  | " " "                         | W. A. B. Wingfield       | 2 <sup>nd</sup> " " " "M"    | " " "  |
| 12                  | " " "                         | J. O. King               | 3 <sup>rd</sup> " " " "N"    | " " "  |
| 13                  | 14 <sup>th</sup> " "          | J. H. T. McDowell        | 1 <sup>st</sup> " " " "O"    | " " "  |
| 14                  | 16 <sup>th</sup> " "          | H. W. Tichenor           | " " " "P"                    | " " "  |
| 15                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1864  | A. B. Bruger             | " " " "Q"                    | " " "  |
| 16                  | " " "                         | H. S. Klotter            | Captain " " "                | " " "  |
| 17                  | " " "                         | <del>H. S. Klotter</del> | " " " "R"                    | " " "  |
| 18                  | " " "                         | L. P. Hawley             | " " " "S"                    | " " "  |

C. S. Army, for the months of December 1863 & January & February 1864

[illegible]

| No. | Rank       | Name                         | Company | Regt. | Batt. |
|-----|------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|
| 14  | 1st Lieut. | W. H. Richards               |         |       |       |
| 15  | 1st Lieut. | J. B. Bowyer                 |         |       |       |
| 16  | 1st Lieut. | H. S. Kirtley                |         |       |       |
| 17  | 1st Lieut. | H. S. Kirtley                |         |       |       |
| 18  | 1st Lieut. | L. J. Hawley                 |         |       |       |
| 19  | 1st Lieut. | J. H. Dettor                 |         |       |       |
| 20  | 1st Lieut. | J. Tucker                    |         |       |       |
| 21  | 1st Lieut. | J. B. Taylor                 |         |       |       |
| 22  | 1st Lieut. | J. M. Durrett                |         |       |       |
| 23  | 1st Lieut. | E. A. Gulcher                |         |       |       |
| 24  | 1st Lieut. | A. Richardson                |         |       |       |
| 25  | 1st Lieut. | J. H. T. McDowell            |         |       |       |
| 26  | 1st Lieut. | W. A. B. Wingfield           |         |       |       |
| 27  | 1st Lieut. | A. Richardson (Co. Pay Roll) |         |       |       |
| 28  | 1st Lieut. | W. L. Graham (Co. Pay Roll)  |         |       |       |
| 29  | 1st Lieut. | H. J. Coimes (Co. Pay Roll)  |         |       |       |
| 30  | 1st Lieut. | H. S. Kirtley (Co. Pay Roll) |         |       |       |
| 31  | 1st Lieut. | E. A. Gulcher (Co. Pay Roll) |         |       |       |
| 32  | 1st Lieut. | J. B. Johnson (Co. Pay Roll) |         |       |       |
| 33  | 1st Lieut. | J. Kessler                   |         |       |       |
| 34  | 1st Lieut. | L. J. Hawley (Co. Pay Roll)  |         |       |       |
| 35  | 1st Lieut. | John Glidene                 |         |       |       |
| 36  | 1st Lieut. | J. H. Dettor (Co. Pay Roll)  |         |       |       |
| 37  | 1st Lieut. | M. A. Smith                  |         |       |       |

70122 *Chrysomelidae*

12) Hornwurz





Kable, W. H.

Sent Co. F. 10 Va. Cav.

A. G. M. - . . .



Write nothing above this line.

8  
Urm. A. Kable

Land & Co. Ag. 10 1/2 C.

See elsewhere

A. B. Bowie

Kable W.H.

CAPTAIN A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

REGIMENT 10th Va. Cav.

Wm H. Kable

Co. K, 10 Reg't Va Cav

See personal papers of

Geo L. Dickinson

Co. K, 10 Reg't Va Cav

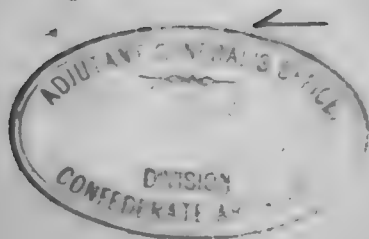
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

June 19 59

No 7

June 19 59



10th

Wm. H. Noble

For 1) Two Buff Battle Wings 248<sup>lbs</sup> at 40<sup>cts</sup> per pound

\$9.92

\$9.92

I certify that the above account is correct and that  
the provisions were purchased for the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt of Va Cav  
by my order. The Buff which was drawn from  
the commissary being unfit for use on account  
of the hot weather.

Wm. H. Noble  
Capt. 10th Va Cavalry

RA Carter Capt- Commanding,

10th Va Cavalry.

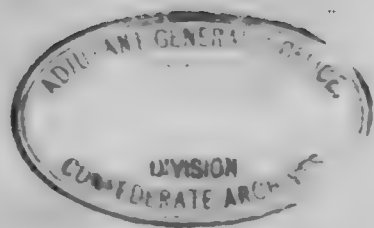
Received at Culpeper Va. the 23 of August 1863. of  
Capt. Wm. H. Noble by eight dollars and eighty cents in full  
of the above account.

Wm. H. Noble

From 1/7 to 9

No 20      26 10 03

1914. 1/7. 1/9



The Confederate States

1863

To Wm. H. Kable Jr

Twenty four hundred the price of 25¢ per lb 200.00

I certify that the above account is correct  
& just; that the provisions were purchased for the  
sa<sup>d</sup> hospital by my order, the beef which  
was drawn from the Commissary being  
 unfit for use on account of the hot weather  
at the time of purchase. I am, Sir, very  
Respectfully,  
Yours, &c.  
Off. H. Chancery, St. Louis, Mo.  
Capt. H. Kable Jr  
10th Va. Cavalry  
I have at this office on the 11th of Sept.  
1863, received of you a bill for 24,000 lbs of beef  
at 25¢ per lb, which I have compared with the  
account of the Commissary and find it correct.

200 16 13 1163

Capt H. H. Noble - son

475-7

- 1163

August 24 1863





The Confederate States

To Wm. H. Kable Dr

for one comel mare killed in action  
at Hanover Pa July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 appraised

at \$750.00, seven hundred & fifty dollars \$750.00

We the undersigned, a board of survey do certify  
that the above account is correct & just, that  
the mare was killed as above stated & was appraised  
at the above mentioned amount

Henry Dettor Capt Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Va Cav

X W Martin 1<sup>st</sup> Va Cav

24th day August 1863

Cth. The sum

in full of the above

Wm. H. Kable

received at Cash 6760 office  
myself for Wm. H. Kable  
Seven hundred & fifty dollars  
account - 2nd

A.G.  
 Suspended my  
 action, and  
 recommended by  
 A.M.G.  
 By order of the  
 Secy  
 J. A. Campbell  
 16 March 1863

K. 43  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] about the  
 appointment of [unclear]  
 of the [unclear] [unclear]  
 of the [unclear] [unclear]  
 K. 13

Rank VI.C. No. 33. 1863  
 Col. Feb. 9th 1863  
 Kable. W. 2. M. Genl. Office  
 Feb 5, 1863

Respectfully submitted to the  
 Secretary of War. Capt. [unclear]  
 according to the within statement,  
 having been absent several  
 months, without explaining such  
 absence, should be dropped from  
 the roll, and Lieut Kable app'd  
 to fill the vacancy.

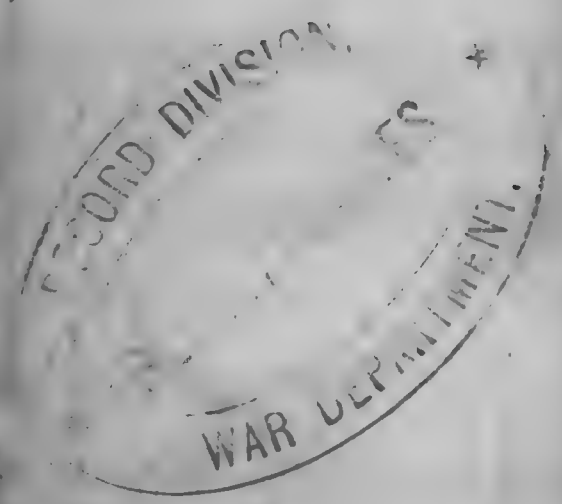
163. 1863, H. C. [unclear]  
 J. M. [unclear]

RECORDED  
 May 9/63

A.G.  
 Draft & approved as  
 recommended by  
 G.M.G.  
 By order of the Secy of  
 War. J. A. Campbell  
 A.S.W.  
 6 July 63

Rel'd to G.M. Genl.  
 By order of the Secy of War  
 J. A. Campbell  
 A.S.W.  
 11 March 1863

2. W. Gen. Office  
 Mar: 14. 1863  
 [unclear] returned to the Secy of War.  
 My original statement was based  
 upon the letter of Col. S. W. Davis  
 since that letter has been received  
 from Captain [unclear] and I re-  
 commend as more justice to him  
 that all action be suspended until  
 his arrival in Richmond.  
 H. C. [unclear]  
 27 July



Capt A C Myers  
2 Mr Galt

Camp of 10<sup>th</sup> Va Cav.  
Lee's Brigade  
Jan'y 30<sup>th</sup> - 63

Sir

I have the honor  
to report that Capt H. Dugan  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> of this reg<sup>t</sup> having been  
absent for many months &  
for some time having failed  
to report as required by the reg-  
ulations has forfeited his  
commission as 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> of the reg<sup>t</sup>.

Lt W. H. Kable who has  
acted as 2<sup>d</sup> Master for some  
time & given satisfaction to all  
by his correct performance of  
duty is worthy of being com-  
missioned. I take pleasure in  
recommending him & hope he  
may receive his commission  
as soon as possible.

Capt Dugan succeeded  
Mr Howard Lindley who resigned  
last May & whose resignation  
was forwarded. I am Sir  
very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt  
Lucius Davis  
Col 10<sup>th</sup> V. Cav

1390

*Regimental Journal*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. Q. M. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

*Rolls of the 5th*

*S. G. Hall*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *Hilliards Lgn 4 art. Ala*

*J. J. Keigler*

*Capt 2nd Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Hilliards Lgn 4 Arty*

Date of appointment *July 19*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *July 1*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *1862*.

Delivered *Chattanooga Tenn*

Secretary of War *G. W. R*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *200*

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Callins Willards Leg. Ala

J. J. Keighler

2nd Lt. Bath Orly Willards Leg.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 244

(625)

2794

W. H. Callins  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 57 | Ala

J. I. Kaegler,  
A. I. M. 5th Ala Inf

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... , 186

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 391

J. B. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 59 Ala.

J. J. Reipker  
Capt. M. 39 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks Relieved S. O. 223.64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 17

W. H. Callins



(CONFEDERATE.)

*K.*

*Ala.*

*J. J. Kargler*  
*Capt A. I. M. 5 Ala*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Gracie's Brigade, Johnson's Division, Anderson's  
Corps, Army of Northern Virginia, commanded  
by Col. Y. M. Moody.

Report dated *Petersburg*  
*Feb'y 25*, 186*5*

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Order of*  
*Gen Lee.*

Date *Feb'y 1*, 186*5*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 66; inclosure 3.

*J. E. Mughly*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. 1 59 Ala  
J. J. Kaigler  
Adj. M. 59 Ala. Regt

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Gracie's Brigade, Johnson's Division, Department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia, commanded by Brig Gen. A. Gracie, Jr.

Report dated Petersburg Va  
Aug 8, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

By order Gen.  
Resuregard - sick

Date Feby 24, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report B, No. 11; inclosure 10.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE)

K

J. J. Kaigler

Captain - Asst. Brigade Quarter-  
master Gracie's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army  
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 5

, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59  
No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

4th Battn. Ala. Art. (Hilliard's Legion)  
59th Ala. Inf  
Gracie's (A.) Comd

Kaigler, Jno. C.  
Capt. & A.Q.M. & A.C.S.  
Capt. & Asst. Brig. Q.M.

4th Battn. Ala. Art. (Hilliard's Legion)

July 19, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank July 1, 1862; to report to 4th Battn. Ala. (Report, A.O.)  
Jan. 3, Mar. 1, April 3, & May 4, 1863. Signs as Capt. & A.C.S. of Art. Battn., Hilliard's Legion. (Per. Papers)

✓ Memo.- Records also show him A.Q.M.

Nov. 25, 1863 59th Ala. Inf  
59th Ala. organized and Capt. J.J. Kaigler assigned as Capt. & A.Q.M. (A-836, ALG.O.)

Gracie's (A.) Comd

✓ Sept. 20, 1864. Relieved from 59th Ala. & assigned to duty with Gracie's Brig. as Asst. Brig. Q.M. (Report, A.O. & Vol. 42-2, p. 1262)  
✓ Nov. 10, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. of Gracie's Brig. (Per. Papers)  
✓ Dec. 31, 1864. Signs receipt as Capt. & A.Q.M. of Gracie's Brig. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- No record of capture or parole found. (3)

Prepared by *pub.* Examined by *pub.*

~~Paroled 1865~~

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Brown

For use in record of Staff Service -  
Please furnish statement of service of

John J. Kaigler

Co C 4 Dist Hollands Legion Ala Co

History

Jan 7/11

Aug 11/12

John J. Kaigler  
Pres Capt Reserve Co.  
1st Artillery, Williams Legion  
and 10th Batt, 1st  
Art, Ala Co.

Enl & M in as a  
Priv. Apr 30, 1912  
at Enfant, Ala for  
2 yrs and appears  
on roll as present  
Apr 20 to May 31, 1912  
Present

May 31 to Aug 31, 1912  
Promoted by appt  
to Adj. M. of the Art  
Batt, Williams Legion  
1. 62

John J. Kaigler

(M. S. O. 10-1)

4 13000 William  
Q. Mader, Mky. Doctor  
the Legion also known  
the Williams Officer  
C. C. appears on  
215 Mky. 2151  
Oct 15/13  
Attn of Com. or  
Kyle appointed July  
1/1812  
Adm or cl of org and  
only one in each  
room appears  
A. Roster dated Nov  
22 1813 shows  
him apptd by Pres.  
July 1. 1812 - 9 AM  
C. C. D. S. of the 4 13000  
were conducted with the  
2 Water Heaters  
Apr 25/13 to  
from the 51 Alas. Ind  
C. C. became Capt  
Kols Buty Sa. Alas.  
only C. C.  
J. J. Kargler  
99 M 59 Alas. Ind

Write nothing above this line.

C. C. appears on 215  
Mky. 215 Mky. 215  
1814 (1" on file and only  
one or listed here)  
Present  
A. Roster dated  
Oct 4. 1814 shows  
him. Apptd by  
Pres. July 1. 1812  
Remains: assigned  
to duty with Grand  
Brigade by 20  
No 223 1814  
Sept 20. 1814

J. J. Kargler.  
Capt. assigns Roster  
Roster 1 215 41  
Alas. 1 1812 Co E  
43 Alas. Ind. Ind  
dated also 31. 1814  
as Capt. 1 1814  
Gracies Brigade

No Record of Capture  
the 1814 1814  
1015 1814  
1115 1814  
1814







Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department  
Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

S. A. Fitzpatrick A. L. M. S. Army

(22) Twenty Two Bushels Corn

S. S. Knight  
Capt. A. L. M.

Ref. Camp Ground Tenn  
October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

J. S. Knight A.G.M.

Pay Returns for  
July & Augt 1868

Chickamauga  
G. H. Hunt of Chattanooga  
October 25. 1862

General ( ) I have the honor to forward you my returns  
for "Pay Department" for the months of July and August  
1862. They should have been forwarded earlier but the  
unwieldy condition of the Army prevented.

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. C. Hunt  
Lieut. Col. 1st  
Sav. & Cavalry Capt. A. L. M.  
1st Heavy Battalion  
Millard's Ala. Legion  
Griffin's Brigade

Col. Brig. Genl. A. K. Lorton  
Quartermaster General  
Richmond  
Virginia

Wingler. J. J.

Capt. 9 Aug. M. { Artillery Bt. - Hillman (in person)  
59 = also defecting  
Acting A.C.S.

Capt & A.C.S.



*O. J. Knight*  
*Sept 1<sup>st</sup> A.M.*

*As to that Commission to  
forwarded*

Letters Received  
A & I G O.

*Rec'd in 251*  
*Oct 12 1863*

Army of Tennessee  
near Chattanooga  
October 12. 1863

General

On the 1st day of July 1862 I was appointed  
Quartermaster of the Artillery Battalion, Milliard's Legion  
of Ala. Art. and in August thereafter I presented the  
required bond and forwarded it to your department - presuming  
that my Commission was duly forwarded but on account of  
some mismanagement of the mails failed to reach me. I  
most respectfully ask that you again send me my Com-  
mission at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
J. S. Knight Capt. & A. D. M.  
Artillery Battalion  
Milliard's Legion  
Gracie's Brigade

J. H. S. Cooper  
A. D. M.  
Richmond  
Va

Waigler, J. J.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

REGIMENT 59 Ala.

CO. B. ONED July 1/62

BREWER, Edwin

GEN. BEAUREGARD'S

COMMAND

JUNE 23, 1864

- 29 -

1864. Received for assignment as Assistant  
Brigade Q.M. General Beauregard

SEE LIST No. 3 & 5.

QUARTER MASTERS

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

DEPT. OF VA. & NO. CAR.

Kaigler J. J.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT

BATTALION *Grain*

DIVISION *Johnson*

CORPS, A. N. VA

MARCH 5, 1865

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTERMASTERS - COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH LEFT RETURNS



Capt J. H. Simpson  
Private Brig Petersburg, Va.

Letter in regard to  
military necessity in  
issuing clothing to troops



Chap. 5, Book 12.

27. 12  
Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1904

Office of the Quartermaster  
Gracie's Brigade  
Petersburg Va  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1864

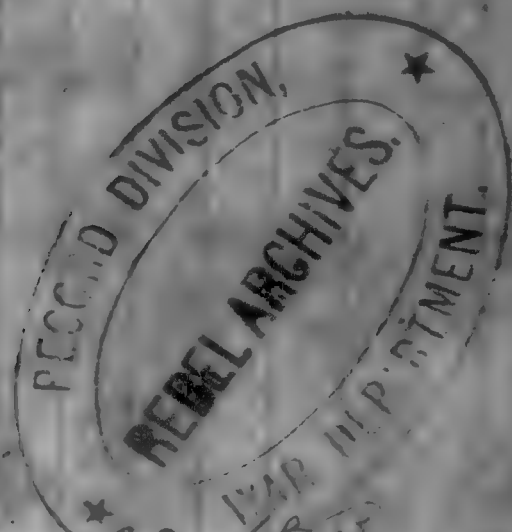
I beg leave to ask if it is necessary in issuing certificates for troops for the Company Commander to receipt for the same or is a simple requisition of the company commander without this receipt sufficient. If so the receipt roll of the Soldier is the true voucher, then inform me what Abstract this roll is to accompany as a voucher

Very Respectfully  
Wm H. Lunt  
J. J. Keighly  
Capt<sup>y</sup> A. & H.  
Gracie's Brigade

Brig Genl A. R. Luster  
O. H. Hunt  
Richmond.  
Va.

1800 1400  
Jan. 3d, 1853  
Capt. J. J. Kaigler  
U.S. Art. Bt. H. A. S. S.  
Clinton  
Tenn

Sec'ds Sept, 3d 2d, 1st, 2d,  
Nov. & 4th 2d, Rev., 1852.  
State cause of delay.



May 22, 1853.  
Ka

Enclosed

Clinton Tenn. January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862/33

I have the honor to transmit herewith to you my monthly returns from September, 1862 and my first and Second Quarterly returns comprising the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Quarterly returns of the year. Permit me to explain to you that the cause of my long delay in forwarding a portion of my returns to you was unavoidable. On my part as I left here the 22<sup>nd</sup> of last September and have been marching almost incessantly ever since. Hoping however that circumstances will enable me to be more prompt for the future. I am

Very Respectfully

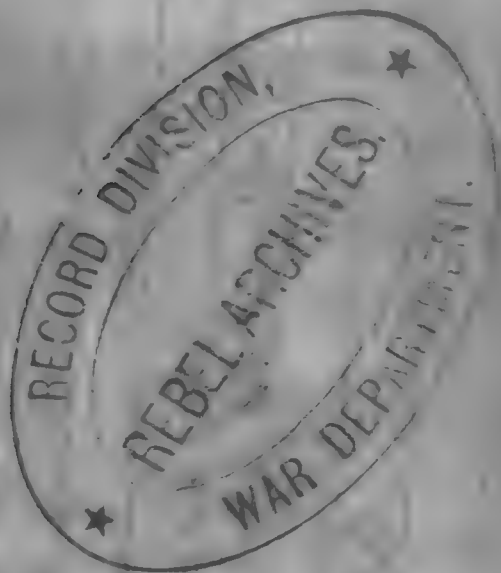
Your Obedt Servt

J. S. Kain / Capt & c.  
Artillery Battalion  
Milliard's Legion

L. S. B. Northrop

Commissary General  
Richmond  
Va

J. I. Knight Capt & Co.  
No. 1000 Battery  
Hilliard's Legion  
9<sup>th</sup> April 1863.  
~~Receiving~~ Returns for March 1863  
with Remarks



20 April 1863

Lee's Springs Tenn April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Sir  
You have herewith my "Monthly Summary Statement" for  
March 1863 being all the Indian necessary for me to  
forward to your Department. my Quarterly return for the  
Quarter just ended will explain.

Very Respectfully &c  
Wm. S. Knight Capt & A.C.  
Artillery Battalion  
Hilliard's Legion  
Ala. Vol.

Wm. Northrup  
Commissionary General  
Richmond Va

P.O. Knoxville Tenn

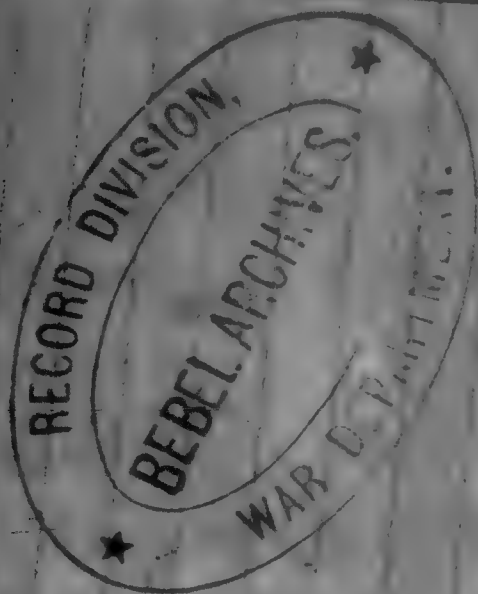


160. Rec B  
S. J. Knight, Capt & a. c. f  
Artillery Bat  
Williams's Legion  
Apr 30 1863

---

Return for the Quarter  
Ending March 31st 1863

---



20 Apr 1863

110 Springs Tenn April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Sir

I herewith enclose you my Quarterly return  
for first Quarter 1863-

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

J. I. Kaizer Capt & C. of  
Artillery Battalion  
Williard's Legion  
Ala Mo

L. B. Northrup  
Commissary General  
Richmond  
Va

P. O. Knoxville Tenn



May 9 1883



Reels  
May 10 1883  
J. S. [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

May 15 1883

Dear Mother

May 1<sup>st</sup> 1883

I have been very busy  
and have not had time to  
write you for some time -  
but I have been thinking of  
you and have been down  
in the garden during the month of  
April and May.

Very Truly

Robert

Mr. Wm. C. C. C. C.

St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Mother

John J. L. L.

Commissioner

Richmond

1<sup>st</sup>

May 4 1863

Beane Station  
Sends



May 9 1863

*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

162. Reg 3

March 1863.

J. J. Knight Capt & c. g.  
Artillery Battalion

Hilliard's Legion  
Shawnee, Kan. ~~Ill. 6th B~~

Single Summary  
Returned Jan February  
1863 & explains



Big Creek Gap Tenn<sup>e</sup> March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865

Sir, I herewith forward my Summary Statement for  
the month of February 1863. As I have no other return  
to make to your Department. having drawn my Supplies  
of Substance on Consolidated warrants

Very Respectfully  
Yrs. J. K. Digler Capt &c.  
1<sup>st</sup> Illinois Battalion  
Milliard's Legion  
Ala 1865

L. B. Northrop  
Commissary General  
Richmond  
Va.

Office

Big Creek Gap

Big Creek Gap Tenn<sup>e</sup> March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863--

Sir

I herewith forward my Summary Statement for  
the month of February 1863. & I have no other return  
to make to your Department, having drawn my Support  
of Subsistence on Consolidated returns.

Very Respectfully  
Yrs. J. K. Sigler Capt & Agt  
Artillery Battalion  
Milliard's Legion  
Ala. Vol.

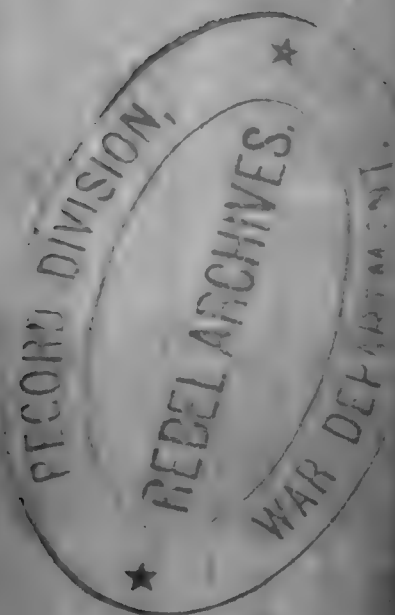
L. B. Northrop  
Commissary General  
Richmond  
Va.

Post Office

Knoxville Tenn



No. 189  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 64



Cap J. H. Keigler  
A. G. M.

59<sup>th</sup> Ala. Reg.

Sends explanation  
of Emmons/62/463  
Re: —

File with  
as per

July 19<sup>th</sup> 64





Office of Regimental Quartermaster  
54th Regt. Inf.  
Mar. Vt. 1864  
July 16-1864

Sir

I have reviewed the discrepancies of my accounts and find with such explanations as my memory has retained, the books and papers containing my business from July 1st 1863 to July 1863 were during my temporary absence from my command deposited by Sergt. at Knoxville Tenn for safety - in doing so no blame can be attached to him as he acted under orders from the Commandant of the Galtz, and furthermore there is no probability of the recovery of the deposit was made - I used every effort to recover the books and papers after I found that my forces were evacuating Tenn but no avail - and hence I have no clue to my business for the above stated period except as my memory serves me - it lack of experience may have caused me to make blunders, but I am confident that in every transaction I acted with the strict fidelity and that no loss to the Govt can possibly accrue from any intentional neglect on my part

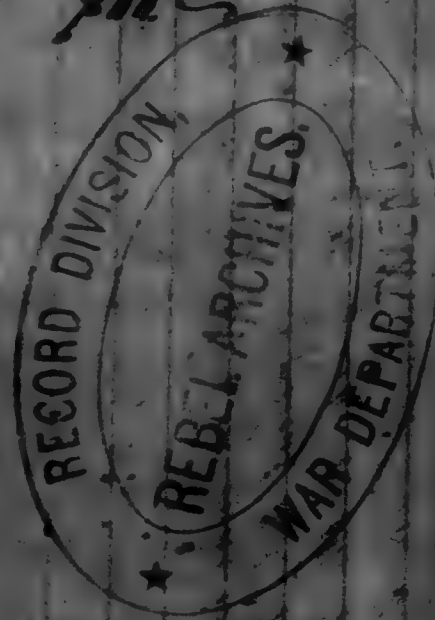
I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours Truly  
A. J. Kaigler  
Capt & Q. M.

No  
 Voy. To. Mat. of Conting. in air  
 L. J. W. D.

W. J. Finck.



The Confederate States  
 To Lieut W. J. Peacock, Dr

| Date     |   | Dollars | Cents |
|----------|---|---------|-------|
| 1863     |   |         |       |
| April 27 | For Amount expended in purchasing Fresh Pork<br>for the Troops of this Battalion by Order of<br>Lieut Col W. A. Rums Commanding | \$ 60   | 00    |
|          |   |         |       |
|          |   |         |       |

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that  
 I made the purchase by order of Lieut Col W. A. Rums Commanding  
 this Battalion, and issued the pork to the Troops while on the march  
 from Cumberland Gap, to Martinsburg Tenn, and that I actually  
 paid the amount charged

W. J. Peacock  
 2nd Lieut Co "E"  
 1st Bn 1st Regt  
 1st Div 1st Army

Received, this 27 day of April 1863 of Capt J. A. Knight Adj M  
 1st Div Confederate States Army. Sixty  
 Dollars in full of  
 the above account.

W. J. Peacock  
 2nd Lieut Co "E"  
 1st Bn 1st Regt  
 1st Div 1st Army

Subsistence Department

J. H. Knight left and 100 m

Explaining discrepancies in  
Returns for 1860





## Objections To Returns for 1862.

## Subsistence Department

### Explanations

July 1862, Nos 1, 2, 3, & 4. To Form 1 must be forwarded - by what authority did you issue vouchers in case of 2 & 4 to the no. 100. Form 1 requires your Signature

I Should have made no return for July 1862, did so by advice of Maj Shockelford of Atlanta Ga, against my better judgment, drew all my Supplies for that month on Consolidated Provision Returns, and then not in case of the no. of return present - down the vouchers, and issued them in same quantity, as received - was not at that time a bonded Officer - Saw no receipt nor issued any invoice during the month - Failure to affix Signature an unintentional neglect

August 1862, Nos 1, 2, 3, 4, & 5 must be forwarded, in adding up your receipts to Form 1. You make an error in State of 8th against Government -

If I am not very much mistaken No. 1 from 1 to 5, was drawn on Consolidated returns, and not on Receipt - as in July, no return Should have been made of these transactions - the loss Sustained by the Govt of 8<sup>th</sup> of Flour originated with the party filling my return - or if otherwise I am unable from memory to make the proper explanation

Sept 1862. Capt M. B. Smith's Invoice for Sept 15, 16, & 22 wanted. Capt R. H. Gormanville's Invoice for 25<sup>th</sup> Fresh Beef & 27<sup>th</sup> Milk must be forwarded. Your wastage on Dried Fruit in case of 5% & Soap in case of 10% must be accounted for by the certificate

Capt M. B. Smith's 16th & 22<sup>nd</sup> issued me Supplies on Provision Return and not in Bulk, I should have omitted to make any return of these Stores - The 25<sup>th</sup> Fresh Beef & 27<sup>th</sup> Milk reported as drawn from Capt Gormanville in bulk - must have been issued on Return - The wastage on Dried Fruit in case of 5% and I think the wastage on Soap in case of 10% was accounted for by my own certificate and ordered by Maj A. D. M. Lawrence then commanding the Battalion - as Maj McLean was killed at Drewry's Bluff there is no other Officer now in my command cognizant of the transaction. I therefore send you my own Statement and certificate of the facts - If I made any purchases during the month or quarter - I do not have any recollection of the time, place, quantity, or amount

forwarded. Your warrants on David Fennell  
out of 10% & 10% in 10% of 10%  
not be accounted for by the certificate  
of an Officer or Other Satisfactory  
Evidence. Your Abt of Purchase wanted

Det. Mr. Capt. C. M. Somerville's  
Invoice for 25th 25th & 25th  
which must be forwarded. In  
consequence of your Abstract of  
Sales to Officers you make an  
error of 54th against yourself  
in the Invoice. The Abt of Purchase  
must be forwarded.

was killed at Drury's Bluff there is no other Officer now in my command cognizant of the transaction. I therefore send you  
my Own Statement and certificate of the facts. If I made any purchases during the month or quarter - I do not have any  
recollection of the time, place, quantity, or amount.

If I did not draw the Bnf of Capt. Somerville on Provision Returns - I must have drawn it in bulk and failed to give  
receipts or require invoices. I think however that I drew the Bnf on Provision Returns - being deprived of my Books &  
papers I can not explain the error made against myself of the 54th. Nor can I make any explanation in  
regard to my purchases for the quarter, but I am satisfied that if I failed to send anywhere to Abstract of  
purchases, that it is now impossible for me to do so. but I am ready to be qualified in regard to the correctness  
of the Abstract.

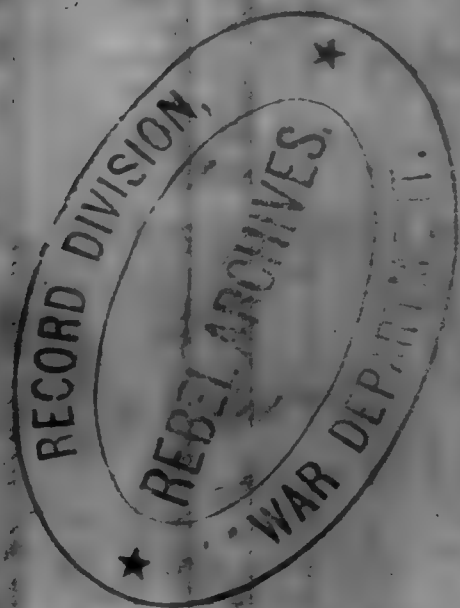
Respectfully Submitted.

J. P. Raizer Capt. S. G. M.

*Subsistence Department*

*J. A. Haigh, Capt. & S. G. M.*

*Explaining Discrepancies in  
Returns for 1863—*





## Subsistence Department Explanation

Objections to Returns for 1863

January. Issue to Troops - I had authority for  
issuing pork in excess of 1/2 lb per ration

February. Abstract of Purchases for the 9<sup>th</sup>  
I had you to have purchased 5 Bbls of Meal  
in this month, but you do not account for  
it in any way -

April. Abstract of issues to Troops -  
wanted -

5<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Ab<sup>l</sup> of Contingencies Nov 1863. There is no  
evidence that you paid Lt Hancock the  
money, until you send his receipt the amt  
cannot be allowed

July 1863

Returns for Provisions Received & Issued

I drew on consolidated Provision Return all my supplies during the month, of Capt S. P. Mason A.C.G. and issued them  
as I received them returns so far as they relate to receiving and issuing of stores for this month should have been omitted

I recollect distinctly, the purchasing of the 5 Bbls of Meal issued in - the purchase was made by Order of Lieut. Col  
Peters. Commanding, and was issued to the men as an extra issue in line of damaged meal drawn from the Post -  
I had an order for the purchase and issue, but it having been deposited with my other papers makes it impossible  
for me to find you a copy

I have no copy of the Abstract - nor can I furnish one, but the amount on the return as stated to be the issue on  
the Abstract must certainly be correct.

If I did not send the original receipt folded in the order, I certainly intended to do so - You have, however  
herewith a duplicate of the account receipted by Lieut Hancock - who is fortunately present

My Returns for July 1863 are deposited for safety at Oufanta Sta - as soon as I can obtain them

July 1863

Return for provisions received & issued  
is enclosed

August 1863 =

Return of provisions received and issued  
for take up 700 Beef as slaughtered -  
explain where the Bees came from -

My Returns for July 1863 were deposited for safety at Eufaula Ala - as soon as I can obtain them  
the desired return (or a copy of the return) will be forwarded you -

I explained in sending up a report of the Beef Slaughtered that I could find no owner to the Bees as far as I  
they were taken up by me and slaughtered for the troops under an order for impoundment - and although I  
made diligent inquiry I could not ascertain to whom they belonged

Respectfully Submitted

J. I. Kaylor Capt & S. G. M

Subsistence Department

J. J. Karghe Capt<sup>d</sup> U.S.A.

Certified statement explaining  
wastage exceeding  
5% on Freight & 10% on  
Losses -



Office of Regimental Quartermaster  
54th Ala Regiment  
July 16. 1864

I certify, on honor, that On or about the 1<sup>st</sup> of September 1862, I was ordered to take charge of the Subsistence Store at the post of Chilton Tenn and among other articles received for was a lot of Dried Fruit and a lot of Soap. I took the Fruit at the weights marked upon the sacks and turned them over to my successor by the genuine weight, his refusing to take them otherwise hence the wastage in excess of 5%. I also certify that the Soap was such as is usually made in the country, was almost a fluid in its nature and was contained in a leaky barrel all of which I could not obviate, and hence the loss or wastage in excess of 10%.

J. J. Raigler Capt & Q. M.

Kain, W. C.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Capt. & Arty. 1<sup>st</sup> Jdg. Adv.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kain, W. C.

Capt. Kain's Co.

Tenn. Lt. Arty.

Capt.

*Kampmann J. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. L. H. Capt. A. L. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

*14*  
*J. H. Kampmann*  
*Agent. A. Q. M.*

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department on duty in District No. 3, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Post or station

*Lagrange*

Date of appointment

*Nov. 19, 1864*

By whom appointed

*Major Gen. Walker*

Bond, A. C. S.

Bond, A. Q. M.

*Bond*

Remarks:

*H. H. Taylor*

(5-18)

Copyist

*H.* (CONFEDERATE.)

*J. H. Kampman*  
*Sept. 22. 2. m.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

*Feb. 13*, 186*5*.

Where on duty *La Grange*  
District *Texas*

By whom appointed *Gen. E. H. Smith*

Date of appointment *Jan*, 186*4*

Whether bonded or not *Not known*

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

*H. H. Taylor*



Write nothing above this line.

Kampmann, J. H.

Agst + Asgn.

Lagrange Ter

Appointed by Maj Gen. Loach

Nov. 19. 1864

SEE LIST NO. 1

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

Hampman J. H.

Captain & Sq. M.

Logrange Tex.

1865

Appointed by Gen. E. K. Smith - Jan. 64

SEE LIST No. 3

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

*Wm. Lytle*  
*R. M. Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Pvt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bytho O Kane  
Pvt. 2d M. Spt.

Appears on a Register of

Ross Hospital,  
Mobile, Ala.

Complaint *Intermit. Fever.*  
Admitted *Apr. 7*, 186*4*  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Sent to General Hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Returned to Maj.  
Stone's Cos. Apr. 11.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2, page 103

*L. Hanna*

Kane, John

Staff

[Confederate.]

Capt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kane, John

Co. B. 2 Ark. Inf.  
Lt. ' Capt.

*Kearney, Geo. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Ala

Jno C Kanon  
Capt 2nd Dept  
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report Maj Genl Bragg

Date of appointment Feby 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank Apr 23, 1862.

Date of acceptance Mar 26, 1862.

Delivered Genl B. T. Bragg

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks:

\* In pencil on register

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 193

R. B. Duncan

*Kathrens, Richard D*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. Q. M. A. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



# FEDERAL

Appears on record

## List

of Staff Officers of the Department of the Army, Texas  
Mississippi Department

List dated

1863

By whom appointed

When appointed

Date of appointment  
from Richmond

Post or station

District

Division

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks

Commanded by Col  
Cotton  
Regimental Adjutant

Arthur Tappan



|   |           |         |          |          |          |   |
|---|-----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| 26 6 " " " "                              | 400       | 392     | 1193     | 5644 47  | 668      | 27040 12465                                       |
| 20422 2 33 persons 2 <sup>m</sup> " "     | ✓         |         |          |          |          |   |
| Very cash and certificates as for bundles | 12342     |         |          |          |          |   |
| Gains are issues                          | 2 1/2     |         |          | 10       | 33       | 138   |
| Total to be accounted for                 | ✓ 12413   | ✓ 101   | ✓ 940    | ✓ 52 1/2 | ✓ 3093   | ✓ 25 1/2 40 658 922 2501 367 453 2002 30254 12465 |
| As for Abstract to troops                 | ✓ 34 1/2  | ✓ 10546 | ✓ 28 1/2 | ✓ 249    | ✓ 43 1/2 | ✓ 1857 1/2  |
| " " of Rules to officers                  | ✓ 10      | ✓ 549   | ✓ 35     | ✓ 405    | ✓ 5 1/4  |   |
| " " of Special Requisitions               | ✓ 1165    | ✓ 35    | ✓ 25     |          | ✓ 4      |   |
| " " to Hospital                           |           |         |          |          |          | ✓ 5   |
| " " Issues to head Quarters               |           |         |          |          |          | ✓ 6 1/2   |
| " Abstract of Journals                    |           |         |          |          |          | ✓ 16  |
| " Bound Inventory                         |           |         |          |          |          | ✓ 165   |
| Wastage                                   | ✓ 42      | ✓ 2 1/2 | ✓ 110    | ✓ 3 1/4  | ✓ 34 1/2 | ✓ 70 151 126                                      |
| Balance transferred to Capt J P Jones     |           |         |          |          |          |   |
| As for Col <sup>l</sup> Reynolds Brigade  | ✓ 48      |         | ✓ 221    |          | ✓ 1137   | ✓ 4 24 1/2 35 166 5621 46 74 526                  |
| Total issues                              | ✓ 402 1/2 | ✓ 12342 | ✓ 101    | ✓ 940    | ✓ 52 1/2 | ✓ 3093  |

Balance on hand 71 20

I certify that the above Return is correct

Rich<sup>d</sup> D. Kuthrens acting <sup>415</sup>Commissary of Subsistence.

J.B.B.

Kathrens. Richard D.

Sgt. Maj. Kitchen Battle Me 24

Capt. ~~W. H. H. H.~~ to the Hon. Gen. Me 84

Adjutant 7. Me Cavalry X

Kathrene. Richd. D.

✓  
Adjutant 7 Mo Cav-

Record for appeal to rank from June 15.63

See personal papers of

W. L. Pike

, Co.

, Reg't

Mo.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Received of the  
 General Secretary  
 Camp at the 1st of July 1864  
 the sum of \$100  
 for the purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 U.S. Army

Recommendation for appointment  
 of Samuel S. Hathorn as  
 Adjutant in the Confederate  
 States Army

The Major General  
 in the field July 12th 1864  
 I respectfully  
 recommend  
 officer S. Hathorn  
 efficient in all respects  
 and I know him  
 C. C. Greene  
 Adjutant

Received of the  
 U.S. Army  
 the sum of \$100  
 for the purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 U.S. Army

Received of the  
 General Secretary  
 Camp at the 1st of July 1864  
 the sum of \$100  
 for the purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 U.S. Army

Recommendation for appointment  
 of Samuel S. Hathorn as  
 Adjutant in the Confederate  
 States Army

The Major General  
 in the field July 12th 1864  
 I respectfully  
 recommend  
 officer S. Hathorn  
 efficient in all respects  
 and I know him  
 C. C. Greene  
 Adjutant

Received of the  
 U.S. Army  
 the sum of \$100  
 for the purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 U.S. Army

The Major General  
 in the field July 12th 1864  
 I respectfully  
 recommend  
 officer S. Hathorn  
 efficient in all respects  
 and I know him  
 C. C. Greene  
 Adjutant

The Major General  
 in the field July 12th 1864  
 I respectfully  
 recommend  
 officer S. Hathorn  
 efficient in all respects  
 and I know him  
 C. C. Greene  
 Adjutant

Received of the  
 U.S. Army  
 the sum of \$100  
 for the purchase of land  
 for the use of the  
 U.S. Army

Headquarters, 1st Division, Cavalry,  
Camp on the West, Sept 19, 1864

General

Colonel J. G. Ketchum, independent Cavalry  
Regiment, Adjutant of this regiment, has just arrived in this  
position he has since acted. He has been in the service since  
the commencement of the war. He entered the service as a  
and was afterwards promoted to first Lieut. He served as Major  
Major of 1st Lieut. Col. J. G. Ketchum's Battalion, for three months  
in which position he proved his efficiency and was promoted  
Thompson Big Gun. He is now on Special Service in the  
Co. S. A. East of the Mississippi river. He is now in the  
service as Instructor in Cavalry, with the 1st Division, Cavalry,  
Troops under Command of Gen. J. G. Ketchum, and is now in the  
of September 1864; in which position he proved his efficiency  
as a commanding officer. He was promoted to 1st Lieut. by  
Public Order. He is a resident of Buchanan County, in  
the State of Wisconsin, and is thirty years of age.  
He is industrious, honest, and sober, and is well  
qualified to fill the position of Adjutant.  
His appointment has never been questioned. I therefore  
recommend him and respectfully recommend that he be  
commissioned as such in the Cavalry, to which  
army.

I am, General, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

General Croghan  
Adj. & Insp. Gen.  
Richmond, Va.

Capt Condes, Asst

RECEIVED  
SEP 20 1864

RECORD DIVISION



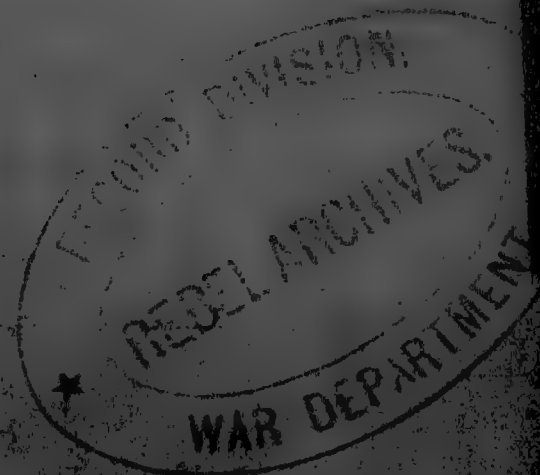
R. R. Matthews

1866

Sanchezola La

Receives Returns from 2<sup>nd</sup> Aug,  
to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug '62

File



Sanchezinda La Cruz 16<sup>th</sup> 1962

Commissary General  
Richmond

I herewith send you a consolidated  
Statement of Substantive Stores Received and issued by me to  
the troops on the line stationed at Simalobca Mifal (Under Command  
of Brig Genl. Mr Jeff Thompson M.S.G. on Special Service C.S.A.) from  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July to 3<sup>rd</sup> of August 1962.

I hope you will overlook the hurried style and  
perhaps imperfect manner in which the returns have been gathered.

I expected that my  
return would have to be made to the Chief Commissary of Substantive  
Stores Department, and not at head quarters. As being aware of all  
the stores in A.C.F. is subject for when I am ordered and  
to be attended to, I have not been as particular as I  
should have been in giving the necessary Remarks.

Yours faithfully  
Most Obedt Servt

Rich<sup>d</sup> D. Matthews act a.s.  
for troops under Brig Genl. Mr Jeff Thompson  
M.S.G. - on Special Service C.S.A.

Chief Smith  
General

Mr M  
Send duplicate of  
Com Rich " S. Kathmans  
as Adj -  
228 176 . R

Head Quarters of Missouri Cavalry  
Camp in the Field July 10 1864

General

Colonel A. G. Kitchen appointed Richard D. Hartman, Adjutant of this regiment July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 in which position he has since acted. He has been in the Service since the Commencement of the war. He entered the Service as third rank and was afterwards promoted to first Lieut. He served as Sergeant Major of Lieut Col. L. H. Williams' Battalion for three months in which position he proved his Efficiency. While he fell Thompson Brig Gen. A. H. S. was on Special Service in the C. S. A. East of the Mississippi river. He (Rich<sup>d</sup> D Hartman) served as Quarters Master & Commissary (with the Rank of Captain) of the Troops under Com<sup>d</sup> of Gen. I from the 21<sup>st</sup> of April to the 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1862, in which Capacity he gave perfect satisfaction to his Commanding officers. He was born in the City of Dublin Ireland. He is a resident of Buchanan County in the State of Missouri, and is thirty years of age. He is industrious, honest, and sober, and is well qualified to fill the position of Adjutant.

His Application has never been forwarded. I therefore respectfully and earnestly recommend that he be commissioned as such in the Confederate States Army.

I am General very respectfully  
your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

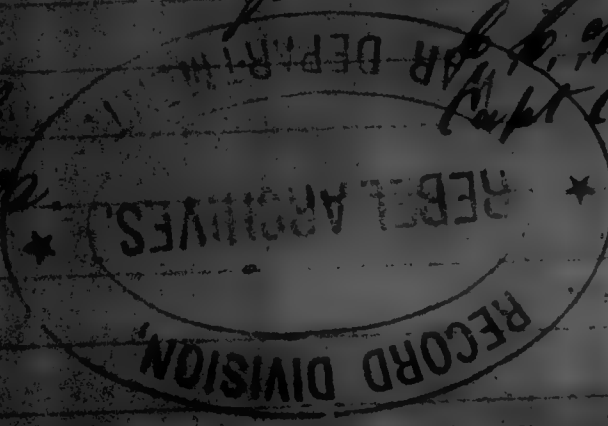
J. B. Willforce

Capt Comd<sup>y</sup> Regt

General Receipt

Adj. Gen. Gen. L.

Richmond, Va.



16<sup>th</sup> Aug 1862.

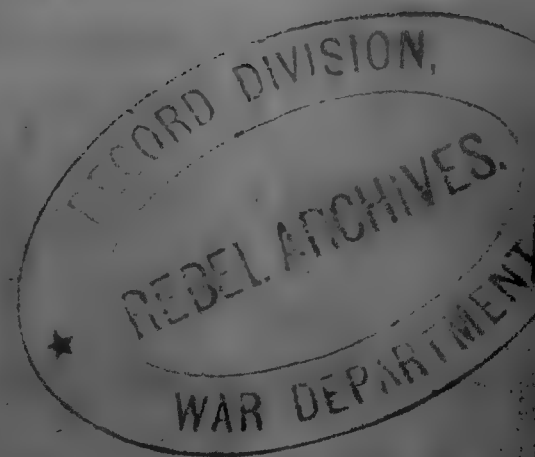
R. H. Kitchens

A. A. 66

Tauchatoula La

Sends Returns from 2<sup>nd</sup> July  
to 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug '62

*File*



Recd 25<sup>th</sup> Aug 1862.



Commissary General  
Richmond Va

Sancharoia La August 16<sup>th</sup> 1462

I herewith send you so consolidated  
Statement of Subsistence Stores Received and issued by me to  
the troops on the line stationed at Sinalobia Mts (Under Command  
of Brig Genl M Jeff Thompson M.S.G. on Special Service C.S.A.) from  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of July to 3<sup>rd</sup> of August 1862.

I hope you will overlook the hurried style and  
perhaps imperfect manner in which the returns have been gotten up.  
I expected that my  
returns would have to be made to the Chief Commissary of Subsistence  
of this department, and not at head quarters. He being aware of all  
the difficulties an A.C.S.G. is subject too, where Regular Soldiers and  
Volunteers are to be attended to; I have not been as particular as I  
otherwise should have been in giving the necessary Remarks to  
prevent me to remain your

Most Obedt Servt

Rich<sup>d</sup> D Hathorns act A.C.S.  
for troops under Brig Genl M Jeff Thompson  
M.S.G. - on Special Service C.S.A.

Thompson's (M.G.) comd

B.  
Kathrens, Richard D.,  
Lieut. & A.C.S. &  
A.Q.M. & Adj. Gen.

Thompson's (M.G.) comd

✓ April 21-Sept. 30, 1862. Was on duty as Lieut. & A.C.S. & A.Q.M. to Gen. M. Jeff Thompson, of Mo. S. Guard, during above time. (PP July 10, 1864)

✓ Memo.- Sept. 20 he signs as above.

✓ Oct. 30, 1862. Signs as "Adj. Comy. of Sub. for Brig. Gen. M. Jeff Thompson's comd." (PP)

✓ July 10, 1863---July 10, 1864. Was Adjutant of 7th (also called 10th) Mo. Cav. during above time. Appointed by Col. S.G. Kitchen. (PP)

July 15, 1864. Appointed permanently at above date. (Report, A.O)

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

Prepared by J.B. Examined by J.B.

Regt Ky 3

Sept. 25, 1862

Wm. C. K. Adams

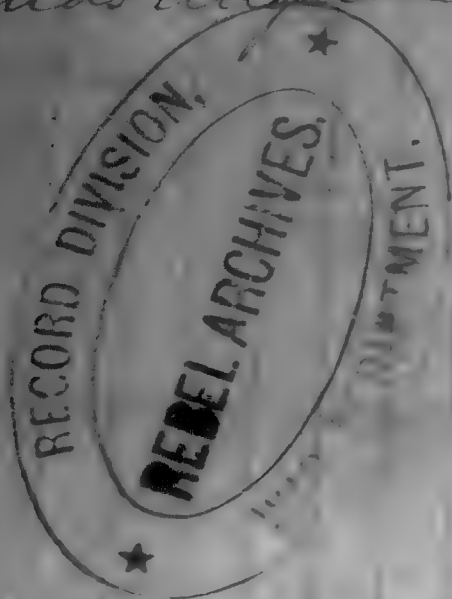
Wm. C. K. Adams

Brig. Genl. Jeff. Thompson

Ponchartraine,

La

Sends August 1862



Oct 6th, 1862



Panchoatula Sat  
September 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Commissary General }  
C S A Richmond Va } General

Inclosed please find the Return  
of property received and issued at this post by me from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of August to the 5<sup>th</sup> of September 1862.

Being intently destitute of Blank  
forms (and not being able to procure any) I have been  
compelled to do the best I could without them -

These Returns will prove satisfactory; I  
Hoping

I am most Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

Rich<sup>d</sup> D Nathrens

@ apt 2<sup>nd</sup> M + a C S

for Mr Jeff Thompson

Privy Genl Commanding

No 82 Reg 3 -  
Capt. A. D. Nathrens  
Adj. Gen. Jackson  
Miss  
Oct 30

Sends Sept Return



Nov 7 1862

Jackson Missi  
Company General R. S. A. — Oct-30 1862  
Richmond Va

General

Enclosed please  
find my Returns for Month Ending Sept-  
30th 1862.

Circumstances have prevented me from  
forwarding them sooner.

Being totally unable to  
set blank forms I had to do as best I could without  
them; and I hope therefore you will overlook  
the rough manner in which they are gotten up.

I am most respectfully Yours

Obedt Servt

Richd D Ashrens  
acting Commissary  
of Subsistence for  
Brig Genl M Jeff Thompson  
Command

*Kavanaugh, B. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*B. F. Kavanaugh*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo*  
To whom report *Regt Mo Cav.*  
Date of appointment *July 29, 1862*  
Date of confirmation *Sept 26, 1862*  
To take rank *July 14, 1862*  
Date of acceptance *Sept 23, 1862*  
Delivered *Genl. S. Price*  
Secretary of War *S. M. R.*  
Remarks: *Resigned Octo*  
*16, 1863.*

\* *B. F. Kavanaugh. N.D. 81-X.*  
*1863* <sup>o</sup>

<sup>o</sup> *In red ink in register.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *372*

*B. F. Duman*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

1 bar.

Mo.

\* R. E. Kavanagh  
Chap. 1 Regt. Mo. bar.

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment \* July 14, 1862

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned  
transfer or promotion } Oct. 96, 1863.

Remarks:

In pencil

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, pages 342

H. H. Taylor.

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

B. J. Kavanagh

Is the Chaplain and attached to  
the Judge of the Mag. Court (Prison) County

Ex 43 Judge of the State Guard. Feb. 10, 1912

Approved  
 J. M. H. Torrey

Mod. Am. Meridian  
 Oct 8-1863

Respectfully forwarded  
 Appended

For Genl Johnston  
 in his absence

Benz S. Elliott  
 A. A. A. A.



(K74) K. 17

Part of no 2486  
 Oct 16. 1863

J. J. Hallinan,  
 Capt. 1st Regt. Conn. Vol.  
 1st Div. 2nd Corps

Sept 22 63:  
 Approved & respectfully  
 forwarded with request that  
 same be accepted as a  
 broken open to duty this and  
 in the same high Regt. and has  
 already gone there

L. M. Corbitt  
 Brig Genl  
 Reuland  
 Oct 12/63

40. Or. Lar. Prisoner  
 Indianapolis 28 Sept 63

App. Freely  
 form

W. B. Keadle  
 Genl. Counsel



Demerits. etc.  
Sept. 10 1862

Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
your resignation as Captain of the  
1st Arkansas Cavalry & to say that I  
do not think my resignation is now  
an intention of leaving the service.  
but it is with a view to a more  
efficient administration of the  
troops in your former command.  
The same will be made known  
immediately to the Adjutant General  
of the Army.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. S. Cooper  
Adjutant & Inspector  
General  
Richmond  
Va.

*Kavanaugh, F. E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

**K**

**F. E. Lavenough**

**Surgeon**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of **Nov.**, 186 **3**.

Post or Station **In the Field**

With what troops serving **Baird's Regt.**  
**Texas Cavalry.**

Remarks **Regimental Appointment.**  
**Absent with leave from Colonel**

**E. Becker**

(CONFEDERATE.)

19

F. E. Kavanaugh  
Surgeon

Appears as a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, Trans-Mississippi  
Department,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1863.

Post or station *Bonham*  
With what troops serving *Bairds Regt.*  
Remarks: *Regt. Asst.*

*H. H. Taylor*

(Sgt.)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W* 2 Cav Texas.

*F E Kavanaugh*  
*Surgeon 2 Regt Texas Cav*  
Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 195

(68a)

*W L Ray*  
Copyist.

578

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 2 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Kavanagh  
Surgeon. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. C. Texas.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

....., 186

Remarks: S. O. 8.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 471

(205)

J. C. Bay  
J

Copyist.

Memorandum, March 6/63.

S. M. Baird, Col.  
4th Regt. of Miss.

Recd 52 dr F. E. Kavanaugh  
for R. A. Snyder &  
Snyder & Co. of Virginia  
Baird Regt.



Houston, Mar. 6. 1863.


General,

I have the honor to  
recommend S. F. D. Karanangh,  
as Surgeon, and S. R. A. Dryden  
as Asst. Surgeon, of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of the  
Arizona Brigade.

I have the honor to be  
General,

Your very obedient servant

Major Genl. S. Banks Major Genl.

S. M. Bowen  
Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. of Ar. Brigade  




Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Houston, Tex March 1st 1864

Special Orders,  
No. 61

V  
Dr. J. O. Kavanagh is  
hereby appointed Major of  
the 14th Arizona Regt. & fill  
the original vacancy until  
by the appointment of Major  
Rindan to the Lieut Colonel  
of the 1st Arizona Regt.

The above is made  
subject to the approval  
of His Excellency the Pres.  
of the U. S.

By Command of  
Major Genl Magruder  
Stephen D. Scurry  
A. A. Genl.

Capt. W. S. Scurry  
Richmond  
Virginia

commodore, C.

Hd Qr Dist Texas &c  
Houston Tex Mar 05 1864

no 5796

Special Order No 61  
Paragaph 1 appointing  
J. E. McManis Maj  
Arizona Res-

ment

A Hd Qr T. M. & Mar 05 64

102280

New Quarter from Major  
Shumaker 14<sup>th</sup> March 64

General

I am directed by Lieutenant  
General Smith, to return this order,  
and to say that no one, not even  
the President, has authority to make  
appointments, except under the acts  
of Congress. All vacancies must  
be filled according to law. By re-  
ference to the Roster of the 4<sup>th</sup> Ari-  
zona Regt, on file at Dept Ho  
Qu, it appears that there is no va-  
cancy in the field Officers of that  
Regiment. W. B. Harbison Colonel,  
G. D. Hampton Lt. Col & C. M. Leaver  
Major, all three Officers being  
promoted April 14<sup>th</sup> 1863, the va-  
cancy of Colonel being occasioned  
by the death of Colonel Riley, killed  
in action.

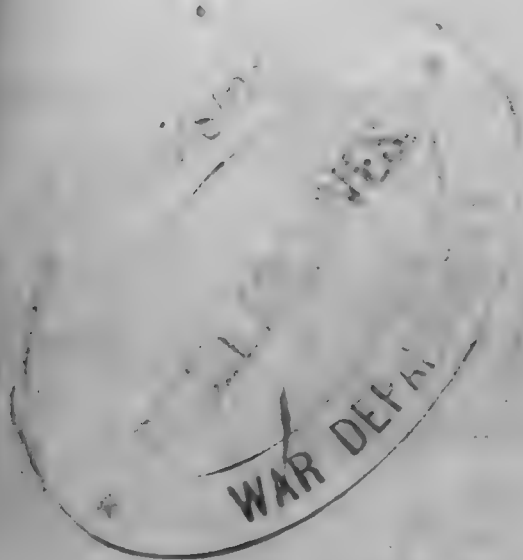
Very respectfully

Yours Most Obedient Servant

S. R. Anderson

This was  
+ Recd 5<sup>th</sup> Apr.

By Capt. J. R. Maguire  
Commanding



J. P. McQuinn  
1st Regt Arty 1st Div.  
Camp Baird Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Accepting appointment  
to Major 1st Regt Arty 1st Div.

Recessed 19/64

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona  
Camp Bainn Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt Stephen A. Hancey  
C. A. G. A.  
Houston

Captain

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of my appointment by  
The Major General Commanding to the majority in the  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment Arizona Brigade, of date Mar 6<sup>th</sup> 1864, for  
which I return thanks, & accept with pleasure

I have the honor to be  
Captain very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt  
J. H. Kavanaugh  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona

H. E. Kammang  
Surgeon & Reg. Co. 109  
Custer Dec. 24 1863

File for Reference

Indemnity Resignation

H. E. Kammang  
M. I. Division. Office March 23 1864

Ref. of H. E. Kammang to the D. A. G. Office  
with the request that an order  
be issued accepting the resign-  
ation of Surgeon H. E. Kammang  
of the 4th Reg. Arizona. Brigadier  
also that Captain H. E. Kammang  
be appointed as Surgeon of  
the 4th Reg. to fill the vacancy  
caused by the resignation of  
Sur. Kammang

J. S. Dorrice  
Sur. M. I. Division  
D. of Texas

# 386 H

Rec'd M. I. Division March 21 1864



Rec'd M. I. Division March 23/64



Austin Texas

Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col S. M. Davis

Com 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona Bn

Sir

I have the honor to  
tender to you my resignation of the position of  
Surgeon in your Regt; & most respectfully request  
your approval of the same.

My reasons are already generally well known  
to you, but I offer as the principal of these  
a desire to enter a different branch of the service.  
The line having been my original choice in 1861  
this was & having been deprived of my Company  
I joined at an early date in New Mexico by an act  
of accommodation to serve General Libby's Med.  
Department, then in that Territory. I think, that  
after a considerable service already rendered  
in this country under existing circumstances  
an acceptance of my resignation is reasonable  
to be expected.

Very respectfully

J. F. Kavanaugh

Surg. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Arizona Bn

Accepted to take effect when Surgeon J. F. Kavanaugh  
is appointed an Officer of the Line

(Signed) S. M. Davis

Col Comd'g 4<sup>th</sup> Regt

Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Surgeon J. F. Kavanaugh having been appointed by  
Major Genl. Maymon to the Majorcy of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas  
his resignation as Surgeon of 4<sup>th</sup> Regt is accepted

Wm. Howarth

Col Comd'g 4<sup>th</sup> Regt

STATEMENT.

REBEL ARCHIVES

RECOMMENDATION

Medical Director &c

Washington D.C.

2nd Div of 11th Regt  
Camp Davis Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Sir

I have the honor  
to recommend Asst Surgeon R. H. Dryden 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Artillery to the promotion of Surgeon in said Regt  
to fill the vacancy occasioned by the appointment  
of Surgeon G. E. Kavanaugh to the Majority 4<sup>th</sup> Regt

I have the honor to be Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Chas. Howse  
Capt Comdg 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Artillery



Shawatt  
Co. 4th Reg. Y. I. C.

---

Camp. Bnd. Reas  
March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

Recommending that Asst  
Sergeant R. H. Dryden  
be promoted to the  
position of Sergeant of  
the 4. Reg<sup>t</sup>

---

W. D. H. March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Kavanaugh  
Singer

---

Camp Baird. Texas  
March 13 1884

---

Tramontana his origi-  
nation &c

---

P. M. D. V. March 20 1884

March 26 1884

RECEIVED  
SEAL  
Camp Baylor Texas (H)  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1864 \*

Dr Sir

My resignation forwarded some time since having been mis-  
teriously misplaced I take the liberty to  
send you another copy. The explanation  
of which you will perceive upon the bottom  
Lt Col Shawalter now commanding the  
Regt. has recommended for the appointment  
vacated by me, Dr R. H. Hayden, who has  
served for more than a year as my Assistant  
Surgeon, & I can assure you has given  
ample evidence of his qualification to  
fill a higher position in the profession  
in which he takes a pride, & studiously  
endeavours to improve himself.

Very Respectfully

Your friend  
J. H. Kavanaugh

Surgeon J. H. Berrien  
Med Director  
Houston Texas

*Kavanaugh, H. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also *6 Ky Inf*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. H. Kavanaugh*  
*Chaplain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ky*

To whom report

*6 Ky Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Feb 16*, 1864

Date of confirmation

, 1864

To take rank

*Jan 16*, 1864

Date of acceptance

*Feb 16*, 1864

Delivered

*Genl Johnston*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 384

*B. Duncan*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

6

Ky.

H. H. Kavanagh  
Chaplain 6 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan 16 1864

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Revised. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 182

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

Kavanaugh, H H.

RECOM'D FOR

Chapter 6 Ky

SEE <sup>84</sup>/<sub>K</sub> APRIL 1863 WITH

~~See personal papers of~~

Ch 1-136

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(519) This card must not be taken from the file.



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

The attached correspondence is transmitted as a matter of primary interest to your agency. The writer has been informed of this reference.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Edward F. Witsell", is written over the typed name.

EDWARD F. WITSELL  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General



AGAM-01/mf

6 March 1953

Mrs. Elmer A. Deiss  
1710 Versailles Road  
Lexington, Kentucky

Dear Mrs. Deiss:

This is in reply to your letter of recent date, herewith returned.

The records show that one H. H. Kavanaugh (name not shown as Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh) was appointed Chaplain, Confederate States Army from the State of Kentucky to take rank from 16 January 1864 and assigned to duty with the 6th Regiment Kentucky Mounted Infantry, Confederate States Army. The Field and Staff Master Roll for September and October 1864, last on file, shows him absent, "Gone to visit sick of regiment in Hospital Montgomery, Alabama." His name appears on a List dated February 1865 "of Officers of the General Staff, serving with, or belonging to, Iverson's Division of Cavalry." No later record of him has been found. He was from Shelby County, Kentucky.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

WM. E. MORGAN  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

Submitted to the  
Sec of War.

There is a vacancy  
By order  
Ed. Payson  
St. Louis Mo.

Asst. Sec.  
Jan 29/64

Appoint  
By order.

1st July 64

K. B.  
Major  
Jan 10/64

Col M. A. Coffey

Recommendation

Rev H. H. Kavanaugh

Chaplain of 6th Ky Regt

Head Quarters  
V. Lewis Ripman

Jan 19/64  
Respy from 2 approved.

Pro McCallwell

Col Comdr. B. B. B.

Major McKinnis  
Jan 21/64

Approved by 2d Regt  
Jan 28/64  
Pro 2d Regt

See One Hindman's Camp

Jan 20. 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

T. C. Hindman  
Maj. Gen. Comd.

Ad Gen Dept Tenn

Jan 21/1864

Respy from 2

For Gen Johnston

Geo. W. Brent

Ady

Recd at Hd Qrs Dept Tenn  
Jan 21/64

Horace Burdett Capt. 1st Regt.  
Mass. Cavalry  
Washington D.C.  
October 10  
1864

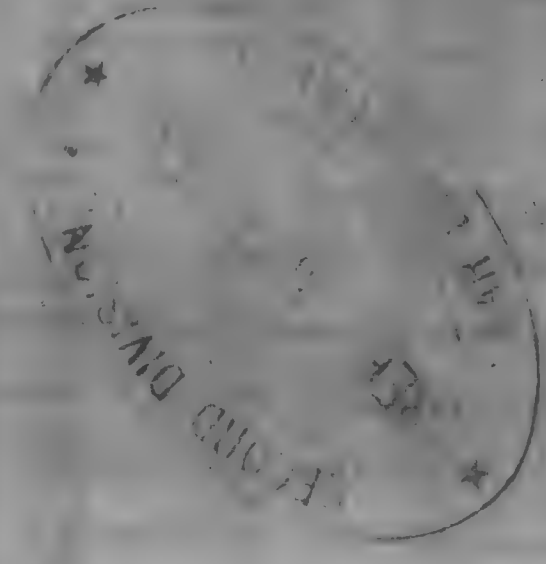
Gen. Crocker  
V. V. M.

Sir:

The Chaplain of my  
Regiment The 1st Mass. Cavalry having appointed  
a Lieutenant in Co. I of the 6th Mass. Cavalry  
office of Chaplain is thereby made vacant.  
I respectfully recommend for appoint-  
ment the Rev. H. H. Kavanaugh of  
Shelby County Kentucky.

I am Sir

Very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
H. H. Crocker  
Capt. 1st Regt.



*Kavanaugh, Thos. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Thos. H. Kavanaugh

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ind.

To whom report

Surg. Gen. by letter.

Date of appointment

July 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank

Nov. 10, 1862.

Date of acceptance

June 22, 1864.

Delivered

Surg. Gen.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 349

J. H. Howard

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*T. H. Kavanaugh*  
*Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing Reports of Medical Officers returned for  
correction.

Hospital or regiment

*Fildens*  
*Battery*

Station

*Camp near Little*  
*Rock, Ark.*

When received *April 23*, 1863.

When returned for correction *Apr. 23*, 1863.

When returned corrected \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *4*

(225)

*Daniel W. Chan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 19 Batt. S.S. Mo.

T. H. Haveranagh  
Capt Surg 1st Batt S.S.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 1, 1863.

Date of rank

Nov. 11, 1862.

Remarks:

4<sup>th</sup> Brigade

H. H. Taylor

19 (CONFEDERATE.)

T. A. Kavanagh  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Post or station *In the Field.*

With what troops serving *Childen's Mo.*

Remarks: *Battery. On duty.*

*Genl. Price's Division.*  
*Parson's Brigade.*

*H. H. Taylor.*

Copyist.



Kavanaugh, T. E.

Surgeon

Subject: Dropped.

Special Order Number 175/2

July 24, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Kavanaugh, Thos. H.

No.

Genl. Surgeon

Kavanaugh. Thos H.

Asst Surgeon Reg't

CHAP. 1 - 109  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 40.

See ~~petition~~ ~~paper~~, or, ~~papers~~; for information relative  
to the above-named soldier.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Kavanaugh. Shos H

no

RECORDED & INDEXED

TO DATE Nov. 10 1882

SEE AR 116 240 - S 1863 - 2

FILED UNDER "MEDICAL OFFICERS"

166

Kavanaugh T. H.

Ans. Long

Camp Hancock to Ark  
Oct 28. 1864.

approved

Spent Aug. 11. Hancock  
Applied for leave of absence  
for 30 days

at New Orleans, P.O.  
Oct 28. 1864

App. 10 days for leave  
by the applicant, believing  
the same to be required  
J. M. Moore  
Gen. G. H. Morgan





Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_ Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Charge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Charge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Miss. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

Kavanaugh, T. H.

Surgeon 3rd Mo. Bally  
Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Cards

Records

of Dis. for Discharge

Change

Leave

Qualifications

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations



586 Karanagh  
Aisling (1<sup>st</sup> No. 1. 1845)

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General F. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Perdue Landing, Mo.*

Date at *San Antonio, Tex.*  
 this *13th* day of *June*, 1865.

*L. H. Havman, Jr.*  
*Asst Surgeon 1st Ind Battery*

Approved: {  
 ..... C. S. A.  
 .....  
 ..... U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

~~By Order of the President, U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.~~

*797 S-16*  
*5-67*  
*By order of Maj. Genl. Merritt*  
*Geo. H. Willis*  
*Maj. General*  
*Parole office*

*Kay, Lewis B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

*5 Ry Car*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*Lewis B. Kay*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ky.*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl by letter*

Date of appointment

*Sept. 2*, 1863

Date of confirmation

*Jan. 30*, 1864

To take rank

*Apr. 18*, 1863

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

*Surg. Genl*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 354

*R. B. Duncan*

(286)

SW

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*No*

*L. B. Gray*

*Asst Surg*

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*April 3 1865-*  
*Is hereby ordered to report*  
*to Jackson Genl Hospital*  
*City St & await further*  
*orders.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376, page 491

*M. Williams*

Ray, L. B.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 59/8

Nov 13 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

May. Lewis B.

Y19

R

APR 18 1863

FILED - MAR 18 1863

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 1 2 (Waher)

L. B. Kay  
Capt Duke's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March 1, 1863.

To Apr 18, 1863.

When paid May 14, 1863.

By whom D. H. Jewell

Amount \$88.80

Remarks: Bounty pd

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 273

J. M. Milliams

Copied



52702768

2 (Wakes car

*N.* (Confederate.)

*L. B. Kay.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Register  
of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-  
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath *May 22*, 186*5*.

Residence *Elmira, Md.*

Occupation *Physician.*

Remarks: *On duty at Jackson  
Hospital.*

Richmond, Va., Reg. 239; page *88*.

*J. R. Bennett.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K Morgan's Car

L. B. Kay

Pvt Co D Morgan's Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Ky

When captured June 5, 1862

Joined Camp Chase Sept 6, 1862

Remarks: Sent to Vicksburg  
Nov 22, 1862

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 82

T. M. Weaver

(Confederate.)

R. Morgan

L. B. Kay  
Pvt Morgan's Co

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

sent from Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, O., to Vicksburg, Miss., for exchange.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Ky

When captured June 5, 1862.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Received near Vicksburg, Decr. 8, 1862, of Capt. E. A. Scovill, Agent for Exchange of Prisoners, the foregoing list of Confederate Prisoners of War, Seven hundred and Seventy in number (770). On board 'Star Charm.' H. G. Watts, Major C. S. A. & Agent for Exchange of Pris."

Number of roll:

293 sheet  
Johnson's Island, Ohio.

(6896)

H. G. Watts

Copyist

A BIRTH.

in the law in filling these blanks and returning them to the County Clerk at the end of each year.

RETURN OF A BIRTH.

(Physicians, Surgeons, and Midwives will comply with the law in filling these blanks and returning them to the County Clerk at the end of each year.)

|     |                          |   |
|-----|--------------------------|---|
| 1.  | Date of birth,           | - |
| 2.  | Name of child,           | - |
| 3.  | Sex,                     | - |
| 4.  | Color,                   | - |
| 5.  | Born alive or dead,      | - |
| 6.  | Place of birth,          | - |
| 7.  | Name of father or owner, | - |
| 8.  | Maiden name of mother,   | - |
| 9.  | Residence of parents,    | - |
| 10. | Birth-place of father,   | - |
| 11. | Birth-place of mother,   | - |
| 12. | Remarks,                 | - |

N. B. At No. 4, say whether white, black, or mulatto.

A BIRTH.

in the law in filling these blanks and returning them to the County Clerk at the end of each year.

(Physicians, Surgeons, and Midwives will comply with the law in filling these blanks and returning them to the County Clerk at the end of each year.)

|     |                          |   |
|-----|--------------------------|---|
| 1.  | Date of birth,           | - |
| 2.  | Name of child,           | - |
| 3.  | Sex,                     | - |
| 4.  | Color,                   | - |
| 5.  | Born alive or dead,      | - |
| 6.  | Place of birth,          | - |
| 7.  | Name of father or owner, | - |
| 8.  | Maiden name of mother,   | - |
| 9.  | Residence of parents,    | - |
| 10. | Birth-place of father,   | - |
| 11. | Birth-place of mother,   | - |
| 12. | Remarks,                 | - |

N. B. At No. 4, say whether white, black, or mulatto.

March 20 14  
J. D. King  
March 14 in day  
from 1st March to  
21 18th April 1880  
\$8.80

Confederate States  
To L B Kay Dr

To James rendered as Private  
in Company D. Duke Regt  
from 1<sup>st</sup> March 63 to 15<sup>th</sup> April 63  
at \$28 per mo 1920  
49 days Service for horse at \$19.60  
Drumty 5000  
\$8880

I certify that I have endor-  
-sed on Private L. B. Kay's  
Descriptive List the amt  
I am here

Paid at Monticello Ky the  
14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863 of  
Maj. L. B. Kay a 2 m  
Bill of the sum of Eighty  
Eight 88/100 dollars in full  
of the above account  
L. B. Kay

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, ..... 186 ..

I certify, that I have this day paid ..... *Sept. 1864* .....

Co. .... Regiment ..... from .....

to .....

Amount \$ .....

*3rd Regt. Ind.*  
Capt. & A. Q. M.

2148

*Ray Reuben*

*Thompson's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. A. G.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 18 |
| 2  | 19 |
| 3  | 20 |
| 4  | 21 |
| 5  | 22 |
| 6  | 23 |
| 7  | 24 |
| 8  | 25 |
| 9  | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

*Reference envelope*

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK:

See also *Mo. State Guard*



Thompson's (M. J.) comel

Key, Reuben  
Capt. ~~Confidential~~ &  
A.A.G.

- ✓ Aug. 10, 1861. Col. John T. Hughes, comdg. 1st Inf., 4th Div. Mo. S. Guard, says: "Valuable service was rendered you by Capt. Reuben Kay, of St. Joseph, Mo., who acted as a vol. aide, etc". (Vol. 5, p. 436)
- ✓ Mar. 7-8, 1862. Mentioned by Col. John T. Hughes, comdg. Confd. Cav, as having recently escaped from St. Joseph Prison x x x and fell into the ranks as a private. (Vol. 8, p. 315)
- ✓ Aug. 22, 1863. Col. R.G. Woodson, in Mo. S. Mil. Cav. comdg. Expedition, says: "I captured and brought in Gen. Jeff Thompson, his Adj. Gen. (Capt. Kay), his Med. Dir. Mr. Frank [France], etc. (Vol. 22-1, p. 570)
- Trace Name. - No other record found.

Prepared by *gab* Examined by *gab*

searched-----1865-----as-----

May R.

Capt. & Col. A. A. G. Hoff Brig. Genl.  
(Confederate.)  
M. Jeff Thompson

1 Inclosures.

and Cards

Serial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Assembly Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Miss. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp<sup>l</sup>

Transportation

K  
1  
Kay, R.

Capt. & Asst. Capt. Genl.

Nov. Sub. Dist. of Ark.  
on Staff of Brig Gen. Wm. H. Thompson.  
Nov.

The within named officers will not be disturbed by United States  
authorities as long as they observe the laws and the laws in force where  
they may reside.

L. V. L.

Lieut. Col., Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.  
Department of the Missouri.

I the undersigned prisoner of war, belonging to the Army of the Northern Sub-District of Arkansas having been, on the 11th day of May, 1865, surrendered by Brig. Gen'l M. Jeff. Thompson, commanding said army, to Major Gen'l G. M. Dodge, commanding the Department of the Missouri, do hereby give ~~my~~ solemn parole of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the so called Confederate States, or in any capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Ray  
Captain & Assistant Adjutant General  
N. Sub Dist of Arkansas  
on Staff of Brig Gen'l M. Jeff Thompson

Done at Jacksonport Arkansas, this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of June - 1865.

*Kaulhopper, Charles*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Captain and A. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein. *0*

Number of personal papers herein. *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

C. W. Kealhofer  
Capt. - Commissary

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment ..... 186

Date of confirmation ..... 186

To take rank ..... 186

Date of acceptance ..... 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

(H.D.-15-N/65) \*

Added by Conf. Archives  
Division, \*

\* In and in on register.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 248

J. H. Howard  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

E. H. Kealkofer

Capt. + a. l. s.

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers and Officers reporting directly to  
Headquarters Army of Tennessee.

List dated

Aug. 31, 1864.

Date of commission

Sept. 1, 1862.

Duty Post Commissary

By whom assigned

General Bragg.

Remarks:

Subistence Dept.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 2.

W. H. L. Collins

(1864)

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K1

C. H. Nealhofer  
Capt. & a to D

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Inspection of the Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Columbus, Ga.

Sept. 27, 1864

Remarks: Depot C. S. at At-  
Lanta

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure

W. H. Callings

Copyist



*not on index  
the PP*

Kealhofer, C. W.  
Capt. A.C.B.

Subject: report to Col. H.B. Lee  
*released from 38 Jan Vol.*

Title of record: S.O. 51/10  
Army of the M. a. Beauregard

Date: May 5, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Kealhofer, U. W.

Capt.,

Depot Commissary

Subject: Act as Post Commissary

Title of record: S. O. 207/2

Dept. & Army of Tenn- Bragg

Date:

Aug. 4, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Kaulheffer, C. A.  
Capt.  
A O S

Relieved from duty

Spec. Fld. Or. #143 //  
Hq. Army Tenn  
in the field. Hood  
Nov 8/64

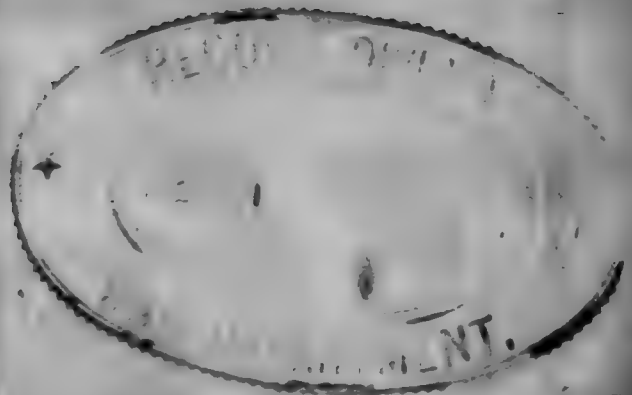
[No. 12]

Y. 131 Abstract A. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr., 1864

Wm. C. H. Hooper

Dollars 138.91

Paid 24<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1864





151 Reg 5

Confine Rea  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Phas or Healdhofen

Indo meluino Penlla  
cano 1862 8 68



Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Office Post Camp  
Griffin Co Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to transmit herewith the following papers pertaining to duty in the Subsistence Department for the years 1862 & 1863 viz. Monthly -

Return of Provisions Received & Issued.

Monthly Summary.

Report of Persons & Articles employed  
Quarterlies.

Account Current.

Pay Roll.

Return of Commissary Property.

Of the above papers the returns for the months of May, Sept. Oct & Nov 1862, are not approved from the fact of a delay in making them up occasioned by evacuation of Corinth in the Month of May 1862 and the movement through Kentucky in the latter months. They are all submitted for instructions, if correct.

Copies of orders relieving me from duty, with the 38<sup>th</sup> Tenn Regt and assignment to duty at posts &c, explaining in detail the duties I have performed have been forwarded through Maj W. E. Moore Chf Sub Army Tenn.

Col L. B. Northrop

L. B. S.

Richmond

I am very respectfully  
Yours obt Servt  
Chas McCalister

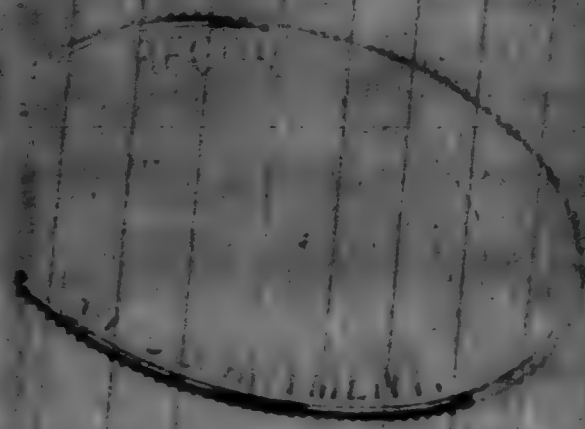
[No. 12.]

No. 142. Abstract; A. 1st. 1844.

*Capt. G. W. Keathley*

Dollars 381. 100

Paid 18th of Feb. 1844





(Form 12.)

The Confederate States,

To Chas. Keachofu Capt & a. S.

DATE.

Feb 1864  
Feb 13

3101 145 2 lbs of Hides weighing  
129 2 lbs sub at 54

DOLLARS

CENTS

\$ 38 1 60

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be [or have been] accounted for on my property re-  
turn for the... 1... quarter ending on the... 11... day of... March... 1864

J. W. Williams

Quartermaster.

Received at

Marshall

on the

13<sup>th</sup>

Feb

1864

dollars and

Twenty

cents, in full of the above account.

(SHOULD DUPLICATE.)

Chas. W. Keachofu  
Capt & a. S.

(FORM 12.)

No 104

VOUCHER TO A

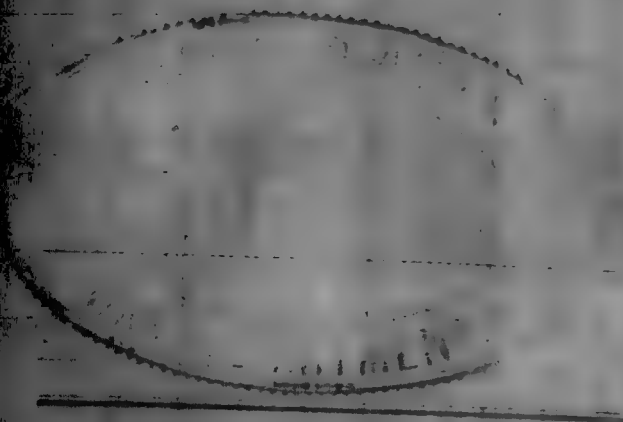
1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1864

Colt & W. Keating

Hides

593.<sup>10</sup> dollars

Paid 20 June 1864



(FORM 12.)

No 467 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 1863

VOUCHER TO A.

Capt C. W. Keathofer  
Dec 31<sup>st</sup>

The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 12.

DATE.

To Capt. Chas. W. Keachoper a/c Dr.

Dec 23, 1863 For (25) Twenty five hides weighing  
nett (818) Eight hundred + eighteen lbs  
at 30 cts per lb

Dollars. Cts.

\$ 245-40

I certify that the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be accounted for on my  
Property Return for the Quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863.

W. Keachoper Capt. and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Marietta Ga., on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1863,  
of J. W. Lillard Maj., Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A. Two hundred  
+ forty five Dollars and forty Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Chas. W. Keachoper  
Capt + a. q. m.

No. 12.

Voz. No. 45 Abet. A. ..... Qr. 188

Dollars

188

Paid

of

188

C. W. Kaelhofer  
\$590<sup>42</sup>

Ga.

Marquette Ga.

20<sup>th</sup> Novem 1863

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

Handwritten notes on the left margin.

Handwritten notes on the right margin.

Handwritten notes on the right margin.

The Confederate States,

No. 12.

*Chas. M. Keach* Capt & acd.

Date of purchase.

*Nov 30 1863*

*For 50 Hides weighing  
1948 lbs at 20¢*

Dollars.

Cts.

*590 40*

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186 *3*

*D. P. H. T. C. H.*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Marionville* the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*

186 *3*

of *May D. P. H. T. C. H.*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of *Five hundred & ninety*

Dollars

and *forty* — cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

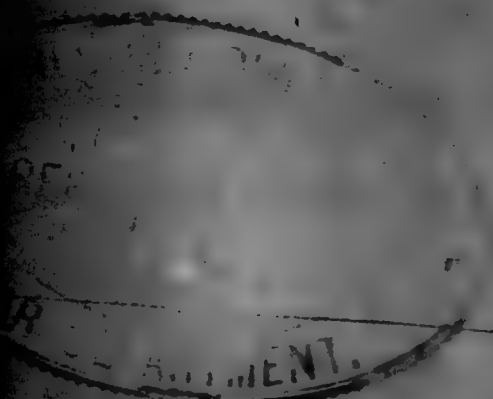
*Chas. M. Keach*  
*Capt & acd.*

(FORM 12.)

No. 466 42 1863.

VOUCHER TO A.

Capt. C. W. Keckhoffer  
Dec 31st



Form No. 12.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. C. W. Keathroff Dr.

DATE.

Nov 1863

For (156) One hundred and eighty six  
hides weighing (8295) Eight thousand  
two hundred and ninety five pounds  
at 30 cents per lb

Dollars.

Cts.

\$2488.50

I certify that the above account is correct and just: the articles are to be accounted for on my  
Property Return for the Quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863.

*W. Keathroff*

Capt. and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Warrington Va, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1863,

of W. Keathroff, Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A., Twenty four  
hundred and eighty eight Dollars and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

Chas. W. Keathroff  
Capt & A. Q. M.

[SEEKED DUPLICATION.]



6th Congressional District

1863

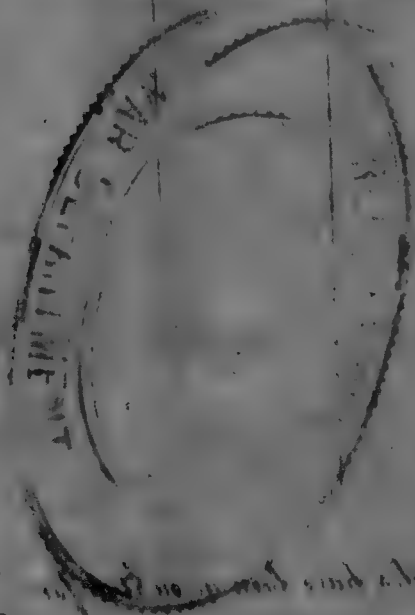
[No. 12.]

No. 321 Abstract A. 41 Or. 186 3

Capt. O. W. Hildreth

2193 60 Dollars

Paid 16 of Decr 1863



1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

The Confederate States,

To Capt C H Keuchofer

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1863

Oct 30

one hundred & 50 (the) number  
from Thomas and the American & British (some)

7512 to

to

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

2193 1/2

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for  
on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of Nov 1863.

*W. H. Dillard*  
Quartermaster

Received at Columbus, Ga., the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863  
of Maj. F. W. Dillard, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of  
Two hundred and ninety three Dollars  
and 50 Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed in Duplicate.

Chas Keuchofer  
Capt & Co.

Keathofer, C W.

RECOMM'D FOR

Acc

SEE  $\frac{H}{H}$

APR 1864 ~~WITH~~

~~See personal papers of~~

ch-1-157

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the film.

(507)

Kea

Keachofer, Chas. W.

Marionetta, Ga.

attorney

See personal papers of

Jas. R. Davis

, Co. L, 154 Reg't Tenn. Inf.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

(536) This card must not be taken from the file.



No 294

Abil-A. 3<sup>d</sup> Dec 1863

Capt-C. W. Keathoff

30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1863

1417 <sup>80</sup>

FORM No. 19.

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. C. W. Keachofer Dr.

DATE

Sept. 14

For  
112 Green Hides weighing four thousand  
and seven hundred & twenty six  
(4726) pounds at 30¢

DOLLARS

CENTS

1417 80

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles *will be* accounted for on my Returns for the month of *March*

Ending *30<sup>th</sup> Sept* 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of *Lt. J. H. Keachofer* Commissary of Subsistence.

[DUPLICATES]

Received at *Marietta, Ga.* on the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September*, 1863, of *Major*

*F. W. Lillard* Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A.

one thousand four hundred & sixteen  
Dollars and *Eighty* cents in full of the above account. *Chas W Keachofer*  
*Capt & C.S.*

Abstract A. Gr. 100 ft.

G. W. Kralhof

Dollars 85 — 100

Paid 24<sup>th</sup> March 1884





The Confederate States,

Form 12

To C. W. Kealhofer

DATE

1864

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>

DOLLARS

CENTS

5 Galb Second Hil

at 17<sup>th</sup> for Gall

\$ 85.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be [or have been] accounted for on my property re-  
turn for the, 1<sup>st</sup> quarter ending on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864

R. D. Grindle

Quartermaster

Received at

Marionetta

on the

24<sup>th</sup>

of

March

1864

by R. D. GRINDLE, Assistant Quartermaster

Eighty Five

dollars and

cents in full of the above account.

[ISSUED DUPLICATES.]

Chas. W. Kealhofer

[No. 12]

No. 12.

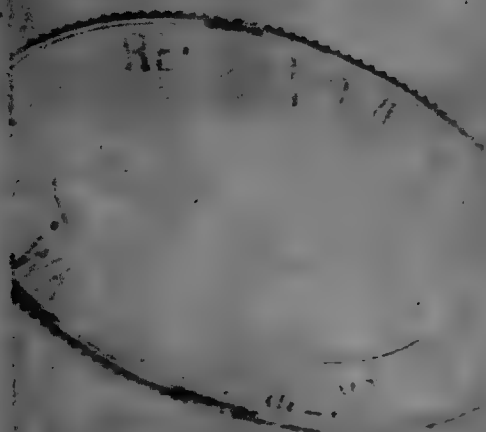
Voucher No. 68

Abstract A. 11<sup>th</sup> Qr., 1863.

C. M. Keechlee

• 72 •

Paid at 24<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1863



No. 12.  
THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*Chas. Keach*

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1863  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup>

51 rounds of small  
cal. 1. for 1 round  
3 Balls same cal.  
cal. 1. for 1 Gall

DOLLARS. CTS.

21

51

72

I hereby certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for as my return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863.

Received at *Manitla* on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of *December*,  
by *Capt R. L. Gribble* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Seventy two* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the

account.  
(Signed Duplicate.) *Chas. Keach*

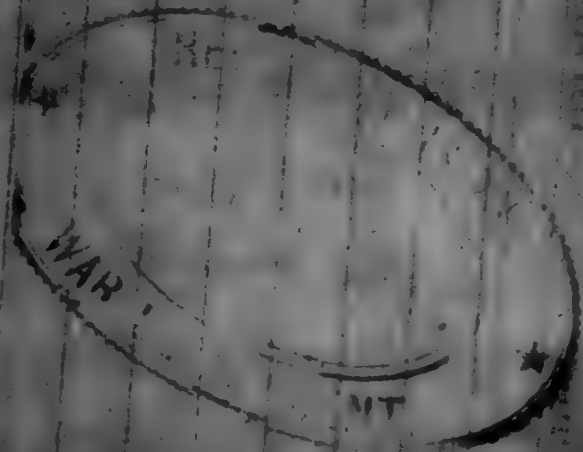
[No. 12]

No. 13 ..... Abstract, A. .... 2m 5 ..... 100.4

*W. W. Neale*

Dollars 234 - 2 - 100

Payd 10<sup>th</sup> June 1864



The Confederate States,

(Form 12.)

*D. C. H. Kealhofer D.*

DATE.

*1864*

*May 1<sup>st</sup>*

*2 Galls. Lard Oil*

*@ 17<sup>5</sup> per Gall \$ 34<sup>75</sup>*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be [or have been] accounted for on my property re-  
turn for the *2<sup>nd</sup>* quarter ending on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 186 *4*

*Red Grubbs*

*Capt & Quartermaster.*

*Received at* *Marion*

*Charles H. Kealhofer, Assistant Quartermaster,*

*Thirty four*

[RECEIVED DELEGATE.]

*Chas H Kealhofer*

Nealhofer Chas. W.

Capt. <sup>and</sup> A.C.S.

Reg't  
See 38<sup>th</sup> Tenn Inf (Long)

(Confederate.)

/ . Inclosures.

Red Cards  
Serial Records  
Cards of Dis. for Discharge  
M. Charges  
Adoptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Statement Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Description  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

No. 71

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. D. Bayles, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Yazooville, Ala.

this 12 day of May, 1865.

Chas. W. Kearns

Capt. U. S. A.

Approved:

H. Jackson

Brig. Genl. C. S. A.,

Comdr.

E. B. S. Canby

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.,

Apr 1865

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. B. S. Canby

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Corr. U. S. A.

Kealhofer Char W  
Duchee #10  
Verified Invoice  
Subsistence Stores  
April 1862



European pieces of Submarine Glass received  
during the month of June 1861 at C. C. Smith

977 1/2 pounds Soap,  
149 3/4 Bush Beans  
623 1/2 pounds Rice  
581 1/8 pounds Coffee  
35 1/2 gallons Wine  
119 pounds Candles  
386 1/2 pounds Soap  
148 1/2 pounds Rice

I certify that the above stores have  
been received from the depot of  
Supplies unaccompanied with invoices.

Charles W. Keckholder

Boots & Co

No 24 Keathofer, Chas. W.  
Abst 6 3a 70 1884

July 18/84

~~Keat H, Chas. W.~~

Keathofer Chas. W.

[FORM 23.]

Stores

[FORM 23.]

delivered by *Capt. John H. Sullivan* on this *18th* day of *May* 186*4*

Invoice of Commissary Property & Stationery, Measures, Scales, Weights, &c.

*May 18 1864*

*Alcala*

REMARKS.

COST.

CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED.

| Inventory of Commissary Property |           |       |                             | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| NUMBER AND QUANTITY.             | ARTICLES. | COST. | CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED. |          |
| One pack 100 lbs                 | Grain     | 50 \$ | Good                        |          |

I certify that I have this day transferred to *May 1* *1864* *at* *St. Louis* *Mo.* *the articles specified in the foregoing list.*  
on special requisition *Charles Leach* *1st* *A. C. S., C. S. A.*

Voucher No. 136

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug. 1864,

Capt. Chas. H. Keathley,  
A. C. S.  
of Co. ( ) Reg't

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. 1863,

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864.

Pay.....\$ 12 60 00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 12 60 00

J. B. Dyer & Co., Printers, New York, N. Y.

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt. Chas. M. Keathley Co. (A.C.S.)*

Reg't,

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | AMOUNT.       |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------------|------|----------|
|                     | FROM—                        | TO—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.      | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                | <i>15th Dec</i>              | <i>15th Aug</i> |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| For myself.....     | <i>1st Dec</i>               | <i>31st Aug</i> | <i>9</i>                 |       | <i>14 00</i>   |      | <i>126 00</i> |      |          |
| For years' service, |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      |               |      |          |
| Forage for horses,  |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      | <i>126 00</i> |      |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Capt. J. H. Crocker A.C.S.*, and to the *30th* day of *Nov.* 186*3*.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. S. SEMMES, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., this *21st* day of *August* 186*4* the sum of *Two Hundred and Sixty* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay.....\$ *126 00*

Forage .....

Amount.....\$ *126 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Chas. M. Keathley*

*Capt. J. H. Crocker*

No 3

Invoice of Commissary Property.

Capt. J. S. Calhoun  
Aug 27/62

✓

MAJOR OF COMMISSARY PROPERTY

Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.



# INVOICE OF COMMISSARY PROPERTY,

Transferred to *May H D Buckley*

, by Major Ferdinand

Molloy, A. C. S., viz:

| MARKS. | NO. | ARTICLES.                            | Dollars. |    | Cents. |
|--------|-----|--------------------------------------|----------|----|--------|
|        |     |                                      |          |    |        |
|        | 17  | lb Manilla Rope @ 95- <sup>x</sup>   | 15       | 15 | -      |
|        | 2   | Butcher Knives @ 25- <sup>x</sup>    | 1        | 50 |        |
|        | 1   | do do @ 2- <sup>00</sup>             | 2        |    |        |
|        | 1   | Case Beans 500 lb @ 2- <sup>00</sup> | 10       | 00 |        |
|        |     |                                      | 25       | 65 |        |

Office of Commissary Property

I certify that I have this day transferred to *May H D Buckley* A. C. S., the articles specified in the foregoing list

*Amphibious Engineer Aug 27 1862*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*Chas W Keachofer*  
Capt & Asst. Commissary of Subsistence, U. S. A.

No 1.  
Invoice of Commissary Property.

Capt. C. M. Keachofer.  
July 7/62

✓

THAT THE COMMISSARY PROPERTY IS

Commissary of Subsistence C. & V.



# INVOICE OF COMMISSARY PROPERTY,

Transferred to *Major H. A. Bullard* by *Major Ferdinand*  
*Capt. C. W. Keach* at *St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A., viz:*

| MARKS. | NO. | ARTICLES.                             | Dollars. | Cents. |
|--------|-----|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|
|        |     | <i>7 Doz. Currier's Reading Paper</i> |          |        |
|        |     | <i>1/2 Half. " Post Royal</i>         |          |        |

INVOICE OF COMMISSARY PROPERTY

I certify that I have this day transferred to....., A. C. S., the articles specified in the foregoing list

*St. Louis, Mo., July 2nd, 1862*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

*C. W. Keach*

Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A.

Calculation of Quantities of Fuel

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

1.00

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

I certify on oath that I have been regularly stationed at  
Hamlet, N.C.  
during the period of service for which I am now being considered for promotion, and have not been engaged in any other service during the same period.

Chas W Keachofu Capt & c

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Chas W Keachofu  
*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

No 129

11th Oct 18  
18th Oct 18  
18th Oct 18  
18th Oct 18  
18th Oct 18

# The Confederate States.

To Capt. Chas. M. Keathofer a. c. s. Dr

| Date        |  | Dollars | Cts. |
|-------------|--|---------|------|
| Nov<br>1863 | For cash paid for postage on letters & packages on public service, received and sent by him. From the 1st of Nov 1863; to the 30th of Nov 1863 inclusive | \$10    | 00   |
|             |  | \$10.   | 00   |

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Chas. M. Keathofer.

Capt & a. c. s.

Received at Marietta, Geo the 30th of Dec 1863 of Capt R. S. Noble a. g. m. Ten dollars in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

Chas. M. Keathofer  
Capt & a. c. s.

No. 64.

Abstract B

11<sup>th</sup> 2. 1863

C. W. Neachifer

\$14<sup>50</sup>

pd Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

No. - 64. Abstract B

11<sup>th</sup> 2. 1863

C. W. Neachifer

\$14<sup>50</sup>

pd October 31<sup>st</sup> 1863



The Confederate States  
To Capt. C. W. Keathley Dr.

|              |  |         |
|--------------|--|---------|
| Date<br>1863 | For cash paid for postage on letters<br>during the month of October, 1863  | \$10.00 |
| October      | For cash paid for telegraph dispatches<br>during the month of October 1863 | \$4.50  |
|              |  | \$14.50 |

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct &  
true. That the telegraph dispatches and postage  
on letters have been paid as therein stated, were ac-  
tually paid, and I have actually paid the amount  
charged.

Chas. W. Keathley  
Capt & c. S.

Received at Nashville Geo the 31st of October 1863, of  
Capt. R. D. Gribble, A. C. M. U. S. Army, for  
Bacard and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

Chas. W. Keathley  
Capt & c. S.

Walhofer ch. W. Trucher No. '39

Abstract "E"

Doney



Requirement for forage for - 1 Private Horse in service of  
 Capt M. Keachoban Army at Chattanooga for 15 days - commencing  
 the 1st September 1862 - ending the 15th Sept - 1862

| Period    | Number of horses | Daily allowance |         |          | Total allowance |         |          |         |
|-----------|------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|
|           |                  | lbs Corn        | lbs Hay | lbs Oats | lbs Corn        | lbs Hay | lbs Oats | lbs Fed |
| 1st Sept  | 1                | 11              | 10      | 150      |                 |         |          | 150     |
| 15th Sept |                  |                 |         |          |                 |         |          |         |
| Total     |                  |                 |         | 150      |                 |         | 150      |         |

It is on hand that the above requirement is correct and that  
 no other forage for any part of the time above charged  
 is required. The 1st Sept 1862 J. S. Thompson Agent  
 for the Army at Chattanooga.

M. Keachoban  
 Capt and for Comd

October 27<sup>th</sup>  
1840

1st Division Hospital  
May 1842

[Form 3.]

*Abstract of Provisions issued from the*  
*the charge of*

1867, to the

1867, to men in Hospital at Georgetown, Guyana

under

Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army, by *Chas. S. ...* A. C. S.

[illegible]





I certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "abstract" with the original returns now in my possession, and find that they amount to

|                       |                     |   |                    |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| ration of fresh beef, | ration of flour,    | ration of hard bread,                                     | ration of pork,    |
| ration of coffee,     | ration of sugar,    | ration of vinegar,  | ration of rice,    |
| ration of soap,       | ration of salt, and | gallons of molasses; and that the purchases, amounting to | ration of candles, |

were required by me for, and issued to, the sick; and that the rations drawn in kind were actually required for consumption in the hospital.

Compared with returns of men in hospital and found correct.

*Commending.*

( Duplicates. )

*Assistant Surgeon Confederate States Army.*

Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by Capt. G. W. Knechtel A. C. S., to  
at Marietta Ga , on the

Capt. J. S. Patton  
18 July

1863

| NO. AND QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.     | COST. | CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED. | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Sacks             | corn 8197 lbs |       |                             |          |

I certify that I have this day transferred to Capt. J. S. Patton A. C. S., U. S. Army, the articles specified  
in the foregoing list.  
[Witness my hand and seal.]  
Chas. W. Knechtel Capt. A. C. S., U. S. A.

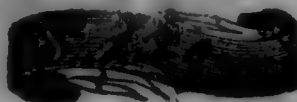
No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



*1st*  
D., 1864

*Capt. C. W. Kealchop*



*18<sup>th</sup>*  
Feb 1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*J. Chas. Keachofu Capt & Vac,*

| DATE.         |   | DOLLARS.   | C'TS. |
|---------------|---|------------|-------|
| <i>1864</i>   | For commutation of quarters at <i>Marcellino</i>        |            |       |
| <i>Feb 18</i> | from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Jan</i> 1864 to the <i>31</i> |            |       |
|               | of <i>Jan</i> 1864, inclusive,                          |            |       |
|               | For <i>3</i> rooms, at <i>15</i> dollars each per       |            |       |
|               | month,  | <i>45</i>  | —     |
|               | For commutation of fuel for the same period:            |            |       |
|               | <i>3</i> cords, <i>28</i> feet, <i>8</i> inches         |            |       |
|               | at <i>28</i> dollars per cord,                          | <i>84</i>  | —     |
|               |   | <i>129</i> | —     |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Capt C. W. Keachofu* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*R. D. Drabble* *Capt & Vac*  
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Marcellino*, by *May Helen Chubbuck* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Chas. W. Keachofu*  
*Capt & Vac*

Received *Marcellino* this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1864  
of *Capt R. D. Drabble* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *One*  
*Hundred & twenty nine* Dollars, and  
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Chas. W. Keachofu*  
*Capt & Vac*



No. 20.

Voucher to Abstract B.



..... Dr., 186 //



Paid ..... //

Or ..... 186 //

No. 20.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

J. Chas. W. Keachhofer Capt. 1st Reg.

| DATE.       | For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, | DOLLARS.  | CTS.      |
|-------------|--|-----------|-----------|
| <u>1864</u> | received and sent by him from the <u>1st</u> day of <u>July</u>      |           |           |
|             | 1864 to the <u>31st</u> day of <u>July</u> 1864 inclusive...         | <u>14</u> | <u>10</u> |
|             |  | <u>14</u> | <u>10</u> |

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Chas. W. Keachhofer  
Capt. 1st Reg.

Received at Manassas Army, the 1st day of July

1864, of CAPT. R. D. GRIBBLE, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Fourteen dollars and Ten cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Chas. W. Keachhofer  
Capt. 1st Reg.

Kear, O. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg

OR. NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers therein.....

Book Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. I.*

*O. W. Lee*

*U. S. Army*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Disposition *Gen Jos. Buchanan*

Remarks: *Cancelled Feby*  
*1863.*

Classed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*R. J. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

O. N. Kean  
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Buchanan, Va

With what troops serving Genl

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. W. Kean

a. a. s.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Oct 16, 1862

Post Gen Hqs Buchanan

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(206)

Joseph Smothers

1796

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

K

O. W. Kean

Contract Physician (Va)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Genl.  
Hospital at Buchanan, Va  
for the month of Oct, 1862.

Post or station

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks: Dr. Kean's contract bears  
date 16th Oct '62 though he did not  
enter upon the discharge of his  
duties until the 1st Nov.; owing to  
illness & deaths in his family

Shepherd  
Copyist.

K

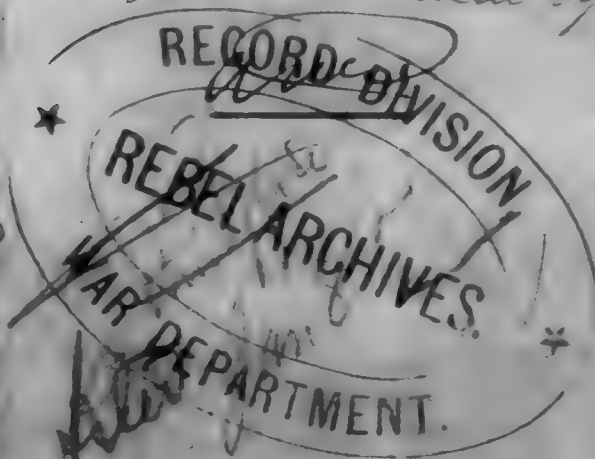
Burman

Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> 64.

C. W. Egan

Recd. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> 63

Let to Medical Dep



Mr. Egan

Mr. Hampton



Sir

Buchanan Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Under date of the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. I received a communication from Surg. Gen. S. P. Moore informing me that my account for \$160.00, for medical attendance at the "Buchanan Hospital," had been approved by him and sent to your office for payment and that a draft or certificate would be forwarded to me in a few days. He further directed me (if I did not hear from you in a short time) to write to your office.

I have only to add that you will confer a favor by forwarding said draft at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. O. S. Sot.  
O. W. Nease

Mr. W. H. S. Taylor

My Address is "Pattonburg"

No 1131. Sm<sup>d</sup>

Dr. O. W. Klean

Due him

"Services of Physicians" \$140.00  
For medical services at Buchanan,  
Va., from the 16th of October  
to the 16th December, 1863.

Reported Feb. 26th, 1863

Returned Feb. 28, 1863.

250

San. Hampton

Reg. No 2651  
Lin

The Confederate States

To Dr. D. W. Kean

Dr.

For services rendered as Contract Physician  
General Hospital at Buchanan, Va.,  
from the 10th of October to the 16th of De-  
cember, 1862, @ \$80 per month, as per  
account rendered, with contract between  
claimant and S. P. More, Surgeon-  
General, certificate of L. V. Mayo,  
Surgeon in charge of said Hospital,  
and approval of Surgeon General,  
herein, 2 months,

\$160.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

"Services of Physicians"

\$160.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Payable to Dr. D. W. Kean  
Patton & Co. Botetourt Co. Va

Treasury Department

Second Auditor's Office

Feb. 26th, 1863

J. H. King

Treasury Department  
Comptroller's Office

Feb. 28, 1863.

C. A. Bennett

386

✓  
Services of "Hygiene"  
\$161.10

Approved,

Officer 3  
May 7/63.

---

Address,

Pattonburg,  
Potter Co

Pa.

---

## CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 16 day of July 1862, at Richmond  
State of Virginia, between Dr. D. C. Moore, the C. S. Army, and  
Dr. O. W. Nean of Buchanan, in the State of Virginia,  
witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter mentioned, the said Dr. Nean

promises and agrees to perform the duties of a medical officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations,  
at Buchanan Hospital, Va

And the said Dr. D. C. Moore promises and agrees, on behalf of the Con-  
federate States, to pay, or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. Nean

the sum of Eighty dollars for each and every month he shall continue to perform the  
services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments  
whatsoever.

This Contract to continue till determined by the said doctor, or the commanding officer for the time  
being, or the Surgeon General.

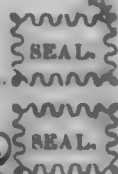
Signed, sealed and delivered, }  
in presence of

George J. Turner

L. W. Mayo  
File up

Signature -

O. W. Nean



383



Contract

Return. Dr. S. P. Moore  
Long Creek

Dr. O. W. Kean.

Buchanan Bay  
Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dr. O. W. Kean

Oct. 16, 1862

Recd. Oct. 24/62

Recd. Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. H. Jones  
June 1891

34

~~385~~

*Kear, R. G. H.*  
*A. G. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also

*11 Va. Inf.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

R. G. H. Kean

Capt.

P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. E. M. Randolph

Date of appointment

Mar. 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Mar. 13, 1862.

To take rank

Feb. 24, 1862.

Date of acceptance

1862.

Delivered

Genl. B. Huger.

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Adjutant General's  
Dept.

Resigned Apr. 14, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 140

Geo. R. Rector

Copied

532  
Kear, R.G.H.,  
Capt. & A.A.G.

Randolph's (G.W.) Comd

Randolph's (G.W.) Comd

✓ Feb. 24, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. A.G. Mar. 13, 1862; to rank Feb. 24, 1862; to report to Gen. G.W. Randolph. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Formerly Pvt. Co. G, 11th Va. Inf. Declined appointment of A.A.G. Feb. 20, 1862.

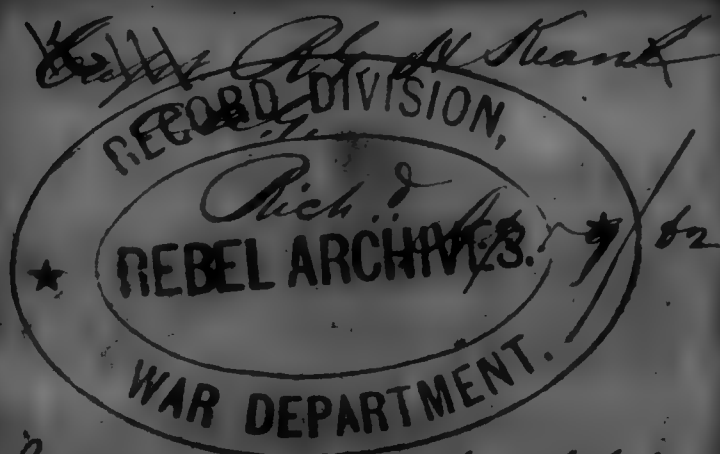
May 1862. Resigned (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Entered on the duties of Chief of Bureau of War Mar. 31, 1862, and served to close of War.

Prepared by *mb.* Examined by *mb.*

Letters Received

A & I G O



In consequence of appt. or  
Chof Bureau of War,  
tenders Resignation to take  
effect as fr. 31<sup>st</sup> Mar. last.  
Enclose the Commission

Aug. 1865. Fair. 10.  
D. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10.  
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

Wmelo

Chas. Ap. 10/62

Richmond  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hon. G. W. Randolph  
Secy of War.

Sir,

I have the honor  
in consequence of my recent appoint-  
ment to the office of Chief of the Bureau  
of War, to resign my Commission as  
Captain in the P. A. C. S.

I desire this resignation to take  
effect as of the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March  
last, about which time I entered  
the War Department -

I am Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
W. H. Keane

Kear. R. G. H.

Co. G.

11<sup>th</sup> Va. Infantry

Capt. A. Z. M.

Dec 1861

Capt. A. Z. G.

{ Res? to date March 31 '62, by S. O.  
of Co. 2, 440. April 14/62.

Chief of Bn. of Co. G.

R. G. H. Kean.  
Chf. of Bu. of War.

See  
K-13-Vessel Papers.

Misc. Vouchers.

Write nothing below this line

2-64

Heav, S. G. H.  
was still ship 7 the  
Bw. 7 Mar. 65.  
Feb. 24/65.  
See W. D. Letters Recd.



100-2  
Kearney, R. G. H.

was still chief of the

Bureau of War. on

Feb. 24/65.

See W. D. Letters Reid.

Kear, R. G. H.

Home Guards of Lynchburg

See

L. B. Deane.

in Vouchers.

R. G. McKean

1st. Co. G. 11 Regt. V. Vol.

Discharged Feb. 27/62

S. O. 47 A. G. O. 62, Par 11

App. a. Asst. Adj. to Brig. Gen.  
Randolph

Kean, R. G. H.

Write nothing above this line.

Appointed Chief of The  
Bureau of War April 1862.  
& served to close of War.

*Kean, R. G. H.*

Exempt

*Conf<sup>d</sup> ~~State~~ Officer*

*Chief Bureau of War, Va-*

Chap. 1. 235'1-2-53

K 64

Gen. Herrell

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

R. G. H.

Declines the appointment of A. G. M. & returns the papers sent him -

file,

Mr. Perlock

Rice

12 enclosures

+ Kelley.

Enclosure Commission &

and destroyed. VDG

webster

Letters Received

A & I G O  
Pres. A. G. O Feb 24/62

Ad Genl 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Va Cav  
Centerville. Feb<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl J. G. Benjamin  
Secretary at War

I respectfully decline  
and herewith return the commission of Asst Genl  
dated 14<sup>th</sup> January 1862. - Some apology is due for  
my delay in acting upon it. Before it was received  
a prospect was opened to me of service in a depart-  
ment more congenial to me, and in which I hope  
I may be more useful - namely the position of  
Asst-Adj Genl. which has been tendered me by  
Genl G. W. Davis.

Very respectfully  
J. G. H. Rouse

274  
Secy of War  
Decr 13 1864



Enclosing notifications to  
Officers of In. Dept. that  
unless satisfactory evidence  
is adduced for non-attendance  
of their accounts for 1864,  
dismissal will be the  
penalty, as prescribed by the  
3d Sec. Act 3d Jan'y 1833.

Very Res. & obed. Servant  
Wm. A. Rorer

PK 12  
Recd Dec 15 1864  
Info.

Recd

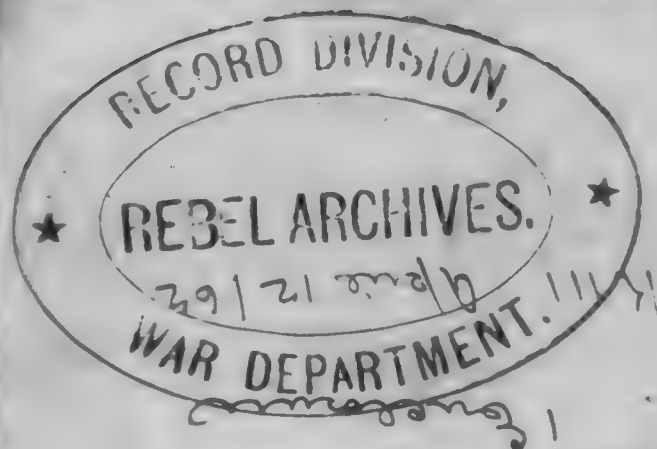


War Office  
Decr 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Br. Genl A. R. Lawton.

General, I send herewith  
a circular prepared by the direction  
of the Secretary of War, addressed to each  
of the officers of your Department who  
have been reported by the 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor  
under the 3<sup>d</sup> Section of the Act of the  
31<sup>st</sup> January 1823. which please  
have forwarded to the proper address  
of each officer. The circulars herewith  
comprise the names alphabetically  
from "A" to "Z". The residue of them  
will be forwarded to you in a day  
or two -

Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servt -  
R. G. A. Kearse  
Chf. of Ins. of War



*Richmond*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond,

Nov 13

1862

Sir,

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Captain  
Adj Gen's Dept.

In the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States. You are requested to signify your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment: and should you accept you will sign before a magistrate the oath of office, and forward the same with your letter of acceptance to this Department. Report for duty to the Genl

Randolph

J. P. Bryan  
Secretary of War.

Capt. R. G. H. Keane  
Adj Gen's Dept

Genl Huger

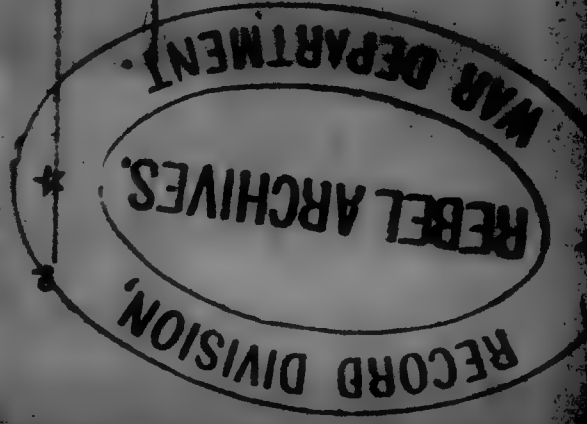
## FORM OF OATH.

I \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

1861,



Letters Received  
A & I G O.

P. L. H. Hearn.

1863-64, + 65

Accorted to date.

<sup>No. 7</sup>  
Oct 28<sup>th</sup> - 1863 - "K"

R. G. H. New Eng  
Chief of Bureau of War.

Transmitting Official Bonds  
of Certain Quarter Masters  
and Company.

RECORD DIVISION  
RECEIVED  
OCT 28 1863  
ARCHIVE  
J. R. Auditor informed  
January 28, 1864

Va

Recd. O. W. 31/63

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. 27<sup>th</sup> Oct 1863.

Sir,

You will receive herewith, the official Bonds of the following Individuals. Viz:

George T. Atkins, Wm Burns, Wm H. Stiles Senr.,  
Frank M. Johnston, Chas. Stuart, Wm R. Hammond.  
Assistant Quarter Masters.

Joseph H. Butt. Brigade Commissary.  
J. F. Burke and Saml. C. Milden. Brigade  
Quarter Masters.

Respectfully.

R. G. H. Kear

Chief of Bur. of War.

L. C. C. C. Esq.  
Compt. Treasr.  
C. S. & F.

+ Geo. S. Atkins



Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 1864-  
No. 2

Capt. RECORD DIVISION  
\*CHIEF of Bureau of War  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
Transmitted Official Bonds  
of Capt. RECORD  
Company Agents

Recd Feb 1. 1864

Acct " " "

Second Auditor informed

February 21 1864

Ya



Recd Feb 1. 64  
Ackd " " "  
2<sup>d</sup> Audt report Feb 2, 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Va January 30 1864.

Hon. Lewis. Craig  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir

I herewith transmit the  
Official Bonds of the following parties, which have been  
approved: to wit.

Majors A. C. Gallaway and N. J. Priddall  
Brigade Quarter Masters:

Captains B. F. Stewart, T. A. Stuart, and  
William J. White,

Assistant Quarter Masters: and

O. C. Poore and S. P. Hendrix,

Commissary Agents.

Respectfully

R. G. H. Kear  
Chief of Bureau of War

"3"

"K"

Alb. H. Kean Esq  
Chief of Bureau of Star  
Transmitting Official  
Bonds of Certain Dr.  
Masters & Commisaries  
& Agents of the War Dept

Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd Jan 16. 1864

Acq<sup>d</sup> " 19. "

2<sup>d</sup> And informed  
Jan 26. 1864

Va

Recd Jan 16. 1864  
Jan 19.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Ans<sup>r</sup> informed Jan 26. 54

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Va January 15 1864.

Hon. Lewis C. Cager  
Comptroller of the Treasury U.S.A.

Sir

I herewith transmit

The Official Bonds of the following parties - viz.

Majors Thos. P. Beall, E. H. Currier, J. M. Donnelly,  
and A. C. Lasalle -

Brigade Quarter Masters;

Captains G. R. Eakin, R. D. Gribble, L. C. Hanes,

James L. Koeff, R. J. Langdon, J. G. Mc Elroy,

J. S. Nottingham, G. A. Pope and P. C. Willis,

Assistant Quarter Masters;

Majors W. T. Harris

Brigade Commissary;

Captains J. R. Foster, J. B. Fulton, and J. A. Houser

Assistant Commissaries; and

R. H. Brown

Agent of War Dept.

Respectfully

R. H. H. H. H.

Chief of Bureau of War

Canadian Agent.

A. J. Watkins

Agent of Quarantine Master Department.

*Reynolds*

Dr. H. H. Kane

Chief Burgess & Co.

Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1864 "K"  
 Corp. 2nd Reg. 1st Div. "H"

*R. H. McLean*

Chief of Bureau of War

*Transmits Official Bonds  
of Arthur H. Webster,  
Commissioner & Agents*

WAR ARCHIVES  
Rec. 100.9.1804

ACRZD

2<sup>d</sup>. Auditor informed  
Jany 16. 21. & 22 1864

Va



Recd Jan 9/64  
2 Amos informed

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

January 8 1864.

Hon. Louis G. Coles

Comptroller of the Treasury

Confederate States of America

Sir

Transmit the Official Bonds of the following parties, who  
have been approved, viz.

Majors G. S. Atkins, W. E. Clarke, S. Hiltner, J. P. Ketchum,  
Charles T. Moore, Thomas E. Mason, James T. McClure,  
and Thomas J. Woolfolk,

Brigade Quarter Masters.

Majors D. J. Canaway, J. E. Lucas, A. P. Ayres,  
and A. G. Sumner

Brigade Commissaries.

Captains James A. Anderson, H. H. Crook, J. J.  
Claghorn, John F. Cage, Samuel Franklin H.,  
W. P. Lightly, John Lightfoot, A. B. McEachin,  
John McLunglin, C. A. Mantore, T. B. Mitchell,  
Charles Reese, Jr., R. A. Randolph, Elias L. Rivers,  
H. C. Thurburn, E. G. Williams

Assistant Quarter Masters

Captains A. W. Connor, George H. Cleaver, W. E. Dyer,  
John A. Davis, J. S. Franklin, Charles B. Graybill,  
J. H. Hardy, George W. Hardie, Thomas Hahood, John G.  
Hoffett, W. B. Williams and H. Wadley.

Assistant Commissaries.

Ever

P. W. Adams

Commissary Agent.

A. J. Watkins

Agent of Quartermaster Department.

Respectfully

R. G. H. Kearns

Chief of Bureau of War

Mo<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1864-

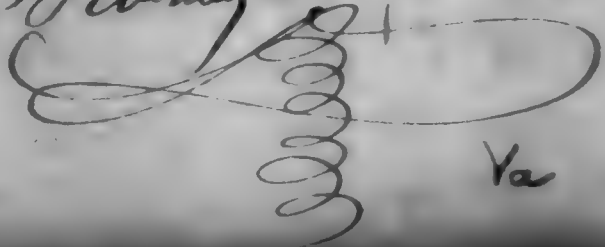
Capt. R. S. H. Near  
Chief of Bureau of War

Transmits Official Bonds  
of certain Dr. Masters.  
Commissary & Agent of  
the Dr. Masters Dept.

Recd. Feb 20 1864

Adgd " " "

Genl Auditor informed  
February 20 1864

  
Ya

Recd Feb 20 64

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va.

July 19 1864.

Am. Louis C. Cager

Comptroller of the Treasury

Chas. H.

5

St. Lawrence

transmit the "Official Bonds of the following  
named parties - to wit

Thomas Chalmers

Agent of the Canada Masters Lipt.

Capt. C. J. Coleman

Assistant Co. Master.

Hayes, George F. Maynard, W. I.

Ms. Connors (am) H. B. Wright,

Regade, Charles H. Maslow.

H. Esill. Ass. Comy.

Respectfully

R. G. H. Kinn.

Chief of Bureau of War.



Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 1864-

No. "6"

Capt. R. H. Keane

Chief of Bureau of War

Transmits official  
Bonds of <sup>GRAND DIVISION</sup> Quarter Masters,  
Communicaries and Agents



Recd. Febry 12. 1864

ackd " 15 "

Specd Auditor informed

February 15 1864

*[Signature]*  
Va

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va February 12 1864.

Hon. Lewis Oringer  
Comptroller & Chief Treasurer, U.S.A.  
Sir

I herewith transmit  
the Official Bonds of the following persons to wit,

Wm. L. Johnson  
Agent U.S. War Department

Edward Robert  
Special Vert. Agent

Capt. A. P. Kullchins  
Asst. Commissary of Subsistence

Capt. J. H. Nicholson  
Asst. Quarter Master, (Acting)

Major J. B. Grant  
Regimental Commissary.

Respectfully,

R. G. H. R. R.

Chief of Bureau of War

No. 5  
Capt R. H. Mead  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Artillery  
Dr. Master. Company  
Ordnance Officer &c

Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
RECEIVED  
DIVISION

Red Feb 27 1864

Accts " 29. "

Second Auditor  
informed Feb 29 1864

} Va

Rec'd Feb 27. 1864

Adgd 1 29

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va February 24 1864.

2 (Underformed)

Com. Louis Berger

Comptroller of the Treasury

Sir

Shewell transmits

the Office Bonds of the following parties to wit

Maj. George C. Ball

Brigade Company

Captains Seymour Chambers, Paul J. Hammond,

Charles Widley, and A. M. Williams

Assistant, Charles Hudson

Jerome P. Chase

Agent U. S. Department and

Charles M. Temple

Acting Ordnance Officer.

Respectfully

R. G. H. Kern

Chief of Bureau of War.

Mar 5 - 1864 -

Capt. R. H. McLean  
Chief of Bu of War

Transmits Official Orders  
of Capt. R. H. McLean  
Agents

DEPT.

Recd March 7 1864

Actgts " 7 "

Second Auditor informed  
March 7 1864

J  
J  
J

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va. March 5. 1864.

Hon. James Oringer  
Comptroller of the Treasury  
Sir:

Annexed  
Please find the Special Pass of the  
following parties, viz:

Captains Robert S. Dennis and  
John C. Haden

Assistant Quarter Masters  
C. H. Locke and L. L. Youell  
Agents of C. H. Dept.

Respectfully  
R. G. H. Kear  
Chief of Bureau of War.

No. "10"

Letter

A. H. Bean, Capt  
Chieft Bu. of War  
dated March 8 1864

Transmitted to  
Capt. J. H. Wallace  
Regt. 70th Mass.  
of  
RECORDS OF  
BUREAU OF  
ARCHIVES.  
DEPARTMENT.

Recd. March 9 1864  
Ackd. " 14 "

Auditor informed

Ve



Rec'd March 9/64

Ans. " 14/

Ans. informed

James Kruger Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. March 8th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose the official Bondy of the following named officers for file in your office, viz. Captains, J. A. Wallace, G. L. Rice, J. H. Thurman, E. H. Barnett, Fred. Emory, J. M. Williams, H. F. Owens, H. B. Davison, S. M. May, C. L. Chesnut, F. M. Hull, W. M. Milby, V. L. Hopson, J. P. Phillips, J. B. Ritchey, J. H. Gribbin, Alex. M. Earle, A. D. Abrahams, H. Barnett and J. B. Sugg, Assistant Quartermasters; Major Geo. S. Richardson, E. C. White, H. H. Moore and Geo. Crawford, Quartermasters; Major Thos. Monroe, J. H. Littlefield and A. C. Tilton, Brigade Quartermasters; Major Geo. L. Thomas and R. T. Wilson, Brigade Commissaries; Major A. H. McClish, Geo. Y. Rankin, H. E. Demille and J. M. Foster, Commissaries of Subsistence, J. A. Morris, Asst. Quartermaster, Department and James J. Huntow, Commissary Agent.

Yours very respectfully

Chf Bu: War

+ J. H. Williams  
+ A. T. Owens  
+ J. A. Barnett



Letter

W. G. McLean, Capt

Chief Bureau War

Dated March 9 1864

Transmitted Official Book

of Captains H. P. Richardson

and C. J. Gibbs

Other

Recd. March 9 1864

Act. " 14. "

Auditor informed

Va.

no

1864

No. "11"

Rich March 9. 64

Acct. " 14 "

And inform

Lewis Comptroller Genl  
Compt. Treasury

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. March 9th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to  
enclose the official Bonds of the following  
named officers, approved, for file in your  
office viz:— Captains A. Richardson, O. G.  
Gibbs, W. B. Thomas, G. T. Rankin, J. A.  
Madding and J. M. Balfour, 1st Lt.  
Master; W. H. Goran, Brig. Quartermaster;  
R. F. Uguhart Jr. Mr. Agent; Major L. F.  
Fowler and J. N. Coleman, Brig. Commissary;  
Capt Wm M. Tunno, Capt. Commissary; Saml  
J. Hay and James McKay, Commissary  
Agent,

Yours Very respectfully

R. G. McKim

Chf. Sec. of War

+ O. T. Gibbs

1864

No. 7

RECORD DIVISION  
★  
REBEL ARCHIVE  
★  
JAMES D. P. H. M.

Chas. A. Neen  
Chief Bureau of War  
Inquiries of Official  
Board of Maj. W. H. Goran  
Master is on file  
in Compt. Off.

Va

Recd July 20 1864  
ackd " " "  
J. D. P. H. M.

Recd Feb 20 64  
Adm " " " "  
War Office  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lewis C. Greaser  
Comptroller.

Please do me the  
favor to inform me  
whether the official bond  
of Major W. H. Brown  
Dr. Master, has ever been  
filed in your office. I  
have no record of it in  
mine.

Your attention will  
oblige.

Very Respectfully  
Yours att. Servt-  
R. G. H. Keane  
Chf. of Bu of War

Moorgate 1864.

Moorgate 1864.

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the

the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

J. C. Smith

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the

the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

J. C. Smith

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 15th inst. in relation to the matter of the

the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Recd. Feb 10 64

Feb 14 "

And informed

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. March 17 1864

Dear General

Comptroller

etc.

I have the honor to acknowledge  
for file in your office the official copies of  
the following officers viz

Major Jas. R. Vance

" V. J. Hall

" A. S. Palmer

for 6000

" N. J. Cook

+ J. R. Portland

+ H. P. Ditcher

for 1000

" E. W. Palmer

" Gen. A. C. Taylor

" Robert Montgomery

" C. R. Taylor

" W. B. Johnston

" Gen. C. Palmer

" Wm. H. Smith

" Wm. H. Smith

" Wm. H. Smith

" Wm. H. Smith

" Wm. H. Smith

" Wm. H. Smith

These officers were nominated to the  
Senate of the Confederate States, but by a resolution



Mar 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

No. 72.

at that B. & O. station in the morning  
was put down to a future session.

This Department has considered that under  
the circumstances a realignment, and  
consequently the recreation of this official  
board will be necessary. They have accordingly  
been each notified by me that their board  
are accepted only as necessary for their official  
transactions from their appointment by  
the President to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February last.

I have been particular in stating the facts  
connected with this class of cases, which is  
summarized that you may be advised in con-  
nection with requisitions for funds.

Sincerely,

Wm. A. Rouse  
C. G. & Rouse  
Chas. W. Rouse

Mar 24<sup>th</sup> 1864 -  
No 73  
Capt. G. H. Nease  
Chief of Bureau  
\* REBEL ARMY Official  
\* PARTIES of Citizens  
Dr. Masters and  
J. M. Agents

Recd March 25<sup>th</sup> by  
Accts " " "  
Second Auditor  
Informed March 26. 1864

Va



Red March 25-1864

Alexander " 26. "

2nd. Informant " 26. "

1st. Informant ( )

2nd. Informant ( )

3rd. Informant ( )

4th. Informant ( )

5th. Informant ( )

6th. Informant ( )

7th. Informant ( )

8th. Informant ( )

9th. Informant ( )

Capt. -

1st. Informant ( )

2nd. Informant ( )

3rd. Informant ( )

4th. Informant ( )

5th. Informant ( )

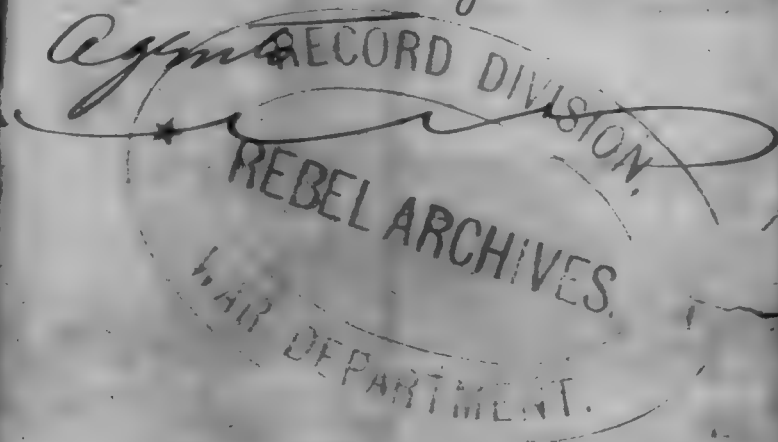
6th. Informant ( )

7th. Informant ( )

8th. Informant ( )

9th. Informant ( )

Appl 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 -  
No. 14"  
Capt. R. G. H. Keen  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certain Quarter  
Master Commisaries and  
Agents



Recd April 5 1864

ackd " 4 "

Grand Auditor informed  
April 6 & 7. 1864

Va

Recd April 5. 1864

Confederate States of America,

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

Richmond, Va. Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

Lewis & Clark Co's of  
completion of the business

completion of the business.

2.

I have the honor to enclose the original Bonds of the  
Bondsman named above.

1. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 2. M. C. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 3. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 4. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 5. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 6. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 7. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 8. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 9. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)  
 10. J. J. Harrison (C. S. M. Capt. 1st N. H. Cavalry)

1991

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of a solution of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . It is shown that the system has a solution for arbitrary values of the parameters  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  if and only if the condition  $\alpha + \beta = 1$  is satisfied.

*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Sept. 1861  
Said (Ct.) M. Capt. H. L. Leary, Jr.

about 786. Volume. 11. The last N. York volume. 11. 1. 1.

11th. Comm. 1871. 1872.

James H. Washburn, Esq. Wm. Washburn, Esq.

...the ... of ...

Mr. C. J. Anderson, Special Agent in Charge, New York

Mr. Green, 1012 Broadway, New York City

*Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

Common in the ...

1870

*(faint handwritten notes)*

Sept 1006 1844 Sines 1844

Very respectfully,

1

00000000

...

1

For the benefit of the poor of the city of New York.

This image shows a blank page from a document. The page is mostly white with some minor scanning artifacts or dust specks visible. There are prominent dark vertical bars along the left and right edges, likely representing the binding or the edge of the scanner bed. No text or other graphical elements are present on the page.

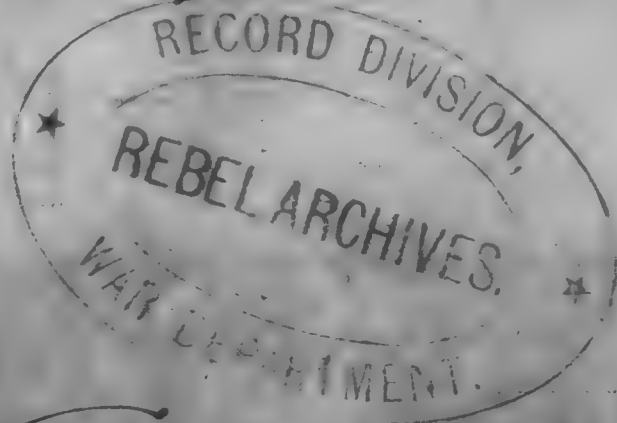
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

No. 15

Capt. R. G. H. Keane

Chief of Bureau of War.

Transmits Official Route  
of Certain Dr. Masters



of April 6. 1864

Recd April 9. "

Acq'd " "

Grand Auditor informed

April 9. 1864

3 Va

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va. April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Louis Wenger  
Compt. & Treasury

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose the official bonds of Captains Benjamin Morgan and Joseph H. Morgan, Assistant Quarter Masters, approved as security for their official act to the 17<sup>th</sup> February last.

These bonds belong to the class referred to in my letter of the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March last, and are approved for the act of these officers prior to the adjournment of the Senate.

Very respectfully Yours  
G. H. Kean

Chief of Bureau of War

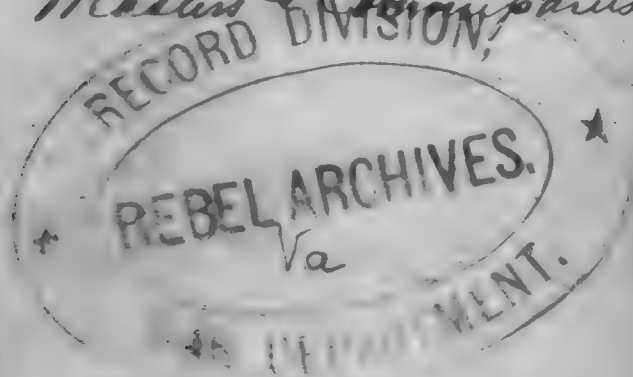


Apel. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Capt. R. G. H. Kean

No. "16"

Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certain Quarter  
Masters & Company



Copy

Recd. April 7. 1864

Ackgd. " 9 "

Second Auditor informed  
April 9. 1864

Rec<sup>d</sup> April 7 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va.

186

Captain No. 17.  
R. G. McLean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C.S.A.  
Apr 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Dr. Masters and  
Companies  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★

Recd April 12. 1864  
Ackd " 14. "  
Second Auditor  
informed April 14. 1864



Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. 11 Jan 1861

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of the following articles for the use of the War Department:  
1. 1000 lbs. of Sugar  
2. 1000 lbs. of Coffee  
3. 1000 lbs. of Butter  
4. 1000 lbs. of Lard  
5. 1000 lbs. of Flour  
6. 1000 lbs. of Rice  
7. 1000 lbs. of Beans  
8. 1000 lbs. of Corn  
9. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
10. 1000 lbs. of Apples  
11. 1000 lbs. of Peaches  
12. 1000 lbs. of Pears  
13. 1000 lbs. of Plums  
14. 1000 lbs. of Cherries  
15. 1000 lbs. of Strawberries  
16. 1000 lbs. of Raspberries  
17. 1000 lbs. of Blackberries  
18. 1000 lbs. of Huckleberries  
19. 1000 lbs. of Elderberries  
20. 1000 lbs. of Mulberries  
21. 1000 lbs. of Currants  
22. 1000 lbs. of Gooseberries  
23. 1000 lbs. of Grapes  
24. 1000 lbs. of Figs  
25. 1000 lbs. of Dates  
26. 1000 lbs. of Olives  
27. 1000 lbs. of Almonds  
28. 1000 lbs. of Walnuts  
29. 1000 lbs. of Pecans  
30. 1000 lbs. of Chestnuts  
31. 1000 lbs. of Acorns  
32. 1000 lbs. of Hickory Nuts  
33. 1000 lbs. of Pine Nuts  
34. 1000 lbs. of Hazelnuts  
35. 1000 lbs. of Filberts  
36. 1000 lbs. of Macadamia Nuts  
37. 1000 lbs. of Brazil Nuts  
38. 1000 lbs. of Cashew Nuts  
39. 1000 lbs. of Pistachio Nuts  
40. 1000 lbs. of Pineapples  
41. 1000 lbs. of Watermelons  
42. 1000 lbs. of Cantaloupes  
43. 1000 lbs. of Melons  
44. 1000 lbs. of Cucumbers  
45. 1000 lbs. of Pickles  
46. 1000 lbs. of Tomatoes  
47. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
48. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
49. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
50. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
51. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
52. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
53. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
54. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
55. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
56. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
57. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
58. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
59. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
60. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
61. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
62. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
63. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
64. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
65. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
66. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
67. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
68. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
69. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
70. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
71. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
72. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
73. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
74. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
75. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
76. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
77. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
78. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
79. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
80. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
81. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
82. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
83. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
84. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
85. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
86. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
87. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
88. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
89. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
90. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
91. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
92. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
93. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
94. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
95. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
96. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
97. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
98. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
99. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
100. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
101. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
102. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
103. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
104. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
105. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
106. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
107. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
108. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
109. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
110. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
111. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
112. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
113. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
114. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
115. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
116. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
117. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
118. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
119. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
120. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
121. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
122. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
123. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
124. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
125. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
126. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
127. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
128. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
129. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
130. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
131. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
132. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
133. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
134. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
135. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
136. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
137. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
138. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
139. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
140. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
141. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
142. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
143. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
144. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
145. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
146. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
147. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
148. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
149. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
150. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
151. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
152. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
153. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
154. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
155. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
156. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
157. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
158. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
159. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
160. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
161. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
162. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
163. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
164. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
165. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
166. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
167. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
168. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
169. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
170. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
171. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
172. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
173. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
174. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
175. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
176. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
177. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
178. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
179. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
180. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
181. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
182. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
183. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
184. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
185. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
186. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
187. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
188. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
189. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
190. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
191. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
192. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
193. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
194. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
195. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
196. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
197. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
198. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
199. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
200. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
201. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
202. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
203. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
204. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
205. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
206. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
207. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
208. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
209. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
210. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
211. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
212. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
213. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
214. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
215. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
216. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
217. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
218. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
219. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
220. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
221. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
222. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
223. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
224. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
225. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
226. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
227. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
228. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
229. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
230. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
231. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
232. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
233. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
234. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
235. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
236. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
237. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
238. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
239. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
240. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
241. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
242. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
243. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
244. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
245. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
246. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
247. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
248. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
249. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
250. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
251. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
252. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
253. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
254. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
255. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
256. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
257. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
258. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
259. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
260. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
261. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
262. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
263. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
264. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
265. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
266. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
267. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
268. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
269. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
270. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
271. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
272. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
273. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
274. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
275. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
276. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
277. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
278. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
279. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
280. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
281. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
282. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
283. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
284. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
285. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
286. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
287. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
288. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
289. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
290. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
291. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
292. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
293. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
294. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
295. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
296. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
297. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
298. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
299. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
300. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
301. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
302. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
303. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
304. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
305. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
306. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
307. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
308. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
309. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
310. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
311. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
312. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
313. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
314. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
315. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
316. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
317. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
318. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
319. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
320. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
321. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
322. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
323. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
324. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
325. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
326. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
327. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
328. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
329. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
330. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
331. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
332. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
333. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
334. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
335. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
336. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
337. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
338. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
339. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
340. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
341. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
342. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
343. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
344. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
345. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
346. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
347. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
348. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
349. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
350. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
351. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
352. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
353. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
354. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
355. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
356. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
357. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
358. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
359. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
360. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
361. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
362. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
363. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
364. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
365. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
366. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
367. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
368. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
369. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
370. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
371. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
372. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
373. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
374. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
375. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
376. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
377. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
378. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
379. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
380. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
381. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
382. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
383. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
384. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
385. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
386. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
387. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
388. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
389. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
390. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
391. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
392. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
393. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
394. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
395. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
396. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
397. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
398. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
399. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
400. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
401. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
402. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
403. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
404. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
405. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
406. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
407. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
408. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
409. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
410. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
411. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
412. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
413. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
414. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
415. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
416. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
417. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
418. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
419. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
420. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
421. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
422. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
423. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
424. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
425. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
426. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
427. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
428. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
429. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
430. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
431. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
432. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
433. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
434. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
435. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
436. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
437. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
438. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
439. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
440. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
441. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
442. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
443. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
444. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
445. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
446. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
447. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
448. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
449. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
450. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
451. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
452. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
453. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
454. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
455. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
456. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
457. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
458. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
459. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
460. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
461. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
462. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
463. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
464. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
465. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
466. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
467. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
468. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
469. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
470. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
471. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
472. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
473. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
474. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
475. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
476. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
477. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
478. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
479. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
480. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
481. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
482. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
483. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
484. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
485. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
486. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
487. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
488. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
489. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
490. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
491. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
492. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
493. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
494. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
495. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
496. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
497. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
498. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
499. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
500. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
501. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
502. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
503. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
504. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
505. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
506. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
507. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
508. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
509. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
510. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
511. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
512. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
513. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
514. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
515. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
516. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
517. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
518. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
519. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
520. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
521. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
522. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
523. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
524. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
525. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
526. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
527. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
528. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
529. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
530. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
531. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
532. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
533. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
534. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
535. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
536. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
537. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
538. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
539. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
540. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
541. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
542. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
543. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
544. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
545. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
546. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
547. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
548. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
549. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
550. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
551. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
552. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
553. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
554. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
555. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
556. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
557. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
558. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
559. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
560. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
561. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
562. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
563. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
564. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
565. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
566. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
567. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
568. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
569. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
570. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
571. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
572. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
573. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
574. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
575. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
576. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
577. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
578. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
579. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
580. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
581. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
582. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
583. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
584. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
585. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
586. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
587. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
588. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
589. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
590. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
591. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
592. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
593. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
594. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
595. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
596. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
597. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
598. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
599. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
600. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
601. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
602. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
603. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
604. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
605. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
606. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
607. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
608. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
609. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
610. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
611. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
612. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
613. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
614. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
615. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
616. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
617. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
618. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
619. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
620. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
621. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
622. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
623. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
624. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
625. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
626. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
627. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
628. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
629. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
630. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
631. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
632. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
633. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
634. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
635. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
636. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
637. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
638. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
639. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
640. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
641. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
642. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
643. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
644. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
645. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
646. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
647. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
648. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
649. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
650. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
651. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
652. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
653. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
654. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
655. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
656. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
657. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
658. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
659. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
660. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
661. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
662. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
663. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
664. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
665. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
666. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
667. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
668. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
669. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
670. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
671. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
672. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
673. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
674. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
675. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
676. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
677. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
678. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
679. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
680. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
681. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
682. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
683. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
684. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
685. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
686. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
687. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
688. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
689. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
690. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
691. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
692. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
693. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
694. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
695. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
696. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
697. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
698. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
699. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
700. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
701. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
702. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
703. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
704. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
705. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
706. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
707. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
708. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
709. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
710. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
711. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
712. 1000 lbs. of Broccoli  
713. 1000 lbs. of Asparagus  
714. 1000 lbs. of Artichokes  
715. 1000 lbs. of Spinach  
716. 1000 lbs. of Lettuce  
717. 1000 lbs. of Cress  
718. 1000 lbs. of Radishes  
719. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
720. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
721. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
722. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
723. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
724. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
725. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
726. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
727. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
728. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
729. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
730. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
731. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
732. 1000 lbs. of Coriander  
733. 1000 lbs. of Cumin  
734. 1000 lbs. of Mustard  
735. 1000 lbs. of Horseradish  
736. 1000 lbs. of Peppercorns  
737. 1000 lbs. of Cloves  
738. 1000 lbs. of Nutmeg  
739. 1000 lbs. of Mace  
740. 1000 lbs. of Saffron  
741. 1000 lbs. of Vanilla  
742. 1000 lbs. of Cardamom  
743. 1000 lbs. of Anise  
744. 1000 lbs. of Fennel  
745. 1000 lbs. of Dill  
746. 1000 lbs. of Parsley  
747. 1000 lbs. of Chives  
748. 1000 lbs. of Scallions  
749. 1000 lbs. of Leeks  
750. 1000 lbs. of Shallots  
751. 1000 lbs. of Garlic  
752. 1000 lbs. of Onions  
753. 1000 lbs. of Potatoes  
754. 1000 lbs. of Carrots  
755. 1000 lbs. of Turnips  
756. 1000 lbs. of Beets  
757. 1000 lbs. of Cabbage  
758. 1000 lbs. of Cauliflower  
75

No. 18  
Apr 21 1864  
P.L.

RECEIVED  
Capt. J. D. San

Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept S.A.

Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Co. Masters and  
(Immigrants)

Recd April 21. 1864

Ackgd " 23 "

Second Auditor  
informed April 23. 1864

3

No. 78  
Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
RECEIVED

\* REBEL ARCHIVES  
Capt. A. A. [unclear]

WAR DEPARTMENT  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. U.S.A.

Transmits Official Bonds  
of Captain C. M. Martin and  
Company

Recd April 21. 1864

Ackgd " 23 "

Ground Auditor  
informed April 23. 1864

3

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. April 21. 1862

Lewis & Myers Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose the official Bonds of the  
following named officers, appointed for service in your  
Department:

- |                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Captain J. H. Wood.      | Assistant Quarter Master |
| " " " J. S. Jones.          | Assistant " "            |
| " " " W. E. Ogles.          | Assistant Quarter Master |
| + " " " S. Bracey.          | Assistant Quarter Master |
| 2. Major " " " Green.       | Quarter Master           |
| " " " " " W. E. Cunningham. | Regimental Quartermaster |

+ J. L. Bracey

R. G. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau

No. 19" Yours of  
Capt. C. L. A. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C. L. A.

Transmits Official Bonds of  
Captains Quartermaster  
Commissaries & Agents

Apr. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864-

Va -

Recd April 25 1864  
Acct " 27 "  
Second Auditor informed

Recd April 20 64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. April 23<sup>rd</sup>

1864

Louis C. Ogden Esq.  
Employer of the Treasury.  
Sir

I have the honor to enclose the official statement of the following  
named agents, stationed for sale in your Office, to  
Captain C. L. Hart, Assistant Commissary

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler

Wm. A. Chandler



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

186

2

~~Received of~~

General W. H. T. W.

General

W. H. T. W.

W. H. T. W.

Washington

General W. H. T. W.

General W. H. T. W.

General W. H. T. W.





No. 20.

Capt R. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C. H.

Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Quarters Masters  
& Commisaries

RECEIVED  
Apr. 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Recd April 26, 1864  
ackd " 27 "  
Genl Auditor informed

Recd April 26 by  
Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. April 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Lewis C. Coker Esq  
Comptroller.

Sir,

I have the honor to  
enclose the following official bonds  
viz Capt: George A. Cuyler A. L. M.  
" M. B. Mitchell A. C. S.  
" W. T. Edwards A. C. S.  
I would call your particular  
attention to these bonds, as having  
been given by the above named offi-  
cers upon their reappointment. They  
belong to the class where nomina-  
tions were postponed by the Senate  
at their late sessions.

Respectfully  
Yours obt. servt.  
R. G. H. Keane

3

No. 21

Capt R. S. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept C.S.A.

Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certain Quartermasters  
& Commissaries  
& one Military Storekeeper

REBEL ARCHIVES.  
★  
Apr. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Recd April 26 1864  
Wgt " 27 "  
Secord Auditor informed

Wed April 26

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va.

1862

R. G. A. H. H. H.

no. 22  
(Capt. R. H. Kean,  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept (S. A.)

Transmits Official Bond  
of Capt. W. D. Rogers A. G. M.

★ REBEL ARCHIVES.

APR 26 1864  
War

Recd April 26. 1864  
Ackd " 27. "  
Second Auditor informed



No. "23"

Capt. R. L. McKean  
Chief of Bureau of War

Transmits Official Bonds  
of certain Dr. Masters, Comy.  
and the Agent General

Apr. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

RECEIVED ARCHIVES

Recd April 28. 1864  
acq'd . 30 "

Genl Auditor informed  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Va



Recd April 28. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. April 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lewis Berger Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir

I have the honor to  
enclose the official Bonds of the following named  
officers, approved, for file in your office.

✓ Captain. W. Phillips. Assistant Surgeon General.

✓ Major. J. B. Davenport. Commissioner General.

✓ Major. J. J. Winnuman. Quartermaster.

✓ Major. W. Palmer. Asst. Surgeon Major. Capt.

Respectfully

R. G. McKim

Chief of Bureau, &c.



No. "24"

Capt. R. G. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bond  
of Capt. Asa R. Murphy  
Lt. Wm. S. W. A. Regt

Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd. April 29. 1864  
Ackd " 30 "

Second Auditor informed  
May 2. 1864,

Va

Recd April 29 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. April 29 1864

General James M. Smith  
Danville, Va.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the purchase of the land at the corner of the street and the river, and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
R. G. H. Kear

The land belongs to the class of land  
as in my letter to you of the 1st inst. in  
reference to the same.

R. G. H. Kear

Chief Clerk of War

No. "24"  
Recd Apr 28 64

Capt P. G. Heaney  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bond of  
Maj Geo. Clay & Co. Comy

Va

Recd April 28. 1864  
Ackd " 29. "  
Second Auditor  
informed May 2. 1864

Recd April 28 1864

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. April 28 1864

General Sherman,

General Sherman,

General Sherman,

General Sherman,

General Sherman,

No. "25"

Capt. R. H. Kearney  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Dr. <sup>VES</sup> Martin &c

Apr 29<sup>th</sup> 1864-

Recd April 29 1864  
Col Rgt " 30 "  
Second Auditor informed  
May 2. 1864

Va.





Letter of  
Capt A G H Kean  
Ch of Rec of War

date June 2, 1864

Transmitting Bonds of  
L. Mr's. Comanp & C,

Rec June 2, 64

Ackd. " 8. 64

And Inf'd . . . "

Ya.

No. 26

Recd June 2. 1864  
Ackd " 8. "  
And reformd. " 8. "

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

June 2d

1864

James Moore Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir,

I have the honor to  
enclose the official Bonds of the following named Officers.

Approved for file by your office. Sir.  
Captain James Butler. Assistant Quartermaster Capt G. L.  
Thomson. Assistant Commissary. Capt. John A. Wright. Agent  
Commissary Dept. Capt Isaac Widgim. Agent Commissary Dept.  
Capt David Rankin. Agent Quartermaster Dept. Lt. J. S.  
Truman. Agent Quartermaster Dept.  
Captain E. P. Thompson. Assistant Quartermaster.

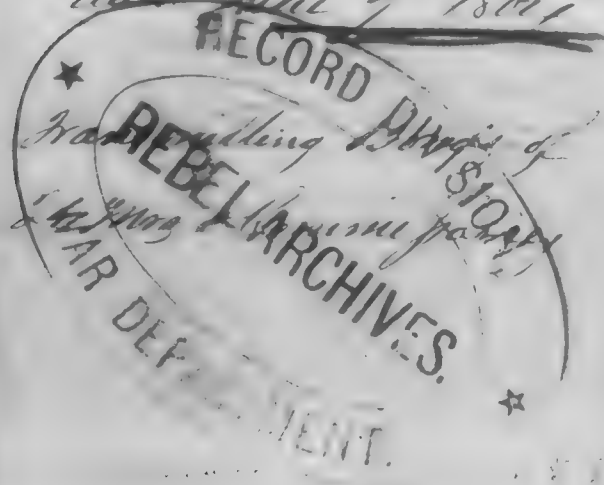
Very Respectfully

H. H. H. H. H.

Chief of Bureau of War.



No. 27 Letter of  
Capt. J. M. Sear  
Ch of Sec of War  
date June 7 1864



And June 8. 1864  
And " " "  
And Sept. " " "

Va.

25 June 8<sup>14</sup>84

Актуел. " 8. "

Ande Reformed " 8. "

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. June 7<sup>th</sup>

186 1/2

1. *Amphispiza bilineata* (Vig.)  
 2. *Amphispiza bilineata* (Vig.)

11.

1. I have the honor to enclose

around 1890; 1890-1891, 1891-1892, 1892-1893, 1893-1894, 1894-1895, 1895-1896, 1896-1897, 1897-1898, 1898-1899, 1899-1900, 1900-1901, 1901-1902, 1902-1903, 1903-1904, 1904-1905, 1905-1906, 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 1908-1909, 1909-1910, 1910-1911, 1911-1912, 1912-1913, 1913-1914, 1914-1915, 1915-1916, 1916-1917, 1917-1918, 1918-1919, 1919-1920, 1920-1921, 1921-1922, 1922-1923, 1923-1924, 1924-1925, 1925-1926, 1926-1927, 1927-1928, 1928-1929, 1929-1930, 1930-1931, 1931-1932, 1932-1933, 1933-1934, 1934-1935, 1935-1936, 1936-1937, 1937-1938, 1938-1939, 1939-1940, 1940-1941, 1941-1942, 1942-1943, 1943-1944, 1944-1945, 1945-1946, 1946-1947, 1947-1948, 1948-1949, 1949-1950, 1950-1951, 1951-1952, 1952-1953, 1953-1954, 1954-1955, 1955-1956, 1956-1957, 1957-1958, 1958-1959, 1959-1960, 1960-1961, 1961-1962, 1962-1963, 1963-1964, 1964-1965, 1965-1966, 1966-1967, 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972, 1972-1973, 1973-1974, 1974-1975, 1975-1976, 1976-1977, 1977-1978, 1978-1979, 1979-1980, 1980-1981, 1981-1982, 1982-1983, 1983-1984, 1984-1985, 1985-1986, 1986-1987, 1987-1988, 1988-1989, 1989-1990, 1990-1991, 1991-1992, 1992-1993, 1993-1994, 1994-1995, 1995-1996, 1996-1997, 1997-1998, 1998-1999, 1999-2000, 2000-2001, 2001-2002, 2002-2003, 2003-2004, 2004-2005, 2005-2006, 2006-2007, 2007-2008, 2008-2009, 2009-2010, 2010-2011, 2011-2012, 2012-2013, 2013-2014, 2014-2015, 2015-2016, 2016-2017, 2017-2018, 2018-2019, 2019-2020, 2020-2021, 2021-2022, 2022-2023, 2023-2024, 2024-2025, 2025-2026, 2026-2027, 2027-2028, 2028-2029, 2029-2030, 2030-2031, 2031-2032, 2032-2033, 2033-2034, 2034-2035, 2035-2036, 2036-2037, 2037-2038, 2038-2039, 2039-2040, 2040-2041, 2041-2042, 2042-2043, 2043-2044, 2044-2045, 2045-2046, 2046-2047, 2047-2048, 2048-2049, 2049-2050, 2050-2051, 2051-2052, 2052-2053, 2053-2054, 2054-2055, 2055-2056, 2056-2057, 2057-2058, 2058-2059, 2059-2060, 2060-2061, 2061-2062, 2062-2063, 2063-2064, 2064-2065, 2065-2066, 2066-2067, 2067-2068, 2068-2069, 2069-2070, 2070-2071, 2071-2072, 2072-2073, 2073-2074, 2074-2075, 2075-2076, 2076-2077, 2077-2078, 2078-2079, 2079-2080, 2080-2081, 2081-2082, 2082-2083, 2083-2084, 2084-2085, 2085-2086, 2086-2087, 2087-2088, 2088-2089, 2089-2090, 2090-2091, 2091-2092, 2092-2093, 2093-2094, 2094-2095, 2095-2096, 2096-2097, 2097-2098, 2098-2099, 2099-2100, 2100-2101, 2101-2102, 2102-2103, 2103-2104, 2104-2105, 2105-2106, 2106-2107, 2107-2108, 2108-2109, 2109-2110, 2110-2111, 2111-2112, 2112-2113, 2113-2114, 2114-2115, 2115-2116, 2116-2117, 2117-2118, 2118-2119, 2119-2120, 2120-2121, 2121-2122, 2122-2123, 2123-2124, 2124-2125, 2125-2126, 2126-2127, 2127-2128, 2128-2129, 2129-2130, 2130-2131, 2131-2132, 2132-2133, 2133-2134, 2134-2135, 2135-2136, 2136-2137, 2137-2138, 2138-2139, 2139-2140, 2140-2141, 2141-2142, 2142-2143, 2143-2144, 2144-2145, 2145-2146, 2146-2147, 2147-2148, 2148-2149, 2149-2150, 2150-2151, 2151-2152, 2152-2153, 2153-2154, 2154-2155, 2155-2156, 2156-2157, 2157-2158, 2158-2159, 2159-2160, 2160-2161, 2161-2162, 2162-2163, 2163-2164, 2164-2165, 2165-2166, 2166-2167, 2167-2168, 2168-2169, 2169-2170, 2170-2171, 2171-2172, 2172-2173, 2173-2174, 2174-2175, 2175-2176, 2176-2177, 2177-2178, 2178-2179, 2179-2180, 2180-2181, 2181-2182, 2182-2183, 2183-2184, 2184-2185, 2185-2186, 2186-2187, 2187-2188, 2188-2189, 2189-2190, 2190-2191, 2191-2192, 2192-2193, 2193-2194, 2194-2195, 2195-2196, 2196-2197, 2197-2198, 2198-2199, 2199-2200, 2200-2201, 2201-2202, 2202-2203, 2203-2204, 2204-2205, 2205-2206, 2206-2207, 2207-2208, 2208-2209, 2209-2210, 2210-2211, 2211-2212, 2212-2213, 2213-2214, 2214-2215, 2215-2216, 2216-2217, 2217-2218, 2218-2219, 2219-2220, 2220-2221, 2221-2222, 2222-2223, 2223-2224, 2224-2225, 2225-2226, 2226-2227, 2227-2228, 2228-2229, 2229-2230, 2230-2231, 2231-2232, 2232-2233, 2233-2234, 2234-2235, 2235-2236, 2236-2237, 2237-2238, 2238-2239, 2239-2240, 2240-2241, 2241-2242, 2242-2243, 2243-2244, 2244-2245, 2245-2246, 2246-2247, 2247-2248, 2248-2249, 2249-2250, 2250-2251, 2251-2252, 2252-2253, 2253-2254, 2254-2255, 2255-2256, 2256-2257, 2257-2258, 2258-2259, 2259-2260, 2260-2261, 2261-

For the purpose of the present study, the following data were collected:

1840

Captain James H. Shepherd, of the 1st Regt. of Mass. Infantry, 1st Corps,  
 U. S. Army, Assistant Quarter Master, Capt. J. S. Murphy, 1st Corps,  
 U. S. Army, Major, 1st Regt. of Mass. Infantry, 1st Corps, U. S. Army.

*William J. [illegible] Superintendent Teacher Training Department.*

William J. Hall, Agent, London, Ontario  
J. J. Roberts, Commissioner, Agent, Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
J. J. Roberts, Commissioner, Agent, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

Prof. Augustus H. Allen

R. G. H. Kean

Philip of Brunswick Han.

Letter of 'No. 28.  
Capt R. J. H. H. H.  
Ch of 'R. H. of 'H. H.  
date June 8. 64

transmitting bonds of  
& m's & c. H. H. H.

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES.

Let June 8. 64  
asked " 10. 64  
and defd " 10. 64

Recd June 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Ackd. " 10. 1864  
Acwd Reford. " 10. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Louis C. Rogers Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose the official  
bonds of the following named officers. Approved for file in your office.  
John H. Hunter. J. E. Douglass. Thomas A. Dodson. John Whittington  
Captains & Assistant Quarter Masters James P. Chase, John L. Holmes,  
John Graham. Capt & Assistant Commissary James D. Pettit. Assistant  
Superintendent Peter Mining Bureau, Jo B. Moore. John D. Sibley  
Brigade Quarter Master James S. England, G. A. Malone.  
Quarter masters, John J. Saffery. Commissary Subsistence  
Majors James H. Shook. Brigade Commissary & Capt Augustus  
A. Bacon. Assistant Commissary & Capt James H. Murphy. A. & M.  
Bonds Approved to the 14<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864.

Very Respectfully  
R. G. H. Kear  
Chief of Bureau of War.

No. 29

Capt. R. G. McLean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Nav. Dept. U. S. A.  
RECORD DIVISION  
of Current Dr. Masters  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
Companies

WAR DEPT.  
June 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Rec June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

asked " 14. 1864  
And info. " 14. 1864

C. Mc

2nd June 14<sup>th</sup> 61

Adm'd " 14 "  
Ans'd " 14 "

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

R. G. H. Kern

No. 30

Capt. R. G. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C. S. A.

Transmits Official Bonds  
of certain Quarter Masters,  
Communicaries & Agents

RECORD DIVISION

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1864  
REBEL ARCHIVES

WA

Recd June 24 1864  
Ackd. " 25. 1864  
Andr. Inf'd. " 25. "

Va

Recd June 24 1864  
Ackd. " 25 1864  
And. Supd. " 25 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Va. \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Dr. A

W. R. L. H. Fran



No. 31

May 3<sup>d</sup> 1864-

Capt. R. H. H. H.  
Chief of Bureau of War

RECORD DIV.  
Transmits Official  
REBEL of certain  
Bureau ARCHIVE  
Dr. Masters & Company  
and Dr. H. H. H. H.  
Dr. Mrs. H. H. H.

Copy Recd May 4. 1864

ACK'd " 5 "

Second Auditor  
informed May 5 1864

Chas May 4. 64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va May 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

James Campbell Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury

Sir

I have the honor to enclose  
the Official Bonds of the following named officers  
Approved for file in your Office. Very

- ✓ Captain Marshall Lake. Assistant Quarter Master
- ✓ " James Henderson.
- ✓ " B. G. Morgan Aq. L. M. Dept.
- ✓ " C. G. Stables, Assistant Commissary.
- ✓ " W. A. Stoner, Assistant Quarter Master.
- ✓ Major H. J. Hall Brigade Commissary.
- ✓ " W. S. Patton, Quarter Master.
- ✓ Captain R. J. Gilden, Assistant Quarter Master.

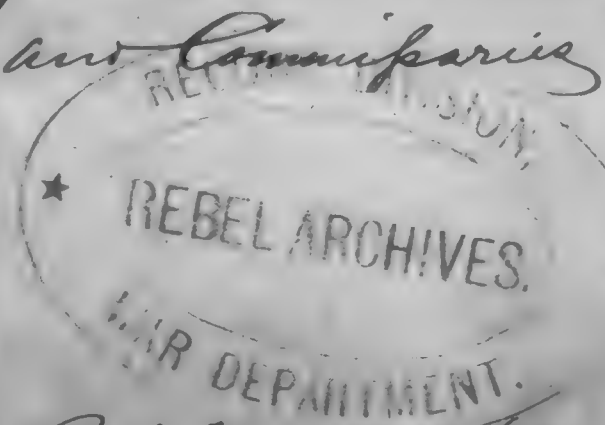
Permit me to call your attention to the bond of  
Captain C. G. Stables. As having been given since  
his reappointment. It belongs to the class whose nomi-  
nations were postponed by the Senate at their late session.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
R. G. H. Keam  
Chief of Bureau of War

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.

No. "32"

Capt. R. H. Keane  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of certain Dr. Masters  
and Companies



Recd May 7 1864

ackd .. 20. "

Grand Auditor informed

May 20 1864

Recd May 7. 64  
 Ackd. " 20. "  
 Adv. informd " " "

Confederate States of America,  
 WAR DEPARTMENT,  
 Richmond, Va. May 6th 1864

James C. Weaver (Esq.)  
 Comptroller of the Treasury.  
 (Sir)

I have the honor to  
 enclose the official Bonds of the following named persons  
 who are held for in your office.

- |   |         |                 |                 |
|---|---------|-----------------|-----------------|
| ✓ | Captain | W. H. Elms      | Assistant Comm. |
| ✓ |         | A. S. Camp      | Assistant Comm. |
| ✓ |         | Jonathan Whelan | Assistant Comm. |
| ✓ |         | George Foster   | Comm.           |

Very respectfully,  
 R. H. H. Rouse  
 Chief Clerk

No. 33.

Capt. R. G. McLean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certain  
Dr. Masters ~~to~~

RECORD DIVISION  
May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

★ REBEL ARCHIVES.

Recd. May 21 1864  
ATTENTION

Recd. " " "

Second Auditor  
informed May 21. 1864

3





May 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

No. 34.

Capt. E. H. Keane  
Chief of Bureau of War  
★ *RECEIVED* *WAR DEPT.*

Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Dr. Masters,  
Companies & Agents

Recd. May 26. 1864

Allyd " " "

Second Auditor informed  
May 27. 1864

*[Signature]*

Recd May 26. 1864  
 2<sup>d</sup> And. informed 29

Confederate States of America,  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va.

180

James C. Jones (Capt.)  
 Inspector of Treasury.

Sir,

I have the honor to  
 enclose for official Bonds of the following named  
 officers, approved, for file in your Office. Very

|         |                   |                           |
|---------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Capt.   | W. B. Rims        | Assistant Quarter Master. |
| "       | W. V. Rains       | "                         |
| "       | John Q. Brooks    | "                         |
| "       | B. H. Adams       | "                         |
| "       | D. H. White       | "                         |
| "       | Jack Moore        | "                         |
| "       | J. B. Gordon      | "                         |
| "       | George M. Wood    | "                         |
| Capt.   | Thomas A. Ruy     | Assistant Quartermaster.  |
| "       | G. B. Jones       | "                         |
| "       | W. H. Caldwell    | "                         |
| 11 Apr. | W. S. Reynolds    | Assistant Quarter Master. |
| "       | Wm. C. Conston    | Quartermaster.            |
| "       | J. H. Branstetter | Commissionary.            |
| "       | R. B. H. Rye      | Commissionary.            |
| "       | W. H. Winkler     | Quartermaster.            |
| "       | R. H. Miller      | Commissionary.            |
|         |                   | Quartermaster.            |
|         |                   | Com. Hospital.            |
|         |                   | Com. Hospital.            |
|         |                   | R. G. H. Kean             |
|         |                   | Chief of Bureau of War.   |

Wm. C. Jones



No. 35

Letter of  
Miss H. of N. H.  
Ch. of the of Mass

dated March 11<sup>th</sup> 1858  
concerning a letter  
of Mrs. Conner's of

And May 31. 1858  
Ack. June 7. 1858  
And paid " " "

Va.



No. 36"  
Captain  
R. G. McLean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits for file. Efficient  
Bond of Certain Quarter  
Master Comparing  
3 On Mr Agent

RECEIVED  
Mar 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
"H"

Va

Recd March 31. 1864  
Acct of April 2. "  
From Auditor informant  
April 2. 1864  
3

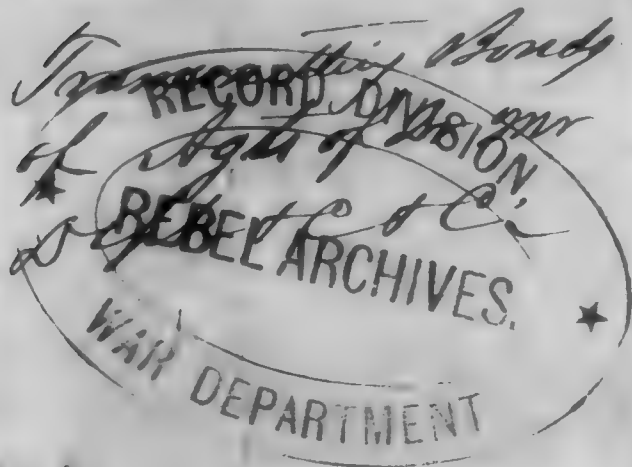
Richmond, Va.

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

21.

[illegible]

No. 37  
Letter of  
Cap R G H Keane  
Chf of Bu of War  
date 14 July 1864



A.O.

Recd July 15, 64  
Ack Aug 1. 64  
Ans Infrd " 6. 64

Va

Recd. July 15. 1864  
Acknd. Aug 1. 1864  
Ans Infrd. " 6. 1864

R.

Recd July 15. 1864  
 actrd. Aug 1. 1864  
 And informed, " 6. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. July 15. 1864 180

James H. [unclear]  
 & [unclear] of the [unclear]

Sir:

I have the honor to [unclear]

the different kinds of the following [unclear]

for [unclear] in [unclear] office [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

✓ [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

R. G. H. Kean

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]



Letter of No. 38.

Cap R. G. H. Keam  
Chf of Bu: of War.  
dated 21 July 1864

Transmitting Bonds  
of Dr Mrs. Coniney

RECORD DIVISION

\* REB. ARCHIVE 7. 64  
ackd. Aug 6. 64  
And the fr. E. H. H. 1

Va

Recd July 21. 64  
Acknd. Aug 6. 64  
And in for " 6. "

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

1864

General Order No. 10,  
Department of the Interior.

Whereas the following named persons have been  
found to be in possession of the property of the  
Confederate States of America, and it is the  
policy of the Government to recover the same;  
and whereas the following named persons have been  
found to be in possession of the property of the  
Confederate States of America, and it is the  
policy of the Government to recover the same;  
and whereas the following named persons have been  
found to be in possession of the property of the  
Confederate States of America, and it is the  
policy of the Government to recover the same;  
and whereas the following named persons have been  
found to be in possession of the property of the  
Confederate States of America, and it is the  
policy of the Government to recover the same;

A. G. H. Kean  
Secretary of War



No. 39

Letter of  
Capt R. G. H. Kiam  
Chf of Bui of War.  
dated Aug 18th

RE Submitting  
The Quarter Masters,  
Companies & Co.

Quadrant

Let us

Res. Aug 3. 18th

"

"

"

Va

M

Co.

Res. Aug 3. by

ackd " 6. by

and infd. " 6. by

Recd. Aug 3. 64  
Acknd. " 6. 64  
Andr. H. B. " 6. 64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. August 1st 1864

Lewis Wenger Esq  
Comptroller of the Treasury.

Sir.

I have the honor to receive

the official bonds of the following named Officers, Appointed,  
for use in your office, viz.

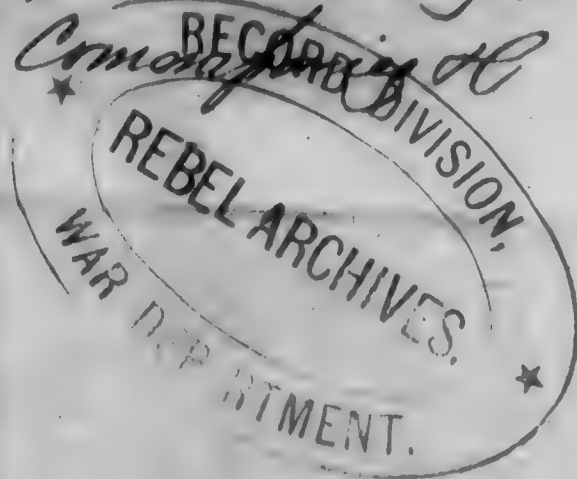
Capt. W. L. <sup>Lewis</sup> ~~Wenger~~ <sup>Wenger</sup> Thomas. D. Spindler. S. D. M.  
Thomas. E. Kingsbury. S. D. M. Frank. Lupton. S. D. M.  
G. Hall. S. D. M. John. M. Shott. Assistant. Commissary.  
John. E. Mc Gargy. Commissary. James. W. Allen. Assistant.  
Store. Keeper. William. Daniel. Agent to the Quartermaster Dept.  
Alfred. Chapman. Dispensing Clerk of the War Department.  
William. C. Hines. Agent to the Quartermaster Department.  
Joseph. D. Allen. Agent to the Government of the Confederate  
States for the purchase and shipment of Cotton. &c.

Respectfully yours  
D. H. McLeod

Actg Chief of Bureau of War

Letter of  
Capt A. B. H. Kear  
Ch of Bu of War  
date Aug 9 1864

Transmitting Bonds  
of Dr. Martens &  
Comd'g H



Recd Aug 10. 64  
asked " 11. 64  
And info " 11. 64

Va

No. 418

dark red " 11. 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va August 9<sup>th</sup> 1860

I have the honor to enclose herewith  
the official records of the following named  
officers, returned, for file in your office, viz:  
Major Martin S. Strong - Quarter Master

Der Herrscher Heinrich

Francis M. Jennings,

English, S. P. English

" Long Range

From Mrs. A. J. Lane

Captain H. B. Merrill

" J. Justice

" R. M. Ligon

" J. H. Johnson

*A. H. Miller*

" *Hesperis loquax* "

Wm. Smith.

1. A. F. Williams

The Senate at its last session failed to  
 confirm those officers, who consequently  
 went out of commission on the 31<sup>st</sup> June  
 1864. I have approved these bonds  
provisionally, because many if not all of  
 them will be reappointed and bonded  
 under the new appointments.

Some things are easy  
to understand, but

Very resp<sup>ly</sup> Yours

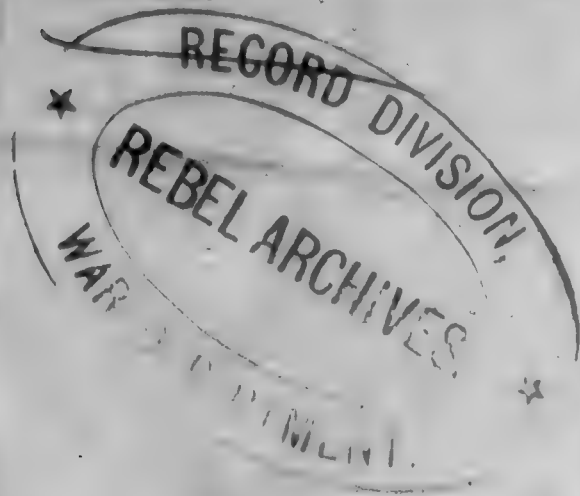
R. G. H. Kean

Chief of Bureau of War

Letter of  
Capt. H. G. H. H. H.  
Ch. of War

Date Aug 10. 1864

Transmitting Bonds  
of Dr Masters Company  
H



Recd Aug. 10, 64  
Ackd " 11. 64  
And Lfd " 11. 64

Va

Ms. 411



Ad Aug 10. 1864  
Ackd " 11. 1864  
Und Inpd. " 11. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va August 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Levi Couper Esq.  
Comptroller of the Treasury,

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose  
the official bonds of the following named officers, approved,  
for use in your Office Sir;

- ✓ Capt. G. B. Stevens Assistant Quarter Master.
- ✓ T. H. Southall " " "
- ✓ A. S. Pratt, Jr. Disbursing Agent for the military money.
- ✓ James H. Hays Agent for the Quarter Masters Department
- ✓ William W. Heath " " "
- ✓ E. A. Smith " " "
- ✓ Major Robert L. Coleman Brigade Commissary.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant.

J. G. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War

Letter of  
Chap. R. G. H. Mean  
Chf. of Bu. of War  
dated Aug 13 '98

Transmitting Bonds  
of Capt. Conroy's  
Military Store, Keokuk  
Iowa, 2 m. Depth.

Ans. Aug 15. 64  
Acknsd. " 20. 64  
Ans. bef. " 20. 64

No. 42,

And Aug 15, 64  
 Asked. " 20. 64  
 And Infrd. " 20. 64

Confederate States of America,  
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. August 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Genl. James E. Smith  
 Comptroller of the Treasury

I have the honor to enclose  
 the official bonds of the following named officers, left behind,  
 for you in your office.

- ✓ Capt. Robert. Burns. Assistant. Commissary.
- ✓ " J. G. Bustamante. " "
- ✓ " J. C. McAllen. Assistant. Quarter Master.
- ✓ " H. C. Shepard. Agent of the Quartermaster Dept.
- ✓ " W. H. Dunkard. Mil. Store. Agent.

Very Respectfully  
 Yours  
 R. A. H. Keane  
 Chief of Bureau of War



Letter of

No. "43"

Cap. A. G. H. Kian  
Chf of Bureau of War

Dated 24 Aug 1864

Transmitting Bonds  
of A. G. M. & A. G. S.  
Mil. Store Keeper &  
Agt of M & M Bus

REBEL ARCHIVES  
DIVISION

E. O.

Rec Aug 24 64  
ackd " 25 64  
and kept " " "

Va

Recd Aug 24/64  
Ackns " 25. 64  
And Infd " " "

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va August 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lewis. Grant Esq:  
Comptroller Treasury  
Richmond, Va

Sir:-

I have the honor to enclose herewith the official bonds of the following named officers, approved for use in your office. viz:

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| ✓ Capt. R. A. Carrigan | Asst Commsary        |
| ✓ " Lewis E. Harvie    | "                    |
| ✓ " W. C. Hillhouse    | "                    |
| ✓ " George Taylor      | "                    |
| ✓ " A. S. Fletcher     | " Quartermaster      |
| ✓ Thomas S. Martin     | "                    |
| ✓ John R. Todd         | Military Storekeeper |
|                        | Ag't N. & M. Bureau  |

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
R. G. H. Kear  
Chief Bureau of War

done through this office, and I would  
like to note the fact upon my record

Respectfully

Yours obt Servt

R. L. H. K. Smith

Chief of Bureau

No. 44

Letter of

Robert R. H. K. Smith

Chief of Bureau of War

Dated 25 Aug 1884

Transmitting bond for

W. A. Pratt & Co. and

Officers of the 1st and 2nd

Regiments of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Division of the 1st

Copy

Recd Aug 25, 1884

Acting " 26, 1884

and Aug 27, 1884

Wm

Recd Aug 25. 64  
Ackd " 26. 64  
And Infrd. " 27. 64

War Department  
August 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Rev. C. C. C. C.  
Comptroller.  
Sir.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> August  
a bond to the Confederate States of  
J. A. Pratt, a disbarred agent of the  
U. S. M. Bureau with J. H. Burley &  
W. C. Small as sureties, in the penalty  
of \$10,000.

The Chief of that Bureau regarding  
the penalty of that bond as too  
small in view of the functions of the  
Chief obligor. Another bond with  
the same sureties in the penalty  
of \$20,000. has been executed, which  
I have approved, & forwarded for  
file. Mr Pratt desires the smaller bond  
to be cancelled and surrendered to him  
which I presume under the circumstances  
may be done if not inconsistent with  
the regulations of your office.  
If the bond is returned it may be

done through this office, and I would  
like to note the fact upon my records

Respectfully

Yours at Service

R. L. H. K. S. M.

Chief of Bureau

Black 313  
Letter of No. 46:  
Capt R. G. W. Kean  
Chf. of Bureau of War  
War Dept. D.S.A.  
dated 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864

Transmitting Bonds  
of Capt. Dr. Masters  
to Capt Cummings

★ REBEL ARCHIVES

C.O.

Recd Aug 29. 1864  
Acknd " 29. 1864  
And Infrd " 30. 1864

Va



Recd Aug 29. 64  
Acknd. " 29. 64  
and Inpd. " 30. 64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. August 27<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Learn. General, Esq.  
Comdr. Treasury  
Richmond, Va.

Sir,

I herewith enclose  
the official bonds of the following named  
persons, approved, for file in your office, viz:-  
Capt. W. B. Black, Asst. Quartermaster  
" W. B. Black, Asst. Commissary

The Senate at it, last Session, failed  
to confirm these officers; who consequently,  
went out of Commission on the 14<sup>th</sup> June, 1864.  
I have approved these bonds specially,  
because many, if not all of them will be  
reappointed and bonded under the  
new appointments.

Very respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servt

R. G. H. Kean

Chief of Div. of War

Robt Montgomery  
Letter of No. 46.

Cap R. G. H. Kean  
Chf. of Bureau of War  
War Dept Wash  
date. 29<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864.

Transmitting Bonds  
of Quarter Masters  
& Asst. Commissaries

RECEIVED  
ARCHIVES

C.O.

Recd Aug 29. 64  
ackd. " 29. 64  
and ltrd " 30. 64

Ya



Recd Aug 29. 64  
Ackd " " "

Adm'd " " "

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. - August 29<sup>th</sup> 1861

James H. Jones (Esq.)  
Ambassador to the University.

Adm.

These same records of the following named persons, and  
of their own families, are also in the possession of the

[illegible]

Very respectfully,  
Yours S. B. Smith.

R.S.H. Ken-  
ning of Quincy, Mass.

No. 47 Letter of  
Capt. R. G. H. Mearns  
Chf of Bu of War  
War Dept & G. A.  
dated Sept 7, 1864

RECORD DIVISION  
Transmitted by  
Dr. Masters, Sept 7, 1864  
Apt. Ensign, Sept 20, 1864  
Mr Dept & G. A.

C. O.  
Recd Sept 8, 1864  
Ackd " " "  
And Infd " " "

Va

Recd. Sept 8. 1864  
Adm'd. " " "  
and Ref'd " " "

Richmond, Va. September 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

Remittance of the Treasurer

I have the honor to advise  
named officers. Approved.

✓ Capt E. H. Griffin

Assistant Commissioner

Assistant Quarter Master

Brigade Quarter Master

Agent of the Quarter Masters Office

Agent of the Mita & mining Co.

Agent of the Western Union  
I will return Keegan

Mail Store Receipt.

Mit Hochachtung

Very Respectfully

Wm. Blount Esq.

J. R. L. H. Keane

Chief of Bureau of War

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

(Capt. W. G. H. Mason)

No. "48"

(Chief of Bureau of War)

Transmit Official Records  
of Certain In Manner,  
Communicated to the  
of Dr. J. M. A. Division  
REBEL ARCHIVES

Recd. Sept. 9 1864

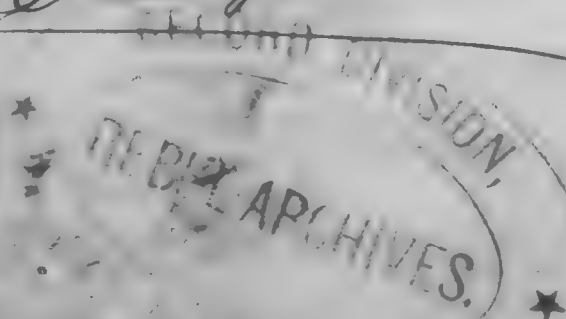
Acq. " " "

and paid " 12. "

Va



Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Capt. R. S. Stewart No. "49"  
Chief of Bu of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Captain In Masters  
& Companies



C. H. Sept. 15. 1864  
Atty " 27. "  
Second Auditor informed  
October 18. 1864

Va



Recd Feb 15. 1864  
Ackd " 27. 1864  
Ans. Feb.

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. Feb 15. 1864

General Sherman,  
Commanding the Army of the Tennessee,

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the official books of the Department.

- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith
- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith
- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith
- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith
- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith
- ✓ Mr. J. M. Smith

Very respectfully,  
Yrs. V. M.  
K. G. McKim  
Chief of Bureau

Feb 18-

No. "51"

Capt R. G. A. Kean  
Chief of Bu of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certain En Masters,  
Companies, En Master  
& Company Agents

RECEIVED  
SEP 20 1864

C. R. R. Sept. 20 1864

Sept 27 "

Second Auditor  
informed. Octo 18. 1864

Va



Recd Sept 20 1864  
Ackd " 27. 1864  
Ans Sept.

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va.

1864

N. G. H. Kearse

No. 52

Capt R. H. Keen  
Chief of Bu. of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Captain Dr. Martin  
+ Commisaries

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

RECEIVED ARCHIVES

Copied Sept 24/1864

Checkd Oct 1864

Second Auditor informed

October 18. 1864

Recd Sept 24 64  
Wm Hgt Wats 15/64

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

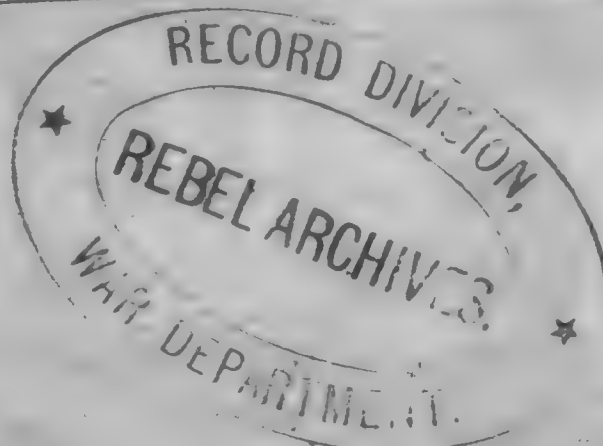
186

+K

R. H. H. K. K.

Wm Hgt Wats

Oct 5. 1864.  
Capt. R. B. McKean, No. 53  
Chief of Bu. of War  
Transmits Official Bonds of  
Certain Dr. Masters & Com-  
missionaries



Copied Accts 7 1864  
Accts " 15. "  
Second Auditor in  
October 18. 1864

Va

Recd Oct 4 by  
agent Oct 15 by

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va. October 15 1861

Dear General Lee  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the proposed  
exchange of prisoners of war.

I have the honor to inform you  
that the War Department  
has decided in favor of the  
proposed exchange.

Yours truly,  
J. H. Adams

J. R. Visey & Co.  
Capt. R. H. A. Kan No. 54  
Chief of Bu. of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Captain Dr. Masters,  
Commissioner Dr. Masters  
Agents.

RECORD  
Oct 19 - 1864  
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★  
WAR DEPT

C. Reed Oct 19. 1864

Aug 20

Second Auditor informed  
October 20. 1804

 $V_a$

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. 11th Decr. 1861

General Sherman,  
Columbia, S.C.

Dear General:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the arms and accoutrements of the 1st South Carolina Regiment, and in reply to inform you that the same have been forwarded to you by the express of the 11th inst.

Very respectfully,  
J. B. Magruder,  
Major General,  
Chief of Artillery,  
Confederate States of America.

Wm. L. Garrison,  
Boston, Mass.



No. "53"

Capt R. H. Keane  
Chief of Bu. of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Dr. Masters

Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

REBEL ARCHIVES  
DIVISION

Recd Oct 26. 1864  
Acyd 11 26 "

Second Auditor informed  
October 26. 1864

Va



Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

186

H. H.

✓  
✓  
✓

for effect  
R. A. H. H. H.  
Chief of B. of War

Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864 No. 36.

Capt. R. E. McKean  
Chief of B. of War

Transmits Official  
Bonds of Captains  
Dr. Mrs & Companies

10

Cd Recd Oct 29 64

Adm Nov 2 "

Second Auditor

Inform Nov. 2 1864

Va

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va.

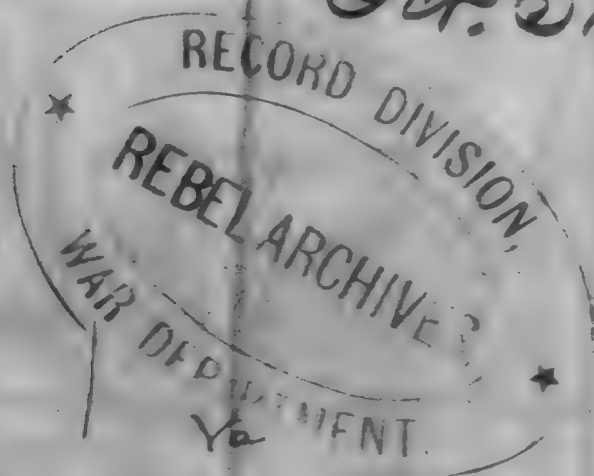
186

A. G. H. Young

Capt. R. S. H. Keen  
Chief of Bu. of War  
Transmits Official  
Bonds of Certainty  
2d Mr. Com. Agents

No. 57

Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.



Capt. Keen Oct. 24. 1864  
Agents to 24. "  
Second Auditor in  
Grand October 24. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Richmond, Va. *Sept 11 1864*

*General Lee*

*General Sherman*

*General Sherman*  
*General Sherman*

✓ *General Sherman*  
✓ *General Sherman*  
✓ *General Sherman*

*Respectfully*  
*R. H. Kean*  
*Brigadier General*

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

No. "58."

Capt. R. B. McKim  
Chief of Bu of War  
Transmits Official of  
Bonds of Certain  
Dr. McKim &  
Military Division

REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Copied Nov. 2. 1864

Oct 25 " " "

Second Auditor  
informed Nov. 2. 1864

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

1861

✓  
✓  
✓  
✓

Recd. by [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

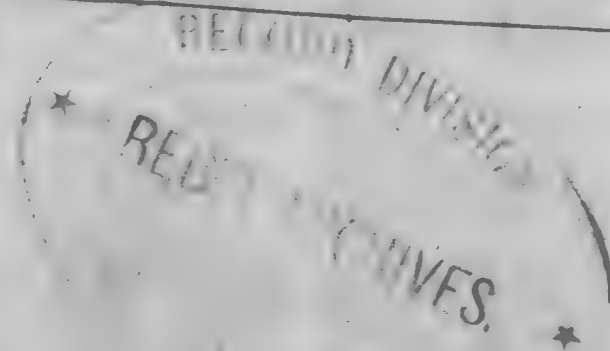


Capt. R. G. H. Kean

- Nov 2, 1864 No. 59  
Transmitting Official Bonds.

Acknowledged Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864,

2nd Auditor informed Nov 4, 1864



Copied Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 64  
Accts " "

2nd Auditor informed  
Nov 4, 1864

Va





No. 60

Memorandum

Capt. R. G. H. Kearney

Chief of Bureau of War

Transmits Official

Bonds of J. Martin

& other documents  
of War Dept.

Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

Recd. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Acqd. " 25. "

Secs. Auditor informed  
November 26. 1864

War

Va

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

186

No. 817

Capt. R. G. H. Starn  
Chief, of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of certain Masters,  
and Agents of I. M. D.  
Communicary Dept.

Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1864-

RECORDS SECTION

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

Copy Recd Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1864  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Admrs " 24 "

Second Auditor informed  
November 25. 1864

Va

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. 186

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]*

R. G. H. Kern

H. S. M. H. Byrd

No. 62

Capt. R. L. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Companies, Or  
Masters & Agents

Dec 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Recd Dec 3 1864  
Ackd " " "  
Secy Auditor informed  
Dec 10 1864



Va

Recd Decr 9/64  
Ackgd " 10 "  
Dad: informed Decr 10/64

Confederate States of America,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Va.

1864

R. G. H. Kean



Col. R. G. C. Meane  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C. S. A.

Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> 1864-

No. 63

REC'D

REBEL ARCHIVES  
Fragments of Official Bonds  
of Certain Rebels.  
\*  
Copies furnished to  
and by the  
Department

Col. R. G. C. Meane 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

Adm. " 24 "

Second Auditor

Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Va



Recd Dec 23 1864

U.S.A. War Department  
Richmond Va. December 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Genl. Benger  
Comptroller of the Treasury  
Sir:

I have the honor to enclose the  
official Bonds of the following named Officers, approved for  
file in your Office viz:

|       |                      |                  |
|-------|----------------------|------------------|
| 1     | Major Geo. G. Blount | Quarter Master   |
| 2     | " John H. Megard     | Commissary       |
| "     | " John Ryan          | Quarter Master   |
| "     | " Ed. A. Durk.       | "                |
| "     | " W. C. Scott        | "                |
| "     | " Chas H. Helm       | "                |
| Capt. | A. H. Harris         | Commissary       |
| "     | " H. T. Bell         | Asst. Commissary |
| "     | " Geo. E. Harris     | " Quarter Master |
| "     | " David L. Thomson   | "                |
| "     | " John A. Armistron  | A. C. S.         |
| "     | " John C. Brown      | Agt Col. Asst.   |
| "     | " Douglas Bell       | " " " "          |
| "     | " William Lindsay    | " L. M. Asst.    |
| "     | " L. J. Brown        | " " " "          |
| "     | " Edward J. Walker   | " " " "          |

Co.  
+ Horniblow  
H. Brown

Very Respectfully  
J. G. H. H. H.  
Chief of Bur. of War

Capt R. E. H. Kean  
Chief of Bureau of War  
Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Commissaries,  
and Agents of the Sub. &  
Lt. M. A. DeP.

No. 64.

Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

RECEIVED

ARCHIVES

Recd Jan 25. 65  
Ackd " 26 "

Second Auditor informed  
January 27. 1865

Va

Recd Jan 25 65

Confederate States of America  
War Department  
Richmond, Va. Jan 25, 1865

Louis Granger Esq.  
Compt<sup>r</sup> Treas<sup>y</sup>

Sir:-

I have the honor  
to transmit to you, herewith, the official  
bonds of the following named officers,  
approved, for file in your office, viz:

Major R. H. Herbert, Commissary  
Captain W. D. Van Dyke, A. C. S.

S. H. Pope, Agt. Sub. Dept

Thos. J. Latham, Agt. I. M. Dept

Wm. H. Southall " " "

George M. Bruce " " "

Yours, Respectfully

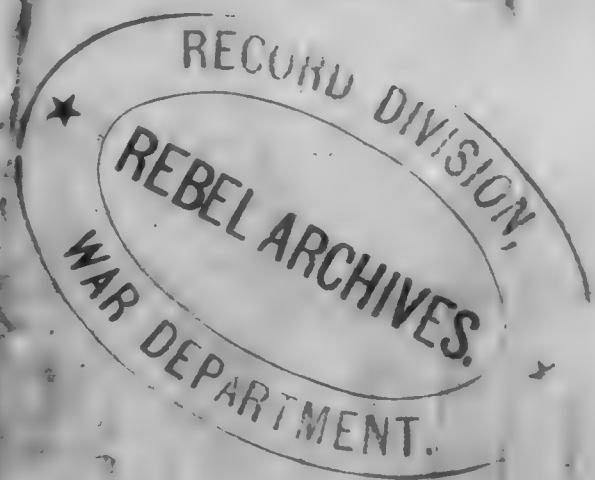
R. S. A. Kean

Chief of Bureau of War

Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1865 No. 65

Capt. W. H. Keane  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C.S.A.

Transmits Official  
Orders of Captain G. M. Mas-  
ter. Communications and  
Orders of G. M. Dept



Recd Feb 1. 1865  
Adm " 2 "  
Second Auditor  
informing May 1865

Ya

Read from July 1. 1867

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

1871

3  
 The first of these is the  
 fact that the system of  
 the world is not a  
 system of the world  
 but a system of the  
 world.

R. G. H. Kear



No. 66  
Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Capt. R. G. H. Keane  
Chief of Bureau of War  
War Dept. C. S. A.

Transmits Official Bonds  
of Certain Agents of the  
Quartermasters and  
Commissary Departments

Vce

Recd Feb 9. 1865

Acqd " 11. "

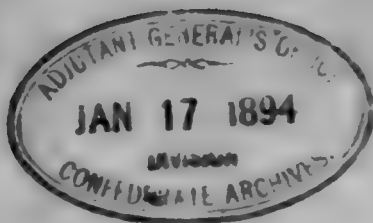
And Auditor informed  
February 11. 1865



R. G. H. Kean

adm. - 11<sup>th</sup> Va Infantry

abs. 306 - G/62





(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Capt. Sutherland's Co.  
(Local Defense.)

Va.

R. G. Y. Kearns

Pvt.

Capt S. F. Sutherland's Co.  
"Government Guard."

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above, composed of  
clerks of the several Departments of the Govern-  
ment, organized July 2, 1862, for the defense  
of the city of Richmond, Va.

Roll dated

Richmond

July 2, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

R. G. H. Kean

---

Chas. Ben. Wm. Dyer

War Department-  
July 22 <sup>1862</sup>

Col. J. Davis  
are to His Excellency.

level. I send him with  
an alphabetical list of  
recommendations for  
cadets and the papers  
arranged in order.  
The list of appointments  
made, Capt. Grover  
promises to have sent  
out and sent. It may  
reach you in time.  
The one Respectfully  
W. H. Hear

Long 30 43  
not in 1,  
ending 31 Mar 62  
(1841) 1. (1842) 1. (1843) 1.

2. 21 21 21  
40

George

# REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY, For *Asst. Quartermaster 4th Brigade*

Stationed at  *Suffolk*  for the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ commencing on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

*March 11th*  
*1862*

| Quires of Letter Paper. | Quires of Foolscap Paper. | Sheets of Cartridge Paper. | Quills or Pens. | Penholders. | Ounces of Wax. | Ounces of Sealing Wax. | Pieces of Tape. | Papers of Ink Powder. | Bottles of Ink. | <i>Blank</i> | <i>Blank</i> | <i>Blank</i> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                         |                           |                            |                 |             |                |                        |                 |                       |                 | <i>100</i>   | <i>200</i>   | <i>2</i>     |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Approved,

*Asst. Quartermaster*  
*W. H. K. Rice*  
*W. H. K. Rice*

RECEIVED, at Portsmouth, Va., on the *11th* day of *March* 1862, of Capt. GEORGE W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, P. A. C. S., \_\_\_\_\_ quires of Letter Paper, \_\_\_\_\_ quires of Foolscap Paper, \_\_\_\_\_ Quills or Pens, \_\_\_\_\_ ounces of Wax, \_\_\_\_\_ ounces of Sealing Wax, *2* Pieces of Tape, \_\_\_\_\_ sheets of Cartridge Paper, \_\_\_\_\_ papers of Ink Powder, \_\_\_\_\_ bottles of Ink, *100 large envelopes, 200 letter paper* in full of above requisition.

*W. H. K. Rice*  
*Asst. Quartermaster*

Voucher & for

~~1851 & 1851~~

R. R. Transp.

1<sup>st</sup> Dr. 1862

Capt. Guice, A. 2. M.

Portsmouth, Va.

R. G. H. Kean

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

*Suffolk* *Parliament, Va.,* *March 1, 1862*

Required and Received of Capt. GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Transportation by

*R R R*  
for One man, Gen' Randolph O'Leary,  
& Baggage

from

*Suffolk*  
*& return*

*Richmond*

*W. H. Lee*

*A. A. A. Garrison*

PASADENA, T. G.

2/1/1914



| No.   |     | Description |     | Quantity |     | Unit |     |
|-------|-----|-------------|-----|----------|-----|------|-----|
| 1     | 1   | 1           | 1   | 1        | 1   | 1    | 1   |
| 2     | 2   | 2           | 2   | 2        | 2   | 2    | 2   |
| 3     | 3   | 3           | 3   | 3        | 3   | 3    | 3   |
| 4     | 4   | 4           | 4   | 4        | 4   | 4    | 4   |
| 5     | 5   | 5           | 5   | 5        | 5   | 5    | 5   |
| 6     | 6   | 6           | 6   | 6        | 6   | 6    | 6   |
| 7     | 7   | 7           | 7   | 7        | 7   | 7    | 7   |
| 8     | 8   | 8           | 8   | 8        | 8   | 8    | 8   |
| 9     | 9   | 9           | 9   | 9        | 9   | 9    | 9   |
| 10    | 10  | 10          | 10  | 10       | 10  | 10   | 10  |
| 11    | 11  | 11          | 11  | 11       | 11  | 11   | 11  |
| 12    | 12  | 12          | 12  | 12       | 12  | 12   | 12  |
| 13    | 13  | 13          | 13  | 13       | 13  | 13   | 13  |
| 14    | 14  | 14          | 14  | 14       | 14  | 14   | 14  |
| 15    | 15  | 15          | 15  | 15       | 15  | 15   | 15  |
| 16    | 16  | 16          | 16  | 16       | 16  | 16   | 16  |
| 17    | 17  | 17          | 17  | 17       | 17  | 17   | 17  |
| 18    | 18  | 18          | 18  | 18       | 18  | 18   | 18  |
| 19    | 19  | 19          | 19  | 19       | 19  | 19   | 19  |
| 20    | 20  | 20          | 20  | 20       | 20  | 20   | 20  |
| 21    | 21  | 21          | 21  | 21       | 21  | 21   | 21  |
| 22    | 22  | 22          | 22  | 22       | 22  | 22   | 22  |
| 23    | 23  | 23          | 23  | 23       | 23  | 23   | 23  |
| 24    | 24  | 24          | 24  | 24       | 24  | 24   | 24  |
| 25    | 25  | 25          | 25  | 25       | 25  | 25   | 25  |
| 26    | 26  | 26          | 26  | 26       | 26  | 26   | 26  |
| 27    | 27  | 27          | 27  | 27       | 27  | 27   | 27  |
| 28    | 28  | 28          | 28  | 28       | 28  | 28   | 28  |
| 29    | 29  | 29          | 29  | 29       | 29  | 29   | 29  |
| 30    | 30  | 30          | 30  | 30       | 30  | 30   | 30  |
| 31    | 31  | 31          | 31  | 31       | 31  | 31   | 31  |
| 32    | 32  | 32          | 32  | 32       | 32  | 32   | 32  |
| 33    | 33  | 33          | 33  | 33       | 33  | 33   | 33  |
| 34    | 34  | 34          | 34  | 34       | 34  | 34   | 34  |
| 35    | 35  | 35          | 35  | 35       | 35  | 35   | 35  |
| 36    | 36  | 36          | 36  | 36       | 36  | 36   | 36  |
| 37    | 37  | 37          | 37  | 37       | 37  | 37   | 37  |
| 38    | 38  | 38          | 38  | 38       | 38  | 38   | 38  |
| 39    | 39  | 39          | 39  | 39       | 39  | 39   | 39  |
| 40    | 40  | 40          | 40  | 40       | 40  | 40   | 40  |
| 41    | 41  | 41          | 41  | 41       | 41  | 41   | 41  |
| 42    | 42  | 42          | 42  | 42       | 42  | 42   | 42  |
| 43    | 43  | 43          | 43  | 43       | 43  | 43   | 43  |
| 44    | 44  | 44          | 44  | 44       | 44  | 44   | 44  |
| 45    | 45  | 45          | 45  | 45       | 45  | 45   | 45  |
| 46    | 46  | 46          | 46  | 46       | 46  | 46   | 46  |
| 47    | 47  | 47          | 47  | 47       | 47  | 47   | 47  |
| 48    | 48  | 48          | 48  | 48       | 48  | 48   | 48  |
| 49    | 49  | 49          | 49  | 49       | 49  | 49   | 49  |
| 50    | 50  | 50          | 50  | 50       | 50  | 50   | 50  |
| 51    | 51  | 51          | 51  | 51       | 51  | 51   | 51  |
| 52    | 52  | 52          | 52  | 52       | 52  | 52   | 52  |
| 53    | 53  | 53          | 53  | 53       | 53  | 53   | 53  |
| 54    | 54  | 54          | 54  | 54       | 54  | 54   | 54  |
| 55    | 55  | 55          | 55  | 55       | 55  | 55   | 55  |
| 56    | 56  | 56          | 56  | 56       | 56  | 56   | 56  |
| 57    | 57  | 57          | 57  | 57       | 57  | 57   | 57  |
| 58    | 58  | 58          | 58  | 58       | 58  | 58   | 58  |
| 59    | 59  | 59          | 59  | 59       | 59  | 59   | 59  |
| 60    | 60  | 60          | 60  | 60       | 60  | 60   | 60  |
| 61    | 61  | 61          | 61  | 61       | 61  | 61   | 61  |
| 62    | 62  | 62          | 62  | 62       | 62  | 62   | 62  |
| 63    | 63  | 63          | 63  | 63       | 63  | 63   | 63  |
| 64    | 64  | 64          | 64  | 64       | 64  | 64   | 64  |
| 65    | 65  | 65          | 65  | 65       | 65  | 65   | 65  |
| 66    | 66  | 66          | 66  | 66       | 66  | 66   | 66  |
| 67    | 67  | 67          | 67  | 67       | 67  | 67   | 67  |
| 68    | 68  | 68          | 68  | 68       | 68  | 68   | 68  |
| 69    | 69  | 69          | 69  | 69       | 69  | 69   | 69  |
| 70    | 70  | 70          | 70  | 70       | 70  | 70   | 70  |
| 71    | 71  | 71          | 71  | 71       | 71  | 71   | 71  |
| 72    | 72  | 72          | 72  | 72       | 72  | 72   | 72  |
| 73    | 73  | 73          | 73  | 73       | 73  | 73   | 73  |
| 74    | 74  | 74          | 74  | 74       | 74  | 74   | 74  |
| 75    | 75  | 75          | 75  | 75       | 75  | 75   | 75  |
| 76    | 76  | 76          | 76  | 76       | 76  | 76   | 76  |
| 77    | 77  | 77          | 77  | 77       | 77  | 77   | 77  |
| 78    | 78  | 78          | 78  | 78       | 78  | 78   | 78  |
| 79    | 79  | 79          | 79  | 79       | 79  | 79   | 79  |
| 80    | 80  | 80          | 80  | 80       | 80  | 80   | 80  |
| 81    | 81  | 81          | 81  | 81       | 81  | 81   | 81  |
| 82    | 82  | 82          | 82  | 82       | 82  | 82   | 82  |
| 83    | 83  | 83          | 83  | 83       | 83  | 83   | 83  |
| 84    | 84  | 84          | 84  | 84       | 84  | 84   | 84  |
| 85    | 85  | 85          | 85  | 85       | 85  | 85   | 85  |
| 86    | 86  | 86          | 86  | 86       | 86  | 86   | 86  |
| 87    | 87  | 87          | 87  | 87       | 87  | 87   | 87  |
| 88    | 88  | 88          | 88  | 88       | 88  | 88   | 88  |
| 89    | 89  | 89          | 89  | 89       | 89  | 89   | 89  |
| 90    | 90  | 90          | 90  | 90       | 90  | 90   | 90  |
| 91    | 91  | 91          | 91  | 91       | 91  | 91   | 91  |
| 92    | 92  | 92          | 92  | 92       | 92  | 92   | 92  |
| 93    | 93  | 93          | 93  | 93       | 93  | 93   | 93  |
| 94    | 94  | 94          | 94  | 94       | 94  | 94   | 94  |
| 95    | 95  | 95          | 95  | 95       | 95  | 95   | 95  |
| 96    | 96  | 96          | 96  | 96       | 96  | 96   | 96  |
| 97    | 97  | 97          | 97  | 97       | 97  | 97   | 97  |
| 98    | 98  | 98          | 98  | 98       | 98  | 98   | 98  |
| 99    | 99  | 99          | 99  | 99       | 99  | 99   | 99  |
| 100   | 100 | 100         | 100 | 100      | 100 | 100  | 100 |
| Total |     |             |     |          |     |      |     |

*Approved*  
*March 11, 1902*

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Corpl G. W. Grice*

Received, at *Pontotoc, Va.*, the *11* of *March* 1902, of Capt. GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
bushels *3 1/2* pounds corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds shorts, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds hay, *4 20* pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*Corpl G. W. Grice*

Copy No. 68  
R. H. Keane

Chf of RECORD DIVISION  
March 4. 1865

REBEL ARCHIVES  
of Certain Dr. Mrs. Communion  
Dr. WAR-DEPT

Mar 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

Va

Off  
Wed March 4 1865

Accts " 8 "

Second Auditor informed  
March 9. 1865

Recd March 4. 65

89

John A. Deane  
New York, N. Y. 1865-

Louis George Brown  
Completed the course

I have the honor to enclose  
the official Bonds of the following named Officers, ap-  
proved for file in your office. Very

C. L. Arnold.

Chas. A. F. J.

John L. Jackson

62 P. 13

Marino Falck

Prof. A. S. S. S.

Harold Folie

Wm. J. Foxworth

John A. Davis?

Apr 9/12.

Edward. Sweet

*L. L. B.*

L. Mitchell

Sept. 21. 1883

W. S. G. M. H.

" " " "

Charles Meade Smith  
P. M.

Terminipiso

Chas. H. Smith

1891

1892

7

Page 15

7. 2. 1954

1940

... ..

1940

100

R. G. H. Kean

*3-7 Aug 1968*

# J. C. Millon

• Whitchurch

June 1862

#185

W. K. Francis

June 1862

Capt. Geo. A. M.

Portsmouth, Va.

BWC 1862

Quartermaster's Department, C. S. A.

Supply Portsmouth, Va., March 3 1862

Required and Received of Capt. GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A.

Transportation by Rail Road  
for, 8 Robinson & Eight men, 1 lb  
Bat, 7 lb Pot,

*[Signature]*

from Supply " Portsmouth  
on R.R. & return, with Baggage  
of the Bat.

R. G. H. Keane

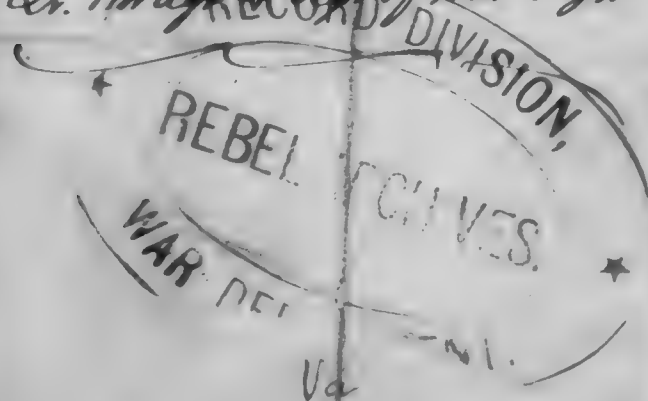
A. C. A. G. & E. B. R.

Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

No. "67"

Capt. R. G. H. Kean  
Chief of Bu. of War

Transmits Official Bond  
of Certain Dr. Masters  
Dr. Mcgregor of War Dept



Cop  
Recd Febry 13 1865  
Ackd " 14. "  
Second Auditor informed  
February 15 1865

U.S. War Department  
Richmond Virginia. 1. 1865

General Winthrop Sarg,  
Comptroller of the Treasury  
Sir

I have the honor  
to enclose the official Bonds of the following  
named officers approved for file in your office

Major Genl H. B. Kirk  
Capt. W. B. Carroll  
" H. C. Shreds.  
Lt. C. L. Hancock  
John A. Mottis

Master Warden  
" J. W.  
" J. W.  
Capt. J. W.  
" J. W.

Respectfully  
A. G. H. Kearney  
Adj. Gen. of War



*Kearby, E. P.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men; Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Tex

E. P. Kearby  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Tex.

To whom report 29 Tex Cav

Date of appointment Aug 16, 1862.

Date of confirmation Aug 16, 1862.

To take rank Aug 15, 1862.

Date of acceptance Nov 9, 1862.

Delivered Richmond Va

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Dropped S.O. 181

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 273

R. B. Duncan

[29 Tax Con]

Kearley, E. P. (Kearlly)

Sargonn,  
DeMorse's Tax. Vol

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 181/2

July 31 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *29 Cav.* | **TEXAS.**

*E. P. Kearby*  
*Surgeon, 29 Regt. Cav. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 15.*, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,  
transfer or promotion

*Dropped*

*July 31.*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *44*

*J. C. Bay*

(1862)

556

Copyist

\* Kearby E. H.

Surg. Gen. Tex. Cav.

Signature

See personal papers of

Joseph Warts

Al., Co. B, 29 Reg't Tex. Cav.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

2748-b  
Kearney, Edmund

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieut and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

52460675

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

14 (CONFEDERATE.)

Edmund Kearny.  
Lt. & A.D.C.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for May 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Dept. S. C. & G. & F.  
Charleston, S. C.  
Transferred.

L. L. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Edmund Kearney  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss.

To whom report

Genl. Thos. Jordan

Date of appointment

Nov. 8, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr. 23, 1863

To take rank

Oct. 25, 1862

Date of acceptance

Oct. 25, 1862

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War

G. W. Smith

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 157

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

19.  
Edmund Karmy  
Lieut A. & B.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and  
Florida,

for April 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Staff  
Charleston S. C.  
Acting A. & B.

H. H. Taylor



Kearny, E

Lt

A.D.C.

Subject:

Proceed to Richmond, Va

Title of record:

S.O.No.106-2

Dept: SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: May 11/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hearby, Edward,

Lieut.,

A. de C.

Subject: Leave

Title of record B. O. 20/3

Deut. S. C.- Ga.- Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 21, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Kearney, Edmund  
1st Lieut.  
Aide de Camp

Subject: announced

Title of record: G.O. 127  
Dept. S.C. Ga. via Beauregard

Date: Dec. 19, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Beauregard's command.

Kearny, Edmund, 1st Lt. & A.D.C. & A.A.A.G.

- ✓ Oct. 25, 1862. Appointed from Miss. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. Nov. 8, 1862; to rank Oct. 25, 1862; to report to Gen. Thos. Jordan [Chief of Staff to Beauregard].
- ✓ Formerly 1st Lt. Co. G., 16th Miss. Inf.
- ✓ Dec. 19, 1862. Announced as 1st Lt., A.D.C. & A.A.A.G. (Vol. 14, p. 726.)
- ✓ Aug. 1- Dec. 20, 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. A.D.C. to Chief of Staff (Gen. Jordan), Actg. A.A.G. to Gen. Beauregard, Comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.
- ✓ Dec. 30, 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. T. Jordan, Chief of Staff to Beauregard.
- ✓ Jan. 1-April 30, 1864. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Chief of Staff (Gen. Jordan), Actg. A.A.G.
- ✓ Remo.- Jan. 31 & Feb. 10, returns show him "absent with leave" (Jordan).
- ✓ May 10, 1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Chief of Staff, (Jordan).
- ✓ Oct. 4, 1864. At Greensborough, N.C. signs as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; and same date mentioned as A.D.C. to Gen. Jordan. (Per. Papers.)

Note.- No other record found. Appears to have been A.D.C. to Gen. T. Jordan, Chief of Staff, and A.A.A.G. to Beauregard.

*Gen. J. wanted him as his A.A.G., but Gen. Cooper would not grant it.*

Prepared by J.A.B. - Examined by J.N.B.

(No. 21.)

No. *72* ABSTRACT B *1* Qr, 186*4*

*E. Kearny Lt*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

*\$ 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Paid *4* of *Jan'y* 186*4*

Confederate States of America,

To *Genl Edmund Kearny* Dr.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston* from  
 the *1* of *Dec* 1863 to the *31* of *Dec*  
 1863 inclusive, *2* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month, *30 00*  
 For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                        | Cords.   | Feet.    | Inches.  |
|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| For myself,.....       | <i>2</i> | <i>~</i> | <i>~</i> |
| For my.....servant,... |          |          |          |
| Being.....             | <i>2</i> | <i>~</i> | <i>~</i> |

*10 00* per cord *20 00*

*110 00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *St. B. Kearny* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. Richd Proctor*  
 apt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston SC* by *Society of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Edmund Kearny*  
*Genl + a/c*

RECEIVED, at *Charleston SC* the *4* of *January* 1864  
 of *Capt S. Richd Proctor*  
 Army, *One Hundred & Ten*  
 Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents,  
 in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edmund Kearny*  
*Genl + a/c*

89.2  
(FORM NO. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 31 day of August 1883

C. Kearney  
1st Lieut. 1st Reg. C.S.A.

From the 1 day of August 1883

To the 31 day of August 1883

Pay.....\$ 120

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 120

C. S. A.

## The Confederate States of America.

To *Leut C. Kearny* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |          | Amount.     |             | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-------------|----------|
|                               | From                         | To            | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolla.          | Cts.     | Dolla.      | Cts.        |          |
| Pay—                          | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1863</i>   |                           |          |                 |          |             |             |          |
| For myself.....               | <i>Aug 1</i>                 | <i>Sept 1</i> | <i>one</i>                | <i>-</i> | <i>12.5</i>     | <i>-</i> | <i>12.5</i> | <i>00</i>   |          |
| For ..... years service,..... |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          |             |             |          |
| Forage for ..... horses,..... |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          |             |             |          |
|                               |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          | <i>8</i>    | <i>12.5</i> | <i>"</i> |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May C. A. Beal* *Dr.*

*At Charleston* and to the *31* day of *July* 18*63*  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May C. A. Beal* *Dr.*  
 this *1* day of *September* 18*63*, the sum of *One Hundred*  
*Twenty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *12.50*Forage..... *in*Amount... *8 12.50*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*C. Kearny*  
*1st Lieut & Co.*



(No. 33.)

No. 30 ABSTRACT G 2 Qr 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horsec.

Lt E. Kearney  
April 1863

(No. 8H.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 1 Private Horses in the service of Lt Col  
Kearny 1000 Confederate States Army, at Charleston  
for 30 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of April 1863  
and ending the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

| DATE.      | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|            |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |          |
| Apr 1/60   | 12                |                           |              |             | 14             | 360.             |              |             | 420            |          |
| TOTAL..... |                   |                           |              |             |                | 360              |              |             | 420            |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 4 of April 1863  
 of Major Mott D. Bingle Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
One Hundred & Sixty pounds of corn,

pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, ~~200~~ *200* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

E. Kerner  
Haut. & C. H. C.

Granville N. C.  
Oct 4<sup>th</sup> / 64

At  
E. Kearney  
Nov. 19 / 64

Wm. P. Barton

MAH  
ARCHIVES  
VISION

Wm. P. Barton

Greensboro, N.C.  
Oct. 4. 1864

Col. W.H.S. Taylor  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Richmond

Sir

I have  
the honor to transmit herewith  
the receipt of Capt  
P.R. Barber: A.C. all for  
One Hundred & thirty five  
dollars amount refunded by  
me this day, of one month  
pay as a P.C. drawn from  
Maj. S.A. DeLoach, Charleston  
by mistake. I intended to  
draw for the month of June  
& through inadvertence filled  
up my voucher for May.

Respectfully Yrs. Othman

Oct 20 - R. 79.

Ad. Gen. Dept. S. C. Hartha  
Charleston S. C.

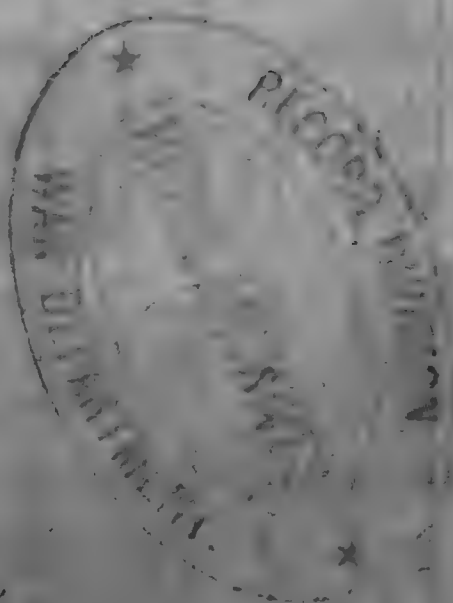
Oct 8: 63.

Edward Kennedy  
Lunt ra. w. e.

commanded for Capt  
by Brig. Gen.  
Thomas Jordan

For a piece of paper  
if any need for an Auth.  
now staff. I know has no  
that would be simply  
the General Commanding  
of the State -  
recd. 12/10/63

Oct 12/63



HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.  
Charleston, S. C. October 31st 1861.

General

I have the honor to request  
that Lieut Edward Kearney may  
be appointed an Assistant Adjutant General  
with the rank of Captain to  
supersede as shown on  
Adjutant General's staff.

He was born in the State  
of Mississippi is 25 years  
of age was chiefly educated  
at the United States Naval  
School at Annapolis Md. has  
been thoroughly trained in  
the duties of an Adjutant  
General's office for some 18 months.

Respectfully

Very Dear Sir

Wm. A. Andrew

Brightwell St.

Richmond

Genl S. Cooper

Adj & Insp to Genl





*Enc. K. 353*

*July 64*

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America  
War Department  
Richmond Va. Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you First Lieutenant & Aid-de-Camp in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from the twenty fifth day of October, One thousand eight hundred and sixty two. Should the Senate at their next session, advise and consent should you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment; and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the Oath, herewith inclosed, properly filled up, Subscribed and Attested, reporting at the same time your Age, Residence when appointed, and the State in which you were Born.

Should you accept, you will report for duty to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan.

Sgd G. H. Smith  
Secretary of War over

Wm. G. Kimball  
Adjutant General



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA  
War Department  
Richmond Va Nov 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir,

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you  
First Lieutenant & Aid-de-Camp  
In the Provisional Army in the service of the  
Confederate States: to rank as such from  
the twenty fifth day of October One thousand  
eight hundred and sixty two. Should the Senate  
at their next session, advise and consent thereto  
you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to  
communicate to this Department, through the  
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your  
acceptance, or non-acceptance of said appoint-  
ment; and with your letter of acceptance, return  
to the Adjutant and Inspector General the  
Oath, herewith inclosed, properly filled up,  
Subscribed <sup>and</sup> Attested reporting at  
the same time your Age, Residence when  
appointed, and the State in which you  
were Born.

Should you accept you will report for duty  
to Brig Genl Thomas Jordan.

Lt Edmund Kearney  
Aid de camp P. A. G.

Sgt G. W. Smith  
Secretary of War over

Official  
H. H. Fielden  
Anal.

Write nothing above this line.

Edmund Kearney

Lab. & A.S. & C. & O. & S.

Recd. of Gen. B. & S.

Sept. 20, 1912

Received as due

(Sept. 20, 1912, Gen. B. & S.)

17. 4. 1880

J. M. Chambers  
Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

Received this day of Lieut. C  
Trimby J. d. C. to Gen Jordan the sum  
of one hundred and thirty five Sal  
daro. which amount was through the  
disbursements from Maj C. A  
Bisland, Capt Polymark Lieut S. C. &  
Capt & Co. he having been sworn  
for the month of May 1864

By order in duplicate.

J. P. Baybourn.  
Capt & Co.

E Kearney  
\$7.00

Aug 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Commutation

Toucher No 4

5

2

The Confederate States

D. Edmund Kearney

543

For commutation of rations while  
on detached service traveling from  
Tupelo Miss to Chattanooga Tenn  
by order of Genl B. B. Buford for 10 days  
from 24<sup>th</sup> July to Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
at 75 cts per day

\$7.50

I certify that the above account is  
correct and was necessary for the public  
service, it being impracticable to take  
rations in kind and that the commutation  
was made by my order.

Approved

Wendell M. Hox

Major Asst Chf Quar

Sept 10 2.

Thomas M. Davis  
Chf Clerk

Recd at Chattanooga Tenn Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862  
from Jno C. Francis a/c 27 cts & fifty  
cents (\$27.50) in full of the above account  
Edmund Kearney

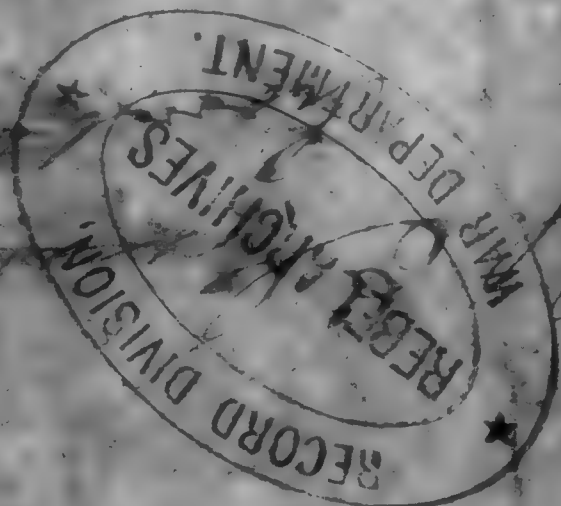
~~Hearney Edmund~~

~~As ready~~

~~Hearney Edmund~~



E. Kearny



Richmond Feb 14/64

Major

In reply to your  
question, why it was that  
I told Elliott & Gilbert that  
I intended to have an in-  
cidental case and instead  
started on the other way and  
I have to say that my friend  
& myself had been looking  
rather so much during the  
day and both of us were  
somewhat tired with our  
last day's work - but I  
think the rest of the  
week I will be interested  
in what you made here  
or on your kind and  
believe I will be able to  
know the path to person  
in ~~the~~ it is a book with  
a new to think of the  
mystery. This explanation  
will prove satisfactory  
with many thanks for your  
courtesy & kindness.

Very truly  
Yours  
Chas. H. ...

*Rearmy 143 E*  
(FORM No. 57.)

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 16 day of Jan'y 1863

Lieut E Kearney

a/c S. O.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay..... 135

Forage.....

Amount..... 135

**The Confederate States of America.**

To Unit E Army

*Th*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Clly. Oct Disband from Oct 25, 62 and to the 25th day of November 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May C. G. DeLong  
this 10th day of January 1883, the sum of Twenty five  
25 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay .....

**Package.....**

**Abstract**

(Signed: D. J. [illegible])

Count. *E. Kearny*  
*1st Lieut &c &c*

(No. 88.)

No. 77 ABSTRACT G 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.  
Private Horae.

Sr E Kearney  
August 1863



REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of C Kearney  
Link Ave Confederate States Army, at Charleston  
for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1863  
and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1863

[illegible]

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aug 1863  
 of Major Mott a sample Quartermaster U. S. Army,  
Three hundred & seventy five pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

~~Twenty five thousand~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Henry  
1<sup>st</sup> sent & a 2<sup>d</sup>

(No. 32.)

No. 22 AVENUE G. 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Private Horse,

of Alamy & Co

July 1863

From 2 O'Connell, Fitzsimons & Sons at. Quarters.

(No. 88.)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Dr E  
Kearny & Co Confederate States Army, at Charleston  
for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863  
and ending the 31 of July 1863

| DATE.      | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |              |             |                | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |              |             |                | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|----------|
|            |                   | Pounds Corn.              | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. | Pounds Corn.     | Pounds Oats. | Pounds Hay. | Pounds Fodder. |          |
|            | 1                 | 12                        |              |             | 18 37 2        |                  |              |             | 3 25 2         |          |
| TOTAL..... |                   |                           |              |             |                |                  |              |             |                |          |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Charleston the 1<sup>st</sup> of July 1863  
of May M. A. Davis Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
Three hundred & seventy-two pounds of corn,  
Three pounds of oats, Three pounds of hay,  
Three hundred & thirty-seven pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

E. Kearny  
Sur't & Co



(No. 21.)

No. 409 ABSTRACT B. 1 Qa. 1864

J. E. Haines

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 29 February 1864

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America.

To *Genl Edmund Kearny* Dr.

Date.

For commutation of quarters at *Charleston* from  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *July* 1864 to the *29* of *July*  
1864 inclusive, *12* rooms, at *15* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

|                      | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|----------------------|--------|-------|---------|
| For myself.....      | 2      |       |         |
| For my...servant,... |        |       |         |
| Being.....           |        |       |         |

at \$46.00 per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

30 00

50 00

110 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Genl Kearny* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston* by *Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at *Charleston S.C.* the *29* of *July* 1864  
of *Captain S. J. Pickens* Quartermaster, C.S.  
Army. *One hundred & ten* Dollars and *00* Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edmund Kearny*  
*sent to*

(No. 21.)

No. 256 ABSTRACT B 1 Qr, 1864

C. Henry Smith

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$110 7/100

Paid

1

of

February

1864

Confederate States of America,

To *Leut Edmund Kearny* Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTN.

For commutation of quarters at

*Charleston* from  
the *1* of *Jan* 186*4* to the *31* of *Jan*  
186*4* inclusive, *2* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month,

30

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

For myself,.....

| Cords.                 | Feet. | Inches. |
|------------------------|-------|---------|
| <i>2</i>               | —     | —       |
| For my.....servant,... | —     | —       |
| Being.....             |       |         |

For my.....servant,...

Being.....

at ~~2~~ 100 per cord.

80

110

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *E. Kearny* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*S. R. Proctor*

1st Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston* by *Secy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Edmund Kearny**1st & A.D.C.*

RECEIVED, at

*Charleston* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Feb* 186*4*  
of *Captain S. R. Proctor* Quartermaster, C. S.  
Army, *one hundred & ten* Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edmund Kearny*  
*1st & A.D.C.*

1955年12月1日

in *1955* *1956*

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Binders. 1000 Broadway.

REQUISITION for Forage for

*A. & A. & C.*

Confederate States Army

for *30* days, commencing the *11*  
and ending the *10th* of *June*

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

| DATE           | Number of horses | Pounds Corn | Pounds Hay | Pounds Potatoes |
|----------------|------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| <i>June 11</i> | <i>12</i>        |             |            |                 |

*Sum 12*

Total *360*

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and that the forage drawn Forage for any part of the time above claimed

RECEIVED at

*Charlotte*

*of May M. A. Ross*

pounds of oats

*three hundred & fifty*

pounds of fodder, in forage for

(SIGNED AND DELIVERED)

*June 11*



(No. 33.)

No. *78* ABSTRACT C *29* 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.  
Private Horses.

of *Lt. G. Kearney*  
in *May* 1863



Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston

REQUISITION for Forage for *One*

REQUISITION for Forage for 1000 Private Horses in the service of Edw. M. R. R.  
W. T. A. D. C. Confederate States Army, at Chickamauga, Ga.  
 for 31 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1863  
 and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of May 1863

[illegible]

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C. the 1<sup>st</sup> of May 1863  
of Maj. Wm. A. Pickle  
One hundred and twenty five pounds of corn.

pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay,  
 a true hundred Thirty five pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Chlorine  
1840



Pay to the order of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

Pay. .... \$ 162

Perago. ....

Amount. .... \$ 162

The undersigned I am of

To

For

For

For

For

For

For

For

For myself

For years service

Forage for horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May 1st 1862 this 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

(Signed Duplicate)

C. Kearney  
1st Lieut & Co. D. Co.

(No. 21.)

No. 32 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1863

L. E. Kearney

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

192.00  
100

Paid 1. Oct - 1863

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Lieutenant Edmund Kearny Dr.

| Date.      |   | DOLLARS. | CTS   |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|------------|---|----------|-------|---------|------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|--|--|--|----|----|
|            | For commutation of quarters at <u>Charleston SC</u> from the <u>1<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>August</u> 186 <u>3</u> to the <u>30</u> of <u>Sept</u> 186 <u>3</u> inclusive, <u>2</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each, per month,  | 60       | 00    |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            | For commutation of fuel for the same period—  |          |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><u>1/2</u></td> <td><u>~</u></td> <td><u>~</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td><u>1/2</u></td> <td><u>~</u></td> <td><u>~</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords.   | Feet. | Inches. | <u>1/2</u> | <u>~</u> | <u>~</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>~</u> | <u>~</u> |  |  |  | 13 | 00 |
| Cords.     | Feet.   | Inches.  |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
| <u>1/2</u> | <u>~</u>  | <u>~</u> |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
| <u>1/2</u> | <u>~</u>  | <u>~</u> |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            |   |          |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            | For myself,.....  | 35       | 50    |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            | For my...servant,....   |          |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            | Being.....  |          |       |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |
|            |   | 92       | 50    |         |            |          |          |            |          |          |  |  |  |    |    |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Edmund Kearny during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, as Quartermaster, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston SC by Act of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED, at Charleston SC the 1 of October 1863  
 by Edmund Kearny Quartermaster, C.B.  
Co. S. Michl. Proctor  
Ninety two Dollars and fifty Cents,  
 in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Edmund Kearny  
Sept & Oct

Voucher No. 292

[illegible]

*Handwritten signature*

*Lucy C* S. C.

From the 31 day of Dec. 1862

To the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1863

Pay.....8 / 28

Forage.....

Amount... 330





No. 21.

No. 177 ABSTRACT B 4 Qr. 186 3

S. Henry Lt.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars, 110 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 28 of November 1863

Confederate States of America.

To *Wm Kearny*

Dr.

| Date.                 |  | DOLLARS.  | CTS.      |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------|--|--|--|------------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
|                       | For commutation of quarters at <i>Charleston</i> from the <i>1</i> of <i>October</i> 186 <i>3</i> to the <i>31</i> of <i>October</i> 186 <i>3</i> inclusive, <i>2</i> rooms, at <i>15</i> dollars each; per month.   | <i>3</i>  | <i>00</i> |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
|                       | For commutation of fuel for the same period—   |           |           |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
|                       | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself,.....</td> <td><i>2</i></td> <td><i>~</i></td> <td><i>~</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>For my....servant,...</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being.....</td> <td><i>2</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> <td><i>0</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> |           | Cords.    | Feet. | Inches. | For myself,..... | <i>2</i> | <i>~</i> | <i>~</i> | For my....servant,... |  |  |  | Being..... | <i>2</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>0</i> |  |  |
|                       | Cords.   | Feet.     | Inches.   |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
| For myself,.....      | <i>2</i>   | <i>~</i>  | <i>~</i>  |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
| For my....servant,... |  |           |           |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
| Being.....            | <i>2</i>   | <i>0</i>  | <i>0</i>  |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
|                       | at <i>8 1/2</i> <sup>x</sup> / <sub>100</sub> per cord.  | <i>8</i>  | <i>00</i> |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |
|                       |  | <i>11</i> | <i>00</i> |       |         |                  |          |          |          |                       |  |  |  |            |          |          |          |  |  |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm Kearny* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*J. R. Proctor*  
Asst Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Charleston S.C.* by *Secretary of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*Wm Kearny*  
Lieut + a Lt  
the *2* of *November* 186*3*  
Quartermaster C. S.

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.*  
of *Capt S. R. Proctor*  
Army. *One Hundred & Ten*  
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Wm Kearny*  
Lieut + a Lt



后

9.

(No. 48.)

REQUISITION for Forage for *Edmund Kearney* Private Horse in the service of *Lieut*  
*Edmund Kearney ADC* Confederate States Army, at *Charleston S.C.*  
 for *three* days, commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Decr* 1863 and ending  
 the *3<sup>rd</sup>* of *Decr* 1863

| DATE                      | Number of horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                 |                |                   | REMARKS |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|
|                           |                  | Pounds of corn.          | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn.  | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |         |
| <i>Dec 1<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>1</i>         | <i>2</i>                 |                 |                |                   | <i>372</i>       |                 |                | <i>325</i>        |         |
| Total.....                |                  |                          |                 |                |                   | <i>372</i>       |                 |                | <i>325</i>        |         |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

*Edmund Kearney*  
*Lieut & ADC*

Received at *Charleston S.C.* the *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Decr* 1863 of  
*Maj M. D. Pingle* — Quartermaster, U. S. Army *Three hundred and twenty-five*  
 pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 pounds of hay, *Three hundred and twenty-five* pounds  
 of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edmund Kearney*  
*Lieut & ADC*

Voucher No 175  
31<sup>st</sup> Oct 1863

to James  
Lieut. R. D. Co. 3  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Oct 1863  
31 day of Oct 1863

For 135<sup>00</sup>  
Baptism 50  
Amount 185<sup>00</sup>

James Edmund

# The Confederate States of America,

*For Rent Edmund Kearney*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | CONNECTION AND EXPIRATION. |  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS.   |
|------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|--|
|                  | From                       | To   | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |  |
|                  |                            |  |                          |       |                |      |         |      |  |
| PAY -            | Oct 1 1863                 | Oct 31 1863  | 01                       | ~     | 135            | 00   | 135     | 00   | I drew only 125 for month from May 1. to Oct 1. 1863 |
|                  |                            | For pay not drawn & to which I am entitled - from May 1. 1863 to Oct 1. 1863 |                          |       |                |      |         |      |  |
|                  |                            |  |                          |       | 10             | ~    | 50      | 00   |  |
|                  |                            |  |                          |       |                |      | 185     | 00   |  |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the position and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

and to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863 I acknowledge that I have received of *Mr. Ed. Kearney* \_\_\_\_\_ dollars, being the amount in full of said account. *185*

Pay *Proch pay* \$ *135.00*  
*50.00*  
 Amount \$ *185.00*

*Edmund Kearney*  
*Recd & C. O.*

RECEIVED

Pay to the order of \_\_\_\_\_  
the sum of \_\_\_\_\_  
for \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

For \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

... ..

8/25 00

any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John C. [unclear] on the 31 day of August 1863 and to the order of [unclear]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of James E. Lee  
100 dollars 1883, the sum of One Hundred

this 1st day of June 1911 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 123.42

Forage.....

Amount: \$ 1.50

(Signed Duplicates)

Edmund Kearny  
1st Regt + 2d Co



Received of \_\_\_\_\_

the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_

the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

Payable to \_\_\_\_\_

Forage \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

to that country

\$405. X

and to the 20 day of April 1862

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage.....

Amos. 3 4 5, etc

(Signed Duplicates)

Admunt Ria, ny  
P. Bent. & Co



No. 13

Unit Edmund Henry

RECEIVED

4<sup>th</sup>

QUARTER, 1863

Sales to Officers

ES

RECEIVED, at

Charleston S C

October

1868

from

this

10th

day of

Charleston Arsenal

J. Frank P. Buckner Major

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance

1 lb Rifle Powder

1 Box Pistol Caps 200

2.00

2.00

\$ 5.00

For which I have paid J. F. P. Buckner Major  
Paymaster Ordnance Five Dollars.

Edmund Kearny  
Lieut & A.D.C.

Regt. Trophies

197

(No. 33.)

No. 116 ABSTRACT G. 33 Qr. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Lt Edmund Kearney

September 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

(No. 80.)

Private Horses in the service of

*2000*

(Confederate States Army, at

*Charleston*

for *30*

days, commencing the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Sept*

1863 and ending

the *30* of

*Sept* 1863

DAILY ALLOWANCE  
FOR EACH

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

| DATE | Number of horses | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | REMARKS |
|------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|
|------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------|

|  |          |           |  |  |           |            |  |  |  |             |
|--|----------|-----------|--|--|-----------|------------|--|--|--|-------------|
|  | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |  |  | <i>10</i> | <i>360</i> |  |  |  | <i>1315</i> |
|--|----------|-----------|--|--|-----------|------------|--|--|--|-------------|

Total.....

*3107*

*315*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

*Charleston*

the *1* of

*Sept*

1863 at

*Maj M A Smith*

Quartermaster, U. S. Army,

*Three hundred & sixty*

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

*Three hundred & sixty*

pounds

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*Edmund Kearney*  
*Sent & a D C*

REQUISITION for Forage for

(No. 80.)

Private Horses in the service of

Confederate States Army, at

for

30

days, commencing the

1<sup>st</sup>

of

Sept

the

30<sup>th</sup>

of

Sept

1863

1863 and ending

| DATE       | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |                |                |               | TOTAL ALLOWANCE  |                |                |               | REMARKS          |
|------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|
|            | Number of horses         | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder | Pounds of corn | Pounds of oats | Pounds of hay | Pounds of fodder |
|            | 12                       |                |                |               |                  | 360            |                |               | 315              |
| Total..... |                          |                |                |               |                  | 360            |                | 315           |                  |

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Charleston

Maj. M. A. Smith

pounds of corn,

Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Edmund Kearney  
Sut + a DC

the 1<sup>st</sup> of

Sept

1863 of

Three hundred & sixty

pounds

Edmund Kearney  
Sut + a DC

No. 184  
Receipts for ~~James L. Garrison~~  
1st Quarter, 1863

Edw. Garrison

Received of *Charles A. Russell* the *2nd* day of  
*November* 1862 from *Lieutenant Frank P. Perkins*  
the following Ordinance  
and no more there, viz:

*One pound eight powder*

*185-00*

For which I have paid the said Lieutenant *Frank P. Perkins*  
the sum of *five* dollars -

*Edmund Kearney*  
*Recd & A.C.*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*7/4 13*



NO. 40.

Voucher No. 48 Abstract 9

SPECIAL ISSUES.

..... 1. Qr. ending 31 Mar 186 2

Capt. GEO. W. GRICE, A. Q. M.,  
Portsmouth, Va.



NO. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Tray Company, K. H. Calver at Denver  
Port Battery

|     |                          |
|-----|--------------------------|
| One | Blank Book for Roll Book |
| One | " " " " " " " " " " " "  |
| One | " " " " " " " " " " " "  |
| One | " " " " " " " " " " " "  |
| One | " " " " " " " " " " " "  |

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Approved  
M. W. H. H. H. H. H.  
Brig Genl Wm 3d Regt

*[Signature]*  
Capt Co (H)

Received, at Portsmouth, Va., on the 21 day of March 1862 of Captain  
GEO. W. GRICE, Assistant Quartermaster, P. A. Confederate States,

One blank Book

in full for the above requisition.

*[Signature]*  
Capt Co (H)

Voucher No. 546

Paid the 28 day of June 18 63

Quart Kearney  
Lieut Adc S. C.

From the 1 day of May 18 63

To the 31 day of May 18 63

Pay.....\$ 125-

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 125-



No. 405-

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 30 day of January 1863

Edmund Hartley

1<sup>st</sup> Regt FAN Co.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

To the 30 day of January 1863

Pay.....

93.30

Forage.....

Amount.....

93.30

No.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

## The Confederate States of America.

To *Lieut Edmund Kearny Jr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.       | Commencement and Expiration. |               | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |          | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                        | From                         | To            | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolls.          | Cts.     | Dolls.     | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                   | <i>Nov 1</i>                 | <i>Nov 30</i> | <i>one</i>                | <i>~</i> | <i>135</i>      | <i>~</i> | <i>135</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For myself.....        | <i>1863</i>                  | <i>1863</i>   |                           |          |                 |          |            |           |          |
| For years service..... |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses..... |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          |            |           |          |
|                        |                              |               |                           |          |                 |          | <i>135</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on

any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major E A Deslondes*

at *Charleston* and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* *1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major E A Deslondes*

this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* *1863*, the sum of *One Hundred &*

*thirty five* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ *135<sup>00</sup>*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Edmund Kearny*  
*Lieut & A.D.C.*

Voucher No. *the*

Received of *100*  
*James H. Hays*  
*the* *100*

From the *1* day of *January*  
To the *1* day of *January* 186*4*

Pay, - - \$ *270*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *270*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

{  
{

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

186*4*

}  
}

107

**Original Document**

Chas.  
L.







It is hereby certified that the  
copy of the said charter, together with  
the whole of the laws relating thereto,  
has been transmitted to the  
Legislative Council of the State of New York.

Attest  
Secretary

Wm. S. Kearney  
Secy. & A. W.

Kearney, G. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj't

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*E. W. Kearney*  
*Adj.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*La*

To whom report

*2 La. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*July 11*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank

*May 21*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Aug 19*, 1862.

Delivered

*Genl R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War

*Genl R.*

Remarks:

*With rank  
of 1 Lieut.*

*Resigned March  
15, 1864.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 396

*R. B. Duncan*

(186)

Copy 1st

\* Kearney. Geo. W.

Adj. 2. L. Inf.

R. Mich 15.64

ad. 100 - 1000  
Mar. 15, 1864  
R. H. W. & H. W. d.  
H. S. E. small

2332 Blank

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.  
1st Lt. H. W. d.

R. H. W.  
Resignation of  
L. H. W. d.

1st Lt. H. W. d.

2nd Lt. H. W. d.

3rd Lt. H. W. d.

4th Lt. H. W. d.

5th Lt. H. W. d.

6th Lt. H. W. d.

7th Lt. H. W. d.

8th Lt. H. W. d.

9th Lt. H. W. d.

10th Lt. H. W. d.

11th Lt. H. W. d.

12th Lt. H. W. d.

13th Lt. H. W. d.

14th Lt. H. W. d.

15th Lt. H. W. d.

16th Lt. H. W. d.

17th Lt. H. W. d.

18th Lt. H. W. d.

19th Lt. H. W. d.



Acton, Mass January 27th 1864

(C) [unclear] and a post

Col

I am in respect  
- full to tender my regeneration as 1st Lieut  
and Adjutant of the 2nd La High Infantry, on account  
of physical disability. I enclose a certificate to that  
effect from the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital at  
this Place

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully, Yr Obedt  
George W. Warner  
1st Lieut & Adj't 2nd La  
High Infantry

Katchitochus<sup>La</sup> January 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col J. M. Williams

Col Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> La Regt

Col

We certify that we have carefully examined <sup>Dr</sup> Adjutant  
Corps W. Kearney of the 2<sup>nd</sup> La Regiment of infantry  
and find him incapable of performing the duties  
of an officer on the field because of "Dum shot"  
wound of the left arm, having rendered assistance  
of the upper half of the humerus necessary.

Gen Hospital

Katchitochus La

Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. C. Collins  
Sgt Surg'r Regt Ex Booni



*James J. Moore*

*Atty*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*James J. Moore*  
*Washington City, D.C.*

*1 Co. Dr.*

*Put.*

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

Number of pages in report

U. S. GOVERNMENT



(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* | *Staff*

*Wm. Kearny*  
*1 Lt. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in

*N.Y.*  
*Mo.*

Appointed from

To whom report

Date of appointment

*Sept. 14*, 1861

To take rank

*Mar. 16*, 1861

Date of confirmation

*Jan. 28*, 1862

Date of acceptance

*Do*, 1862

Signed

*R.P.W.*

To whom delivered

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

*2 Lt. Inf.*

Date

*Mar. 3/5*

Original entry into service

*2 Lt. Mar. 3/5* 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 98

*M. M. Johnson*

(1862)

Certified

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. 1

Will Kearney  
Lieut. Col.

Appears on a  
Acty. Asst. Adj. General  
List

of Personal and Department Staff of Maj. Gen.  
J. Bankhead Magruder, commanding District of  
Texas, etc.

List dated

Nov 1, 1862

Remarks: Ordered to report to  
Maj. Gen. Magruder  
by Lieut. G. F. Smith  
and temporarily assigned  
to duty in the Adj. Gen-  
eral's Genl. Dept.

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 15.

J. E. Murphy

(864)

373

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*

*Wm Kearney*  
*Lieut. A. A. A. G.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the Districts of the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Report dated *Shreveport La*  
*Jan'y 19*, 1864.

Remarks: *Acty Insp. Genl.*

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 3.

*J E Murphy*

(664)

572

Copy.

Kearny, William,  
1st Lt. & Actg. Asst. I.G.;  
Asst. Insp. Gen.; Actg. Insp. Gen.,  
& A.A.A.G.; A.A. & I.G.

Hardee's command  
Hindman's command  
Shoup's command  
Magruder's command  
Scurry's command  
Drayton's command

✓ Mar. 16, 1861. Appointed from Mo. as 1st Lt. C.S. Insp. Sept. 4, 1861; to rank Mar. 16, 1861. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Aug. 15, 1861. "I joined Gen. Hardee in Arkansas, and was appointed by him Ass. Insp. Gen. on his staff, & remained with him with rank of Colonel, until June, 1862." (Per. Papers, Richmond, June 4, 1863)

✓ Jan. 9, 1862. Signs as "A.A. Insp. Gen. Central Army of Ky.", Gen. Hardee comdg. (Per. Papers.)

✓ April 6 & 7, 1862. Mentioned as Lt. & Actg. Insp. Gen. to Hardee, comdg. Corps. (Vol. 10-1, p. 571)

Hindman's command

✓ June (latter part, 1862.) At his own request was relieved from duty with Gen. Hardee and ordered to join Gen. Hindman in Arkansas, "by whom I was assigned the duty of mustering in troops" (Per. Papers, Richmond, June 4, 1863)

Shoup's command

✓ Sept. 28, 1862. Says he was assigned by Gen. Shoup as his Division Q.M., and was with him until Gen. S. was relieved, when he was ordered to report to Gen. Magruder. (Per. Papers, Richmond, June 4, 1863)

Magruder's command

✓ Mar. 2, 1863. Return of March shows him assigned as Asst. I.G. to Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, etc.

Scurry's command

✓ May 11, 1863. Gen. Scurry, comdg. Eastern Sub-District of Texas, says: "I am directed by Gen. Magruder to send some officer to Richmond with dispatches. I have selected Lt. Kearny, who for several months past, by an informal appointment of Gen. Magruder's, has been acting as Inspector for this sub-district". (Per. Papers.)

Magruder's command

✓ June, July, Sept. & Oct., 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & Asst. I. G. to Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, etc.

✓ Nov. 1, 1863. Insp. Report 15-J41 shows him as Lt. & A.A.A.G. at this date

✓ Nov. 28 & Dec. 1, 1863. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & Actg. Asst. Insp. Gen. to Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, etc.

✓ Dec. 28, 1863. Announced as Maj. & Asst. Insp. Gen. to Gen. Magruder, comdg. Dist. of Texas, etc. (Vol. 26-2, p. 558.)

✓ Jan. 19, 1864. Insp. Report 3-J41 shows him as Lt. & Actg. Insp. Gen. to Gen. Magruder.

Drayton's command

✓ July 20, Aug. 10 & Sept. 5, 1864. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & Actg. Asst. Insp. Gen. to Gen. Drayton, comdg. Western Sub-District, of Texas.

✓ Sept. 11, 1864. Signs as Asst. Insp. Gen. Western Sub-Dist. of Texas. (Vol. 41-3, p. 920)

Dec. 9, 1864. & Jan. 20, 1865. Returns show him as 1st Lt. & A.A. & I.G. to Gen. Drayton, comdg. Central Sub-Dist. of Texas.

Prepared by J. M. B. Examined by J. M. B.

mem. C. 39.

7/346

Houston Tex.

March 25th 63

J. B. Magruder  
Major General

Requesting the ap-  
pointment of Lt.  
Wm Kearney as  
Capt. A. G. Othert  
he be be ordered to  
report to him in  
the Inspector  
Genl's Dept.

Ret. April 23/63  
Rec'd. Am. 40  
April 6/63

Spec. submitted to the  
Sec of War.

St. Kearney is 1st. Reut.  
of S. Army.

But Magruder appears  
to have a full Staff

X Ed. Payson

St. Kearney

7/346

April 10. 63

some of the  
names of the  
names of the  
names of the  
names of the

file

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

★ Houston, Texas, March 2nd. 1863.

General S. Cooper.  
Adj't Insp'r Gen'l.  
Richmond Va

General:

I have the honor to call your attention to the following application with the request that it may meet with your early and favorable consideration:  
Lieut. Wm. Kearney of the C. S. Army, and son of the late Gen. Kearney of St. Louis, formerly of the U. S. Army, is an intelligent and energetic officer, who was recently a Major in the Provisional Army on the staff of a General whose nomination was not confirmed by Congress, and is now consequently only a Lieutenant in the Regular Army. I therefore respectfully request that he be appointed Capt, and A. A. G. and ordered to report to me, for duty in the Inspector

General's Department. I have the honor General, to remain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

J. Bankhead Major General,  
Major General Condy. District of

South Carolina

The enclosed is a copy of the report of the committee on the subject of the proposed amendment to the constitution of the State of South Carolina, which was adopted by the convention of 1868. The report is a very able and comprehensive one, and contains many valuable suggestions for the improvement of the constitution. It is a pleasure to have such a thorough and thoughtful examination of the subject, and I trust that the committee's recommendations will be adopted by the convention.



Brig. Genl. L. P. Gentry

K. 39.

Houston, Texas 6/3.

Recommends for  
promotion Lt. Kearney  
whom he selected to  
bear dispatches to  
Richmond.

States his services  
and ability as claim  
for favorable con-  
sideration.

DEPARTMENT.  
Adj. Genl. Gentry for  
attention. This officer  
served from old army  
and his services & ac-  
quirements are nota-  
bly known to you.

Respectfully  
Yours  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 63  
Recd June 5<sup>th</sup> 63  
Recd June 2<sup>nd</sup> 63

Res. refers to the Adj. Genl.  
General with Lt. Magnone  
recommendation enclosed.

Ed. Kearney  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 63  
Respectfully  
Lt. Kearney was  
appointed 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
in the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt of Infy  
U.S.A. March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1855  
from civil life; he  
was born in New York  
& appointed from Mass.  
He resigned early from  
the U.S.A. & was appointed  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in Infy in the regt  
Army Expd. State, to date  
March 1861. He has  
been continuously and  
duty since he joined  
the confederacy, & has  
acted in various capacities  
as staff officer, first with  
Genl. Polk afterwards with  
Genl. Hardee & more recently  
in Texas. He is now with  
Genl. Magnone.

but he has been in the  
legal affairs of the  
State of Texas & is  
well known in the  
civil life of the State  
under the above Genl.  
he was rated by them  
it appears, as high  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Colonel.

He is a powerful man  
a very good officer  
& of the father of  
the character of his  
father (the late Genl.  
Stephen Kearney) he  
must be a good  
disciplinarian.  
From his activity &  
attention to duty, I think  
he is entitled to some  
higher position in the  
provisional army, than  
the one he holds in  
the regular army.  
He is a  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Colonel.



Head Quarters

East<sup>th</sup> Mil. Sub. Dist. Texas

Houston, May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

7  
His Excellency

The President of the Confederate States  
Sir:

In a communication from Major General Magruder from Ft Brown, on the Rio Grande, I am directed to send some officer with dispatches, to Richmond.

I have selected for this duty Lieutenant Kearney, who, for several months past, by an informal appointment of Gen. Magruder's, has been acting as Inspector for this Mil. Sub. Dist.

I desire to respectfully call the attention of your Excellency to the claims of Lieut. Kearney to promotion. I was placed in command of this Sub. District early in February last. Almost all the drilled and disciplined troops had been ordered away for service in other parts of the Confederacy. Most of those left, were in a

were in a state of disorganization. In my efforts to bring something like order out of this chaos, Lieut Kearney's services have been invaluable to me. A trained and educated Soldier, he has been uniting in his endeavours to improve the discipline of the troops.

Convinced, by the pressing duties of my office to Houston, it was impossible for me to attend personally to the condition of the various Regiments in the District, scattered, as they were, over so great an extent of country, with but few facilities for travel. And I am under great obligations to Lieut. Kearney for his exertions, guided as they were by an intelligent comprehension of what was wanting.

There is perhaps no part of the Confederate Army in which Officers, like Lieut. Kearney, are so much needed, as that part of the Mississippi.

I would therefore recommend him to the favorable

consideration of your Excellency  
for such promotion as you  
may deem to be due to his  
undoubted qualifications as  
an officer and services as  
a Soldier.

In his present position,  
his education and experience  
are, in a great measure  
lost to the Confederacy.

I am, very respectfully,  
your obt. Servt

H. M. Curry  
Brig Gen Comd

Private

187 A

Houston Texas

August 20th 1860.



In regard to <sup>his</sup> letter  
at this office asks  
them to be forwarded  
to Houston. &c

File

Recd A. G. O. Aug 20th 1860

Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Meristown Aug 20<sup>th</sup>, 86

Dear Captain

I have been informed that there  
are some letters at the Spring for my wife you  
please forward them to this place! I saw Cal,  
Mr. Latt whilst in Richmond some time after your  
letter was delivered to me and he informed me that  
my wife are well at your home. Richmond is very  
much changed within the last year and the country  
looks desolate. I sent ~~some~~ a letter for Stanton  
the morning which I took to Sacramento with me  
as I had been informed that he was with the General.  
I saw his mother frequently she was well. Reminds  
me to him

Yours truly  
Wm. Kearney

Head Quarters 2nd Div  
2nd Div  
Columbus June 21st

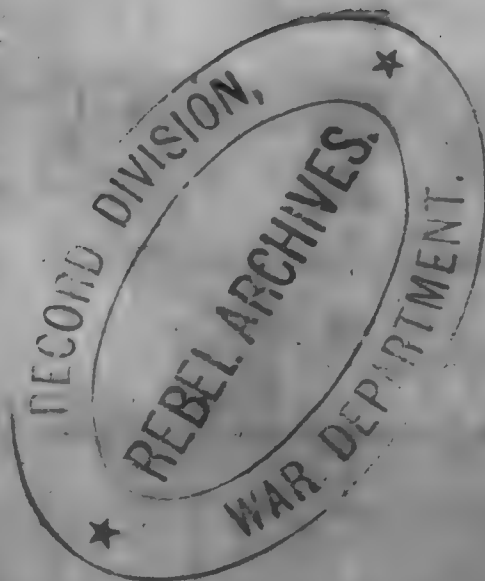
Report that command is  
without money and pay  
rolls and original muster  
rolls

W. H. Peary  
A. L. S.

Head Quarters 2nd Div  
Columbus June 21st

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded with the request  
that the rolls be furnished  
Thos. J. Osgood  
His Excellency

Carl K. M. M.





The 2nd Ins Genl's Office

2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Mil Sub Divs

Columbus June 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Brig Genl J. J. Drayton

Comd'g 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Mil Sub Divs

Sir

I have the honor  
to report that the command is without Muster and  
pay rolls and that original Muster rolls are also  
required for Col Bradford's Command.

Application has already been made to  
District Head Quarters for the rolls. But they  
have not as yet arrived, and as they will be  
required for the coming muster. I have to  
request that they may be supplied from Houston

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W Deary

A. I. G.

Columbus June 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Request copy of Special  
Order in relation to Col  
Gron's Wood and other regions  
treating and committing depor  
tation as held in the vicin  
ity of Hawkins plantation

W. Kearny  
Asst. Dir. Genl.  
of Sub. Dir.

Refer 2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Columbus June 4<sup>th</sup>  
perfectly for  
The 2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
The 2<sup>nd</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Capt. Sumner  
yours truly  
file





Columbus June 5th 1864

Capt E. P. Turner  
Asst Adjt Genl  
Sir

The members of Col Pyrons  
regiment have been making a number of remarks which  
will have a tendency to injure my character if not at-  
once refuted. They are stating that the order  
issued from District Head Quarters last November  
or December in regard to their stealing and committing  
degradations whilst in the vicinity of Hawkins  
plantation, was issued by one ~~with~~ the knowledge  
of the Maj Genl and that I was forced to admit  
in the presence of the Maj Genl Comd, Col Pyron  
and Lt Col Benton that I wrote the order and  
was censured for it. Which statement I have  
pronounced untrue.

I have the honor to request that a copy of  
the Special Order may be sent to me with any  
statement which with propriety may be made in  
relation thereto.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
W. W. W. W.  
Asst Adjt Genl



(20) License Inspection Reports  
 1864 (100) One hundred Monthly Reports for Cts.  
 July (100) " " " " Rights.  
 \$37<sup>a</sup>- (12) Twelve Monthly Returns.

117

11

## References

In full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. Neumann  
Asst. In. Genl.  
Western Sub Dist.

No. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1864 (20) Twenty Inspection Reports  
(100) One Hundred Money Bkts. Co.  
(100) " " " " Rpts. Rpts.  
July (20) Month Returns  
13

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service,  
rendered so by the following circumstances:

W. McNary  
Asst. Dir. Genl. Western Div. U.S. Army

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

1864 of Capt

Received at Houston, Tex. the 13th day of July  
L. G. Aitch, Asst. Dir. Genl. Western Div. U.S. Army

the above named Blanks.

In full of the above Requisition.

W. McNary  
Asst. Dir. Genl. Western Div. U.S. Army

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1864 (20) Twenty Inspection Reports  
 (100) One Hundred Money Rpts. Cos.  
 July (100) " " " Rpts. Rpts.  
 13 (20) Month Return.

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service,  
 rendered so by the following circumstances: .....

..... Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the  
 Articles specified in the above Requisition

Approved at Houston, the 13th day of July, 1864 of Capt  
L. G. Alanch, Q. M.  
 the above named Blank No.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

..... in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. McCreary  
 Asst. Dir. Genl  
 Western Dist. Dir





At 1863 Bowling Green Ky  
September 27th

Dr. W. W. W. W.

288 West 5th Street

1st Div. Central Army

10.9. while, a. a. g.

Report in reference to death  
also the papers at Nashville  
and

W. W. W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W. W. W.

Bowling Green & Kentucky  
December 8<sup>th</sup> 1861

Wm. S. Edgell,

Major &c.

Sir:

I have the honor to submit,  
that in accordance with instructions from Major General  
Harden, I repaired to Nashville, Tenn. and from  
inspection of the Hospitals, I respectfully submit the  
following report, viz. The hospitals are large and  
spacious buildings, all in good condition and  
well ventilated, containing upwards of two thousand  
patients, who are well provided for with medical  
attendance and nurses. Most of the patients are im-  
proving, a large number being convalescent and capable  
of bearing arms in case of any sudden emergency.  
The report that a number of men belonging to your  
command, are in Nashville, without the permission  
of the Surgeons and without leave, is believed to be incorrect  
although there may become patients in private homes  
unknown to the Medical Directors owing to the kindness  
of some citizens calling for the Doctor and taking  
them away when they were first sent to the Hospital.  
I would recommend that if there are any means  
by which better care could be given in the Hospitals,  
that they may be provided, as I am informed by

the surgeons, that the patients have no opportunity  
of resting, and they consider them absolutely necessary  
for the improvement of a number of cases.

So much credit cannot be given to Surgeon  
Randall Edm. and their assistants, including the  
ladies, for the organization and condition of the  
Hospitals, which for comfort cleanliness and atten-  
tion are far superior to any I have ever visited.

I would also recommend that patients be sent  
from this place to Nashville in a train provided  
expressly for that purpose, as they are frequently  
detained in ambulances an unnecessary length of time.  
The train which left last Thursday was up here  
hours in reaching Nashville, the time for the  
passenger train being four hours and a half. The  
patients reported to me that they suffered very  
much on the trip as they were out all night  
in box cars without fires or light.

I also called, by direction, at the Office  
of the Chief Quartermaster and made inquiries  
about the situation of the Command. The answer  
I received was that the Quartermaster's Office  
was in a state of confusion, with the exception  
of minor details, and that there being no  
harmers for the command. The Office hours of  
the Quartermaster are from 10 A.M. to 2 P.M.  
which is a source of great annoyance to persons  
having business to transact with him and I consider it



delivered to the public office. Amount of the business sums  
to be left to his clerk.

HERBERT ARCHIVES  
DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT

Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
Wm. Kearney

21.8 Oct 18. June 18. Sir

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures in the lower half of the page, including several vertical columns of text.]*

ST. OF TEXAS, N. MEX. & ARIZONA

Carls Wharton, Dec 28, 1883.

GENERAL ORDER No. 24/

The following will be the organization of  
the Staff of the Mex. Gen. Comd. for the present.

My Wm Kearney

Adj. Gen.

BY COMMAND OF

MAJ. GEN. J. B. MAGUIRE

---O O O O O O---

~~From the Paper of~~

See file of Adams

\* Kearny. Wm.

Lt & Act. Insp. Genl.  
1 Div.

See P. P. 57

S. W. Coombs.

Surg.

Bowling Green, Ky.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Wm Kearney

1st Lt

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Oct., 1863.  
Station.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station.

Remarks: Asst Insp General

(661)

BEARONSTEIN  
6378

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

Wm Kearny

1st Lieut A.A. & I. Genl.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of Central Sub  
District of Texas, commanded by Brig.  
Gen. Thos. F. Drayton, for the month  
of Nov

Return dated Columbus, 1864.  
Dec 9

Post or Station

Remarks: Absent

Box 41

No. 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Kearney, Th.

Lt.

Act. Asst. Insp't. Genl.

Subject: On the staff.

Title of record: Gen. Or. 1

Army of Miss.

Maj. Gen. Wm. J. Hardee.

Date: Mar. 31, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

M. Kearney

Wm. Kearney

No. 328

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Miss Dept. having been surrendered by Gen E Kirby  
Smith U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General  
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Houston, Tex  
this 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1865.

W. Kearney  
Maj. J. A. G.

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori-  
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

St Louis Mo.

Chas. McMillan  
Capt & Provost-Marshal

W. Kearney



Admrs Dist of Texas  
New Mexico  
Houston Feb 2 1864

afforded and  
respectfully forwarding  
with the request  
that Lt Kearney  
be appointed Colonel  
of Cavalry with  
orders to report  
soon. He has been  
working on very  
staff as act  
inspector here for  
nearly a year and  
his services have  
been very valuable  
and satisfactory.  
He is a most gallant  
and meritorious  
officer well acquainted  
with his profession &  
it would be sub

only just to him  
but advancing the  
interest of the  
public service &  
confiding on him the  
position of  
paid for  
under  
that  
Dist.

Ad 20 Trans. 2nd Oct  
Shreveport La July 22 1864

Respectfully forwarding  
Lt Kearney's services  
deserve additional  
rank in the Provisional  
Army

C. Kirby Junr  
Colonel Comd  
Army of the S. H. may be  
promoted by temporary rank as  
permitted by the act of Congress

Life K 33.  
Hagston Kirby Junr  
Sept 7 1864  
Lieut. O. Kearney  
C. S. Army

Applies for increased  
rank in the Provisional  
Army

Respy. Sub. to the President.  
This offer cannot be applied  
Col. of Cavalry as recommended  
by Genl. H. A. Rogers, there being  
no regt of Cavalry to which he  
can be so off. legally. He is the  
first 1st Lt. of infy. in the regular  
army. Lt Kirby Smith only re-  
commends additional rank with-  
out naming the grade, & as Lt  
K. has proved himself an effi-  
cient off. & has been constantly  
on duty, he might receive the  
temporary rank of Maj. for  
meritorious services, & as assigned  
June 7/64. Lt Kirby  
Ad 20 1864. Apr. 21. 64

Houston February 21st

Brig Genl W. B. Rogers

Chief of Staff

RECORD DIVISION

I have the honor to apply for increased rank in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. My grounds for making this application are that I was an Officer of the United States Army when this war broke out holding the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Infantry. On the 16<sup>th</sup> of May 1861, I forwarded my resignation to the United States Sec of War, and proceeded immediately to offer my services to the Confederate Government. After reporting to the Corps in Richmond Va. I was ordered in duty with Lt Col Bolk, then the Maj Genl Comd the Dept of the West, and by him assigned to duty with Lt Col Hardie, who was at that time in command of the forces organizing in Arkansas to move on Missouri. I remained with Col Hardie until the latter part of June 1862 when on account of my health I was forced to leave, with permission to come West of the Mississippi

river, where I found Maj Genl Hindman organi-  
zing a Command for the purpose of moving  
on the State of Missouri. I remained with  
his Command until after the Battle of Prairie  
Bluff when his Army retired to their winter quarters.  
On my application I was ordered to report to  
Maj Genl Magruder with whom I have been  
since March last.

I have been repeatedly recommended for pro-  
motion, by every General with whom I have  
served, and after the battle of Shiloh, I was  
recommended by Maj Genl Warder, in whose  
staff I was serving, for excellent conduct  
on the field. The recommendation was strongly  
endorsed by Genl Beauregard under whose observa-  
tion I have in both days.

Should my application meet with the favorable  
consideration of the Commanding General I request  
that I may be ordered to report to Maj Genl  
Magruder Comd'g Dist Tex.

Very Respectfully  
Yours A. B. Lott

W. Kearny

Attch Inf  
C. I. Army

K7

RECORD DIVISION  
Burling Green, Ky  
★ Jan 9/62  
RECEIVED. ★  
Wm Kearney

Aa Dr M G in Central  
Army Ky

Asks for a commp  
in in C. S. A.

Terminated 1st  
Infantry C.S.A.

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Recd Ad. J. G. O. Jan 15/62

Howling Iron & Hardware  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl S. Cooper

Adj of the Genl C.S.A.

Sir

I have the honor to state that I have been serving on  
Genl V. S. Harder's Staff since the  
1<sup>st</sup> of last September and have as yet received  
no appointment in the Regular or Provisional  
Army. I made my application last August,  
when in the interim, for a position in the Regular  
Army and was addressed as serving with Genl  
Smith's Corps, Commanding Missouri, from my  
arrival at Genl Harder's Camp, in  
Missouri. I joined him at the time.  
He has on two occasions recommended me for appoint-  
ment and as I am from the Regular Army -  
the business of the Regular Army -  
I would remain in the Regular Army as the force of  
my Staff. I have recently been mustered into the  
service of the Regular Army.

Very Respectfully

Yours A. B. G. W.

From New York

Adm Genl Central Army

No. 13.

No. 8 ABSTRACT 830 Qr., 1862

*Wm. Kearney*

DOLLARS ..... 42 <sup>76</sup> / 100

Paid. *2<sup>d</sup>* of *Sept*, 1862

The order for the services to  
required, also, the certificate  
in proper form should be signed  
by Lieut. Wm. Kearney.

*Q. M. G. C.*





No. 12.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr. Vearney 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div*  
*Reason of expenses for self and escort to pay of travel to Springfield and back*

| DATE OF PURCHASE. |  | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|-------------------|--|----------|--------|
|                   | Forage for horse home from Aug 8 to 11 3 days @ 50 cts per day | 1        | 50     |
|                   | " " (9) mules " " " 10 to 17 8 " " "                           | 36       | 00     |
|                   | " " (1) one " " " 11 to 14 4 " " "                             | 2        | 00     |
|                   | " " (1) one " " " 21 to 23 3 " " "                             | 1        | 50     |
|                   | Forage (1) one " " " 8 and 23                                  |          | 50     |
|                   | Forage (1) one " " " 25 to 26 2 " " "                          | 1        | 00     |
|                   | Forage (1) one " " " 25  |          | 25     |
|                   |  | 42       | 56     |

*Approved & money paid*  
*Leah A. Carroll*  
*Col Comdring*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Quartermaster.

Received at *Mt Comfort*, the *3<sup>d</sup>* of *September*  
 1862, of *W. A. Rector* Major *&* Quartermaster, C.  
 S. A., *forty-two* Dollars and *twenty-six*  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*Dr. Vearney*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt Inf C. S. A.*

No. 12.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Dr. Vearney 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div*  
*Reason of expenses for self and went to pay of travel to Springfield and back*  
 DATE OF PURCHASE.

|   | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---|----------|--------|
| Travels for 6 one home from Aug 8 to 11 3 days @ 50 cts per day | 1        | 50     |
| " " (9) miles " " " 10 to 17 8 " " "                            | 36       | 00     |
| " " (1) am " " " 11 to 14 4 " " "                               | 2        | 00     |
| " " (1) am " " " 21 to 23 3 " " "                               | 1        | 50     |
| Travels (1) one " " " 8 and 23                                  |          | 50     |
| Travels (1) one " " " 25 to 26 2 " " "                          | 1        | 00     |
| Travels (1) one " " " 23  |          | 50     |
|   | 42       | 56     |

*Approved & orders paid*  
*Leah A. Carroll*  
*Col Combsing*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the ..... of ..... 1862.

Quartermaster.

Received at *M. Comfort*, the *3<sup>d</sup>* of *September* 1862, of *M. A. Rector May*, *to* Quartermaster, C. S. A., *forty-two* Dollars and *twenty-six* Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*Dr. Vearney*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt Inf 1<sup>st</sup> Div*



Galesburg March 18/64

K

At W. Kearney  
D. J. H.

Says there is a  
quantity of tele-  
graph wire in the  
musey

See list of Capt. C. Chute  
of Superd etc

By Genl  
Majr Wm D. Maynard  
Lt. Col. Alford  
etc.

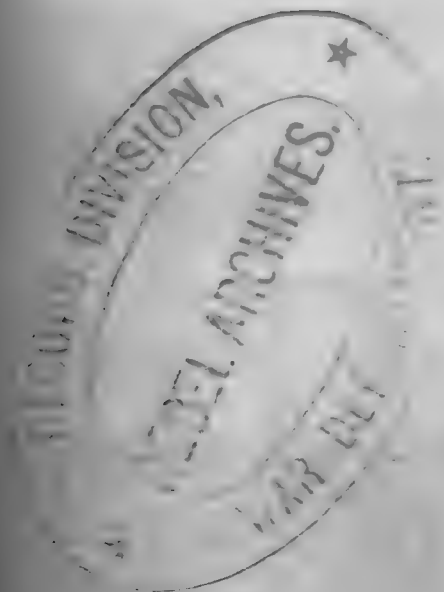
File

Recd 24th March 1864

Officer Agnew  
Keefe returned  
to Capt. G. Alford and  
with the remark that  
the wire within mentioned  
is very much needed and  
will be purchased by the  
Star State Telegraph  
Co and I would suggest  
that the expenditure  
be granted for the two  
tentative to be  
employed in hauling  
the same to the Railroad  
The S S Tel Co will send  
a man to purchase  
the same but require  
warrant

Chas C Chute  
Atroc

See copy  
of 6-7-64



Gallat Tex

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt E. P. Turner

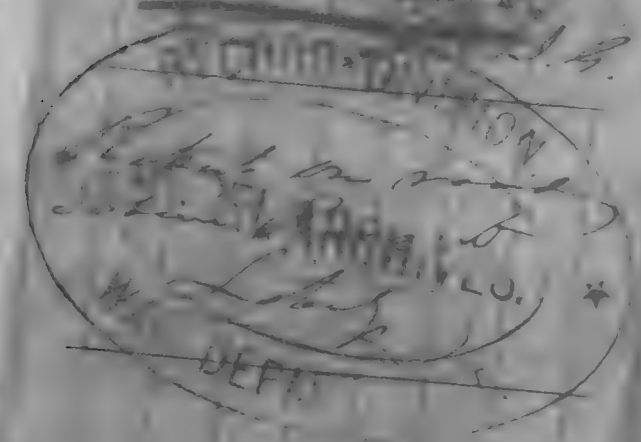
A. A. Gue

Sir

I am informed by Mr J. P. Mattox that there is a quantity of telegraph wire at Mrs Sullivan's on the Texas side that he is willing to have the same to some point on the rail-road if desired. An exemption for two teams will be required as there is danger of the teams being impressed if they go west without exemption. I have called the attention of the General to the fact of its being there knowing the great want of wire.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
W. H. Hearn  
A. A. G.

On board Steamer  
Highton  
Salem, Pa.  
May 15th 1875  
Receives CHICAGO  
from [illegible] A.C.



For Reference

Feb  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

Hell & Co. Office San Luis Arriba  
Onboard U.S. Steamer Clifton Sabine Pass  
September 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Capt. J. B. Sumner  
Act. Asst. Surg.

COPIED

I have the honor to report  
that in obedience to instructions from the Maj. Genl,  
Commanding I have gained the following informa-  
tion in reference to the road from this place to  
Liberty -

From Sabine Town to the Gulf beach the road  
runs on a sandy ridge a distance of (7) seven miles.  
From the west end of the ridge to the beach (3) three miles.  
The road at all times is passable for artillery so I  
am informed by Capt. A. Daly.

From the point where the road strikes the beach to  
an old cattle pen about (10) ten miles. Road  
good and hard at all times. No wood or water.  
Water can be procured at any point by digging  
from (6) six to (8) eight feet.

From Cattle Pen to Elm bogow (11) eleven miles.  
No road. The country is open prairie. Passable  
at all times for heavy loaded wagons. Wood at  
Elm bogow. In dry weather cross Elm bogow  
after heavy rains the road ahead the bogow is  
a distance of about (2) two miles further.

From Elm bogow to Robert White's, the first  
settlement. No road. North West course (25) twenty  
five miles. Open prairie. Good travelling at  
all seasons for wagons. At White's place  
intense heat over ground Liberty to Double Covered  
Bridge over White's bogow. At this place in good



order. Flooring (3) three inch planks. Bridge (10) ten  
feet wide. Timber sound.  
From R. White's to Liberty (20) twenty miles.  
Road through prairie to within (3) three miles  
of Liberty. No Argous. Good at all seasons  
of the year. White's a distance of (7) seven miles there are  
small farmers who raise only sufficient corn  
for their own use. Potatoes can be procured.  
Water can be found at Springs (1/4) three quarters of  
a mile from road on South side of road near  
Tussock Island (15) fifteen miles from White's  
house of mine belonging to Capt. T. Wooten's Co who  
know the country. John S. Barr. J. A. Barr  
J. Burrard, James Hedges, Robert White and  
E. Moss.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt  
Wm Kearney  
Asst Ins Army

Letter to

ADMISSION

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

... .. will remain in House  
... .. Maj. Russell who served in the

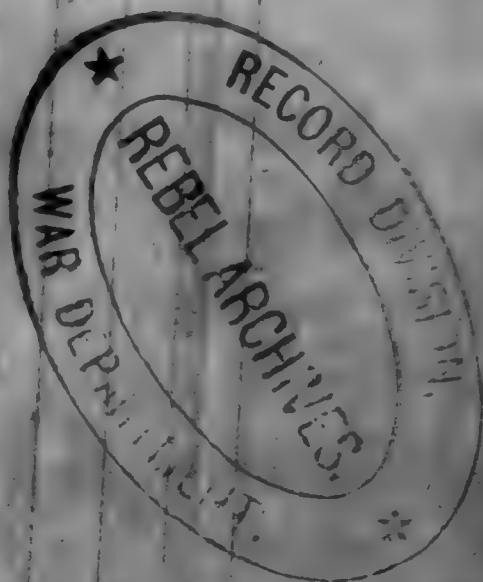
... .. of Maj. Gen. Maynard  
... ..  
... ..

I have been thinking of you  
very much lately and wondering  
how you are getting on. I hope  
you are well and happy. I am  
well and hope you are the same.

Yours truly,  
J. M. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]



355 Sept. 29/63



Head Quarters Dist Tex. N. M. & Ariz  
Sabine Pass Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Brig Genl Denny

Because the permit granted to H. H. to go to sea  
until his papers are satisfactorily explained

By command of Brig Genl Magruder

Wm Kearney

(Duplicate) Telegraph & Sunday  
Courier

Brig Genl D. L.

B

Vol. N: 62 Abstract B

W. Henry

ad & 1/2

14.40 (Mulago)

Paid 16 December 1861

## THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *Lieut. W. Kearny A. & J. Genl. Dr.*

DATE

*Borling Green Ky*  
*December 16<sup>th</sup> 1861*For mileage from *Borling Green Ky* to *Nashville Tenn* pursuant to annexed copy ofOrders No. *1111*, conveying (or ordered summons to attend) a court-martial atdistance being *144* miles, at *10* cents per mile

..... days' attendance on said court-martial, being from the ..... of ..... to

the ..... of ..... 1861, inclusive, (per annexed certificate,) at \$.....

..... days' travelling on the ..... of ..... going to, and on the

..... of ..... returning from, the court, at \$.....

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*14 40**\$ 14 40*

that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for on the days stated, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not received any money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

at *Borling Green Ky*, the *16<sup>th</sup>* of *December*, 1861, of *Major John Pope*  
*Adj. Quartermaster C. S. Army*, ..... *Forty* dollars and *40* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IS DUPLICATE.)

*Wm Kearny*  
*Adj. Genl*

Head Quarters Central Army of Ky.  
Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

Sir - W.S. Kearney  
C.S.A.

You will proceed to  
Nashville Tenn. and make an inspection  
of the hospitals there. You will cause  
all soldiers who have been detailed  
as nurses, ~~and are~~ now not absolutely  
required there, be returned to their Regiments  
at Bowling Green.

By order  
Major General Hardin  
D. White  
A.A.A.

RECEIVED at Washington Ky., the 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
Apt. Quartermaster C. & Army, Fourteen dollars and 75

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Richmond Va  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Incls. K 35

Application for an appointment  
in the Provisional  
Army

Wm. Kearny

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Inf C. S. A.

Pas 1<sup>st</sup>



Richmond Virginia  
June 11th 1863

I have the honor to apply  
for a position in the Provisional Army of the Confederate  
States, and submit the statement of my services in  
the Army, since the 15th of August 1861, at which  
time I joined Lt Genl W. F. Harts, who was a  
Brig General in Command of the troops serving in  
Missouri and Arkansas. I was appointed by him  
Adjutant General, on his staff and recommended  
for position in the Provisional Army. When he  
was promoted a Major General, and while in  
Command of the troops at Bowling Green, in Nov  
1861, he recommended me again for promotion  
on his staff. I remained with him serving with  
the rank of Colonel until June 1862, when at  
my own request, I was ordered and ordered to join  
Major General Hindman, who was organizing an Army  
in Arkansas for the purpose of moving on Missouri  
my own State. General Hindman ordered me  
from Little Rock to the South western part of  
Missouri, to recruit the Missourians, who were coming  
through the Federal lines, and to organize them into



companies and regiments. I commenced into service  
the companies and regiments of Shelby's Brigade

as well as most of those of Brig Genl, Davis' Brigade.

On the arrival of Brig Genl, Phelps at Hanksville  
Arkansas, at his request I accepted the position  
of Division Quartermaster which position I held  
until the General was relieved when all his staff  
resigned and I was ordered to accompany to Fort  
Mogradon, who appointed me one of his  
General's Generals, subject to the approval of the President.

I have never received but for two months any  
other pay than that of a 1st Lieut of Infantry.

Upon enquiry at your office yesterday it was with  
extreme mortification I found that I had never  
received any appointment in the Provisional Army  
and am known to the Department only as a 1st  
Lieutenant of Infantry, in the Regular Army the  
same grade I held when I resigned from the  
Provisional Army.

Hoping that my claims may be recognized by  
the Department.

I remain

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. Kearney

1st Lt. Infy



Col. <sup>1831</sup> W. H. Kearney,  
of Missouri,  
Feb. 20th, 1862.

Applies to  
Col. E. M. Mumford,  
Richmond, Va., for  
an appointment in the  
Reg. Army to be at  
it reached a point.  
Price's Bond.



Recd Feb 25th, 1862.

Executive Department  
Richmond, Feb 21 1862

To His Excellency  
Jefferson Davis  
President of the Confederate States

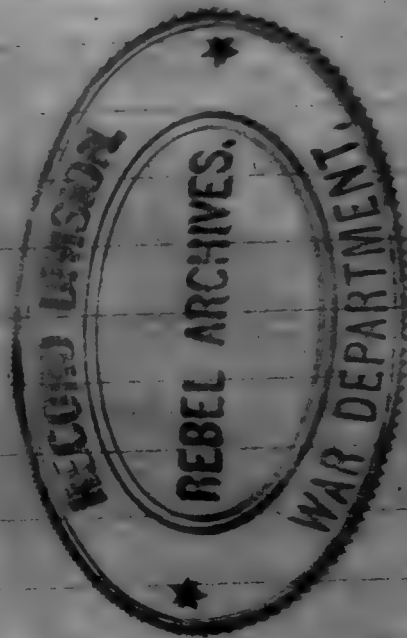
Sir,

I have received a letter from  
Col Wm Kearney of Missouri in which he  
requests me to apply to you for some appointment  
for him in the regular army to be attached to  
General Price's command. As his letter expresses  
his wishes fully, I copy here an extract from  
it: "Please request the President to appoint me in  
the regular army to be sent to report to General  
Price when he is commissioned. I have been  
on Genl. Hardee's staff since last August as  
Acting Assistant Inspector General and will  
leave for Missouri after the first fight. As I  
have never received any appointment I do not  
consider that I am doing my duty to my State  
by holding my present position. I would greatly  
prefer a position in the Adjutant General's Depart-  
ment as I am familiar with all the details  
of the office, but I am willing to go in any capacity."  
I believe you are personally acquainted with

col Kearney. If not, I can say with confidence that no more reliable, brave and efficient officer can be found for the position he seeks.

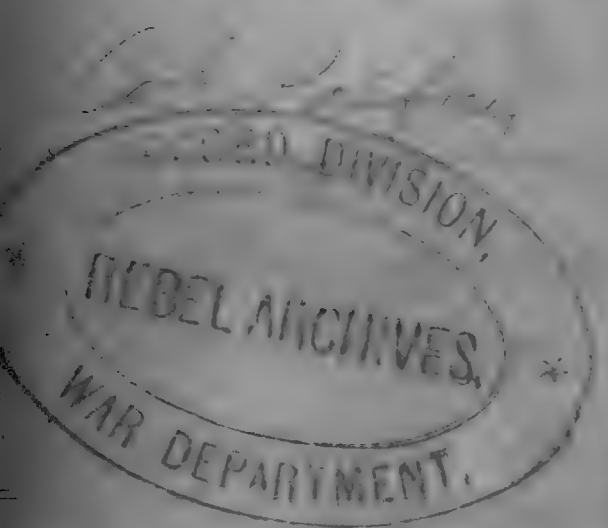
Very respectfully

George W. Munford



*Handwritten notes:*  
The File  
your that appointment  
will be received from  
your interest of  
a country

*Long Henry*  
*12th Aug 1864*



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

*Received June 27/8*

Washington, D.C.  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mr. S. Cooper  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt, 6<sup>th</sup> S.C.

I have the honor to  
state that my name is entered on the books of  
your office, as appearing to the position of the  
assistant in the regular army from Kentucky,  
and to request that the matter may be completed.  
I have always considered my home in St. Louis,  
Missouri, and desire that my appointment  
should be received from that place.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. Murray

1<sup>st</sup> St. Inf. Cal.

Write nothing above this line.

W. Kearney

Major + Asst Engr General  
District of Texas N. M. + Arizona  
May 2nd J. B. Magruder

1874 - (50 244 124 24 + Aug 24 1874)

|    |        |   |   |
|----|--------|---|---|
| 20 | (. 245 | : | : |
| 22 | (. 27  | : | : |
| 27 | (. 315 | : | : |

File K 16.

Made him this offer

Houston Texas July 10: 64.

W. Kearney

1st Lieut 2nd Regt C.S.A.

Application for Commis-  
sion as Col. Cavalry.  
Has been again recom-  
mended by Genl.  
Magruder approved  
by Lt Genl Smith

Col. Kearney

My dear

General as a com-  
missioner

H. L. Clay

a day

2nd Lieut

Remember  
me to  
your family

RECORD DIVISION



RECEIVED

JUL 10 1864



It seems

11th March

Dear Sir

Dear

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of the land for the purpose of building a new school house for the use of the children of the colored people of the city of New York. I am very glad to hear that you are so interested in the welfare of the colored people and that you are so anxious to see that they have a proper education. I am sure that the Board of Education will be very glad to consider the matter and will do all in its power to see that the best arrangement is made for the purpose. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
John Jay





Voucher, No. 247.....

PAID TO THE COLLECTOR OF THE PORT OF NEW YORK

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1863

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Wm. Kearney  
Inspector General. C. A.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1863

Pay..... 180.-

To 1 year's service, 18

Pay.....

Amount, 198.-

# The Confederate States

To 1st Atty. Kearny Ind. Co. S.A. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Commencement and Expiration. |  |             |  |         |  |       |  |          |  | Term of Service Charged. |  | Pay per Month. |  | Amount.  |  | REMARKS.  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|-------------|--|---------|--|-------|--|----------|--|--------------------------|--|----------------|--|----------|--|---|
|                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | From                         |  | To          |  | Months. |  | Days. |  | Dollars. |  | Cents.                   |  | Dollars.       |  | Cents.   |  |   |
| Pay—                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                              |  |             |  |         |  |       |  |          |  |                          |  |                |  |          |  |   |
| For myself,.....                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | July 1 1863                  |  | Sept 1 1863 |  | 2       |  | 0     |  | 90       |  | 00                       |  | 180            |  | 00       |  | Inspector Genl.<br>Dist Texas. New<br>Mexico & on<br>staff of Maj Gen<br>Magruder |
| For myself for .. year's service, |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                              |  |             |  | 2       |  |       |  | 9        |  | 00                       |  | 18             |  | 00       |  |   |
| Forage—<br>For..... horses,.....  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                              |  |             |  |         |  |       |  |          |  |                          |  |                |  |          |  |   |
|                                   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                              |  |             |  |         |  |       |  |          |  |                          |  |                |  | \$198.00 |  |   |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is  
not correct

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, fringe, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. J. Brooks

Quartermaster, at Richmond, Virginia, and to the 1st day of June 1913.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain William Croker, Agm Houston, Texas  
this thirty-first day of August 1862, the sum of One Hundred & Ninety Eight  
00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... \$ 180  
To, 8-year service, 18 (Signed Duplicates)  
From, .....

Amount ..... 198

W. Keamy  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Inf C. S. A.

Kearney W<sup>m</sup>  
Pouch, No

302  
O. Hobart

N.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Gr. 1861

W<sup>m</sup> Kearney  
Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>

1-10

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For 37 Mules ✓  
 28 ~~25~~ Single Harness ✓  
 7 Wagons ✓  
 1 Ambulance ✓  
 2 Sets Single Harness for Ambulance ✓  
 3 Light Chains ✓  
 6 Bearing Chains ✓  
 6 Broken Chains ✓

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

Captain....., Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Mr. Neame  
 Lt. Col. Inspector Genl.

Received at Pocahontas Ark  
 by Capt. Hodnett the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1861  
 Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

is full of the above requisition.

No. 66 Co. 4. 8th 1862.

Maj. Wm. Kearny Agt.

Mulberry Ark  
No. 66 8th 1862

LIST OF CLOTHING, CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE. Transferred by *Wm. H. ...*  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, to *Co. A 1st Regt. ...*, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at  
*10 apt. ...* day of *November*, 1862.  
 on the *10th* day of *November*, 1862.

10. apt.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *on the*  
*Camp on Mulberry*

day of

November

1862

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. |     | ARTICLES.       | COST WHEN NEW. |      | CONDITION. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------|------|------------|----------|
|                     |     |                 | DOLLARS.       | CTS. |            |          |
| Five hundred        | No  | Smith's clothes | 18             | 00   |            |          |
| Six hundred         | Pcs | Drawers         | 1              | 40   |            |          |
| Ninety              | No  | Comforts        | 6              | 00   |            |          |
| One thousand        | Doz | Shirts          | 1              | 40   |            |          |
| Six hundred         | "   | Coats           | 1              | 75   |            |          |
| Sixty               | "   | Big Carpets     | 8              | 00   |            |          |

I CERTIFY, that I have this day transferred to

I CERTIFY, that I have this day transferred  
Bank on Malbury Act

Capt. Joe W. Bosert

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at

the articles specified in the foregoing List.

the foregoing List.

Wm. Henry  
May

Quartermaster.



2.8 Abetrach No 4 9/1862

Wm Kearny

Maj'rabr M

Maggard out

For 17<sup>th</sup> 1862.



**RECEIVED** AT *Camp Majord Creek*, this *17* day of  
*November*, 186*2*, of *Capt. Wm. H. Hays*

A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the following QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., viz:

|                                  |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Five hundred fifteen lbs.</i> | <i>Iron</i>   |
| <i>One</i>                       | <i>Key</i>    |
| <i>Two</i>                       | <i>Trails</i> |
| <i>One</i>                       | <i>Mules</i>  |

*Wm. Hays*  
*Maj Asm*

No 4 C. C. 4 1/2 C. 4 1/2 1862

Maj Wm Kearney  
A & W.

Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

to

to

to

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom left of the page]*

**LIST OF CLOTHING, CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE.** Transferred by Maj. W. Kearney  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, to Capt. J. H. Bassett, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at  
Camp War Eagle, on the 26 day of October, 1862.

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.                       | COST WHEN NEW. |      |    | CONDITION. | REMARKS.                            |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------|----|------------|-------------------------------------|
|                     |                                 | DOLLARS.       | CTS. | IN |            |                                     |
| 77                  | Shaw trousers and shirts        | 4              |      | 00 | New        |                                     |
| 38                  | One dozen shirts                | 10             |      |    |            |                                     |
| 28                  | Shirts                          | 12             |      |    |            |                                     |
| 151                 | one hundred and fifty one       | 8 00           |      | 00 | New        |                                     |
| 115                 | one hundred and fifteen         | 4 00           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 264                 | fine hundred and fifty four     | 3 00           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 307                 | three hundred and seventy seven | 2 50           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 115                 | one hundred and fifteen         | 2 00           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 64                  | Shirts                          | 1 00           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 307                 | thirty seven                    | 6 00           |      | 00 | As         |                                     |
| 39                  | thirty nine                     | Nothing        |      |    |            | Nothing but the lining of the shirt |

I CERTIFY, that I have this day transferred to Capt. J. H. Bassett, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at  
Camp War Eagle, the articles specified in the foregoing list.  
W. Kearney Quartermaster.

United States of America,  
Western District of Arkansas.

The President of the United States to the Marshal of the Western District of Arkansas --Greeting:

Whereas,

\_\_\_\_\_ has been \_\_\_\_\_ in  
writing, under oath before JOHN B. OGDEN, Commissioner of the District Court of the United  
States of America, for the Western District of Arkansas, That,

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, A. D.

185 \_\_\_\_\_, at the

Nation, within the territorial jurisdiction of the Dis-  
trict Court of the United States, for the Western District of Arkansas.

contrary to the statute in such case made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the  
United States of America. And, Whereas, Upon examination according to law before our said  
Commissioner, it hath appeared that such offence hath been committed, you are commanded to take

\_\_\_\_\_ body before the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the District Court of the United States, for the Western District of Arkansas,  
at his office, in the city of VAS BEAUX, the county seat of Crawford county, in the State of Arkansas,  
without delay, to be dealt with according to law; and have you then there this writ.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, As Commissioner of the District Court of the United States, for  
the Western District of Arkansas, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
and in the \_\_\_\_\_ year of our Independence,  
\_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 185 \_\_\_\_\_.

United States Commissioner.

Clothing Camp & Equipage.  
 LIST OF ~~QUANTITIES OF GOODS~~ Delivered by Major  
 Wm. KEARNEY, A. Q. M., C. S. A., to Capt J. W. Bryant Agent  
 at Camp near Van Horn on the 29 of November 1862

Wm. KEARNEY, A. Q. M., C. S. A., is Capt in Woodruff's Regt  
at Camp near Van Horn on the 29 of Novmbr 1862

I Certify That I have this day delivered to Capt Jno W Brant agm  
the articles specified in the foregoing List.

Major & A. Q. M.

Kearnsley, George W. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major and Co. S.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 52434304 | 20 |
| 2  | 4486     | 21 |
| 3  | 559288   | 22 |
| 4  | 52529825 | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. 18

BOOK MARK:

See also



Kearnsley George W. T.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major and Co. S.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 5 2 4 5 4 3 0 4 | 20 |
| 2  | 4 4 8 8         | 21 |
| 3  | 5 5 9 2 8 8     | 22 |
| 4  | 5 2 5 2 9 8 2 5 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. 18

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Va

Geo W T Kearsley  
Capt Commy Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Commy Genl

Date of appointment June 29, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank, 1861.

Date of acceptance, 1861.

Delivered Commy Genl

Secretary of War L.P. St.

Remarks: Promoted Maj  
Sept 9, 61.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 226

B. Dumas

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*L W Kernaley*

*Maj Comey Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

*Comey Genl*

Date of appointment

*Sept 9*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

*Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank

, 1861.

Date of acceptance

*Sept 19*, 1861.

Delivered

*Comey Genl*

Secretary of War

*L W K.*

Remarks:

*Hanover Junction*

*Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 213

*R B Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K  
Geo. W. Kearsley  
Commissary Genl. Dir

Appears on a supplemental

**Morning Report**

of the Division at Harper's Ferry, Va.

Report dated

April 24 & 25, 1861.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 403.

O. T. Taylor

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K*  
*Geo. H. T. Kearsley*  
*Acting Commissary General*

Appears on a

**Report**

of the strength of the Forces at Harper's Ferry,  
Va; mustered into service of the State May 3,  
1861; commanded by Col. T. J. Jackson.

Report dated

*May 3* 1861.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 401.

*Q. T. Taylor*

*Coyne*

(CONFEDERATE)

K

George W. T. Kearsley

Maj. & Chf. Commissary

Appears on a monthly

REPORT

of the Army of the Confederate  
States commanded by Brig. Gen.  
Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated. Winchester, Va.

June 30, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 6

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

G W Kearsley  
Major & Com of Sub

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,  
Army of the Potomac,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec 24 1861.  
Now Acting Chief Com-  
missionary Department  
Northern Virginia.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 123

J. W. Wilkinson

(105)

201

Copyist

Keersley, G. W. (G.V.T.)

Major & Asst. Comy P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 261/19

Dec 9 . 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Kearsly (Kearsley) G.W.P.

Maj. C.S.

Gen Dearing's Cav. Brig.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 285/11

Dec 1, 1864

(Confederate.)

*K. I. H. S. S.*  
*W. H. H. S. S.*  
*May 1st 1865*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners who were paroled and took the oath  
of amnesty.

List dated

*Not dated, 1865*

Date *May 28*, 1865.

By whom given *Henry B. Hildes*

Where given *Charleston, S.C.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*303 sheet 2*

Miscellaneous

(3036)

*W. H. H. S. S.*  
Copy



Prepared by H.R., Reviewed by [Signature]

**KEARSELEY, GEORGE W. P.,**  
Capt., A. C. S.  
Major, C. S., Chief Comsy.

June 29, 1861. Appointed from [?] as Capt., A. C. S., to report to the Comsy. General.  
(Report A. O.)

*(J.B.)*  
Johnston's Division *(on Army of the Shenandoah)*

- June 30, 1861. Return shows him as Major, Chief Commissary, Johnston's Div., A. N. Va.
- July 21, 1861. Gen. J. E. Johnston mentions him as Major & Chief Comsy. of his staff.  
(Vol. 2, p. 477.)
- Sept. 9, 1861. Appointed Major & C. S., to report to Comsy. General. (Report A. O.)
- Dec. 24, 1861. Major, actg. Chief Comsy, to be relieved from duty in Dept. of N. Va.  
(G. O. 92. Dept. N. Va.)

Jackson's Command.

- Dec. 9, 1861. Major, A. Comsy., P. A., will relieve Major Blair, in his duties as Chief Comsy. for Gen. J. E. Johnston, until the arrival of Major R. A. Cole, when he will report to T. J. Jackson, at Winchester, Va. (G. O. 261 (12) A. & I. G. O.)
- May 2 & Aug. 2, 1862. At Gordonsville, Va., signs as Major & C. S. (Personal Papers.)
- Dec. 4, 1862. At Hanover Junction, Va., signs as Major & C. S. (Personal papers.)
- May 10, 1864. All records to date show him as Major & C. S. at Hanover Junction.

Dearing's Cav. Brigade.

- Dec. 1, 1864. Major & C. S., assigned to duty with Gen. Dearing's Cav. Brigade. (G. O. 285 (11), A. & I. G. O.)

Feb 14, 1865. Circular sent him to the effect that he had failed to make returns (N-15, W.D.)

No 20 - Abt. K  
4 Quarter 1861

October 3 1861  
Wm M S Kearney Comdr

No 40 # 760

New No ~~760~~ Abt. K. 8<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Wm M S Kearney Comdr 1861 -

Capt. Wm. J. Kearney a/c.

October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 Gallons Lard (107)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

To Grease Wagons Connected with This Department

Maj W L Cabell

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED AT ~~Manassas~~ ~~2<sup>d</sup> of October 1861~~ ~~at Maj W L Cabell~~ ~~Assistant Quartermaster.~~

2 Gallons Lard (107)

in full of the above Requisition.

Chas. M. P. Kearney  
Comdr. &c.

12-1-33

The rec. show that  
George W. T. Kearsley  
Detg Comdg Gen. of  
the Va Forces was  
mustered into the  
service of the State  
at Harper Ferry  
May 3, 1861.

He was afftd Capt  
May left Chadron  
1861, from Va.  
He was promoted to  
Major Sept 9 1861.

He was paroled at  
Charleston N. Va Apr 23  
65, and subscribed to  
oath of Amnesty  
the same place May

65

No 221

No 2646 B per Qr Bk 4

Maj Geo W. Mansley

\$ 100

Paid 25th of March 1864





*Kearney, Geo. W. J.*  
*Maj, Co. C. S.* Reg't

(Confederate.)

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Attainment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Records

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



Hearsey. G. W. J.  
May 16. C. S.

---



# OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Charlestown, Va. May 26<sup>th</sup> 1865

I, *G. H. S. Kearney* **OATH OF ALLEGIANCE**, *Adjutant*  
of *Major W. C. S. Co. 1st State Army*

do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will in like manner abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President, made during the existing rebellion, having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court—So help me God.

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 26<sup>th</sup>

1865.

day of

*Henry B. Wilder*  
*Major 1st Cavalry*  
Cavalry Regt. 1st and PROVOST MARSHAL.

*G. H. S. Kearney*  
*Major & Co.*

(1. 1. 1864) 1. 1. 1864  
HEAD QUARTERS ~~HEAD~~ ~~MILITARY~~ DIVISION,

~~OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL~~

Washington, Va. April 22nd 1864

I, *John P. ...*  
of the U. S. Army, do hereby give

this my parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

*John P. ...*

DESCRIPTION:

Age, *40* Height, *5' 10"* Complexion, *Dark*  
Hair, *Black* Eyes, *Blue*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *22nd* day of *April* 1864.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Provost Marshal General

Half way R & D R R Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Dr Major

I enclose you a letter which I received from Mr. Keyes some days ago, it explains itself & as he feels this man Anderson possessed his property & thereby perhaps the whole square below his house, as the portion above it was burned he feels under obligations to him, the night of which Mr. Keyes speaks the town was fired in 16 or 18 places & some five or six buildings burned.

Before he could get the interference of this man among other things carried off were your Brother's gun & a portion of his wife's clothing.

This man Anderson's term expires this month and he says he will never return to the Army again. Thinking it probable he may be among the few of the enemy that are disposed to behave properly I respectfully request that you endeavor to have him paroled. If the question should be asked as to Mr. K's loyalty, you can say he is one of the strongest & practical supporters of our cause.

Major John Ambler  
Richmond

I am very Respy  
Yr Obedt Servt  
Geo M. Kearley

P.S. I cannot leave here in person & hope  
God will receive it as my apology for writing  
you

Kearley

Dec. 1861  
J. C. Lee, 1861  
Wm. V. Hancock  
28th Nov 1861

Wm. V. Hancock  
28th Nov 1861  
J. C. Lee

1861

# Special Requisition

Nov 28

Two Tents

I certify that the above are necessary for this  
department

Chas. W. Kearney  
Comd'g A. S.

Receipt Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1861 of Major Fisher Quartermaster  
Manufacture in full of above Requisition

Chas. W. Kearney  
Comd'g A. S.

No 31 Reg 3.

2<sup>d</sup> May 1862

Maj L W J Hearsley

68

Gordonsville Va.

Explains why certain  
papers were <sup>not</sup> sent with  
Returns for 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Quarters



Rec 3<sup>d</sup> May '62

Col

Gordonsville May 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Your letter of April 5<sup>th</sup> addressed to me at Culpeper Va, was received a few days ago at this place, in which you say "My 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Quarterly Returns want, abstracts of purchases, disbursements & Consolidated abstracts of sales to Officers & Vouchers No 53 of J. H. Rosenberger for 331<sup>25</sup> & No 88 of Geo. W. Ward for 179<sup>36</sup>"

In January when in Richmond I explained to the clerk in your Office who seemed to have charge of that department that my reports were complete to Jan 10<sup>th</sup> & why they were so short, viz. that during most of that time Genl Johnston kept me in charge of a narrow train of wagons

As to Vouchers No 53 & 88 the duplicates with all my other duplicates are in the vault of the Valley Bank at Charleston & the parties are within the enemys lines, as soon as practicable I will produce you a duplicate of each No 53 & 88, while I know they were delivered in your Office, as it is my custom to examine & reexamine such papers before sending them off

To Col L. B. Northrop  
Richmond Va

Very Resp<sup>tly</sup> &c  
Geo. W. F. Kearley

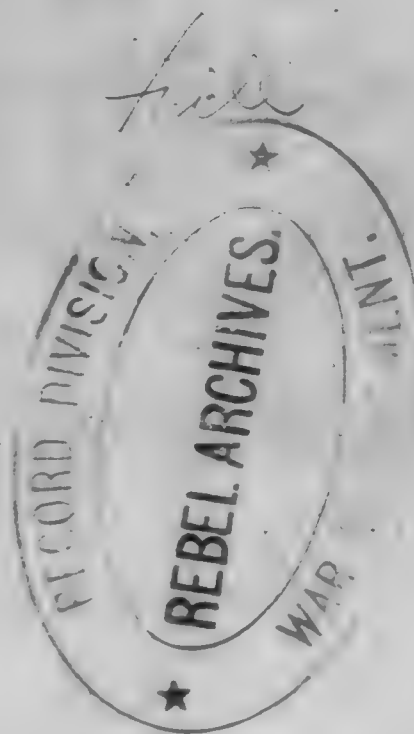


No 49. Reg. 3

2<sup>d</sup> Aug 1862

May: L W J Kearsley  
68  
Gordonsville Va

Sends Returns for July



Rec<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Aug 1862



Gordonsville August 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col

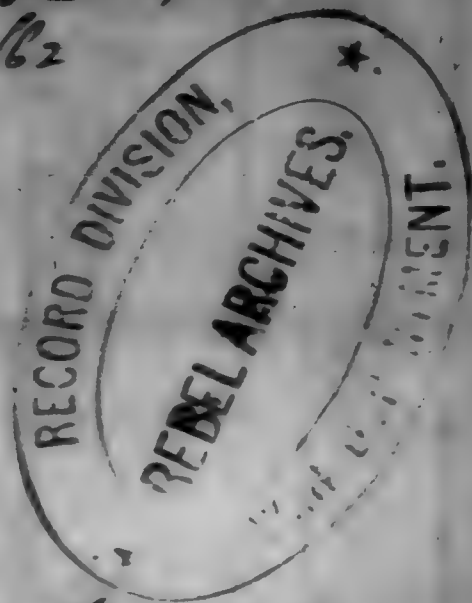
I herewith enclose you my report for the month of July, the principal loss in issues is accounted as lost on Rail Road as the supplies on hand were shipped in great haste and confusion on the evacuation of this place on the 12<sup>th</sup>; a car containing sundries was disabled en-route to Charlottesville and laid a day or two upon a siding, where we suffered the principal loss was sustained.

Very Respectfully Yours  
Geo. W. Kearney  
Major &c.

Col S. D. Northrop  
Comd'g  
Richmond  
Va

No 93 Reg 3  
Dec 10/62  
Major W. H. Kearney  
Hanover Junction  
Dra

No Return to  
des for Jan Feb  
Mar & Apr - all  
his Return to Dec  
1<sup>st</sup>/62



Dec 12/62

Hammer Junction

Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Mr. Wm. H. Clark

Subsistence Department

Richmond Va

Sir

Your letter of Dec 8<sup>th</sup>

asking if I had monthly returns for January February  
March and April to render, has been received,

I have no returns for those months to make

I am sometimes employed on detail service. All my returns  
to date have been sent in

Very Respectfully Yours

Geo. W. S. Hearley

Major & Co.

No 92 Reg 3  
Dec 4 1862

Maj Geo Kearley  
Hammer Junction  
Va

Transmits Aug  
Sept 3<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Oct 4<sup>th</sup>  
New Retn 7862



Dec 5 1862

Hanover Junction

December 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col

I have the honor of herewith trans-  
mitting my monthly returns for August, September  
October and November also my report for the 3<sup>d</sup>  
Quarter all of which would have been promptly  
forwarded in due time but for the delinquency  
of our Capt DeSile A.S.M. not furnishing  
me with a transportation receipt for confiscated  
property

Very Respectfully Yours

Geo W. P. Kearney

Major &c

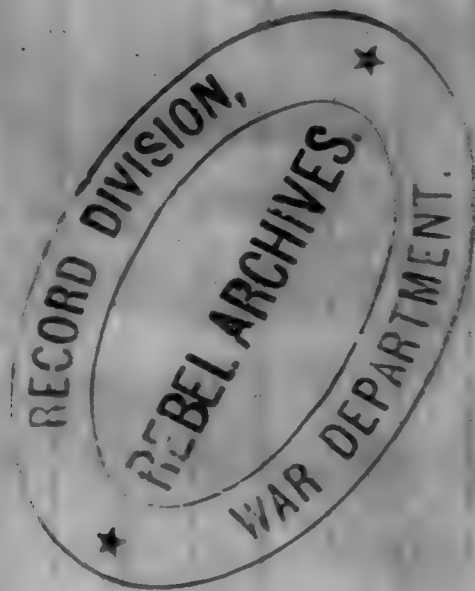
Col L. E. Fort

Comd'g

Richmond

No 101 Reg<sup>3</sup>  
Jan'y 12, 1863.  
Maj. G. W. S. Kearney  
C S  
Hampover Junction,  
Va

Sends Rels for Dec.  
+ 4th En., 1862.



Recd Jan'y 15/1863

10 Dec 1862

10 Dec 1862

Dear Sir,  
I enclose herewith my return  
for December 1862 and my Quarterly return  
for fourth Quarter 1862. They would have been  
forwarded earlier but delay in getting some receipts  
from the Army is the cause.

Very respectfully yours

Wm. L. Garrison

10 Dec 1862

Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison

Wm. L. Garrison

No 116 Reg<sup>3</sup>  
Feb 8 1863  
May Geo W I Hearley  
Hannover Junction  
Va<sup>3</sup>

Sends January  
1863 Return



Feb 9/63



Office of Comy Substana C.A.  
Hansen & Co. Inc. 12  
February 8, 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to enclose you  
herewith my returns for the month of January  
1863.

Very Respy &c  
Geo. W. D. Hastings  
- Mayor -

To  
Col. J. B. Hathrop  
Comy Subst  
Pine...

145-Reg 3

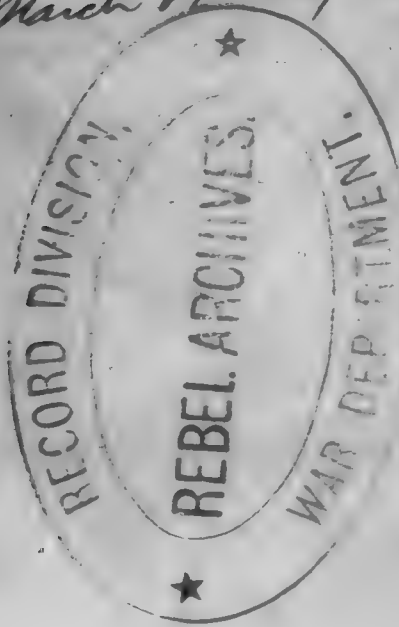
6 April 1863

Maj G. W. F. Kearney

CS

Hanover Junction  
Va

Sends March 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 163



6 April 1863

Manchester Junction  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col  
Herewith you will find returns for the  
Month of March as well as Quarterly return  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863 which I hope may be found  
correct

Very Respectfully Yours

Geo. M. D. Kearney  
May 6<sup>th</sup>

Col. S. D. Northrop  
Care Genl.  
Richmond Va.

146 Reg. 3

6 April 1863

May 4 1863 Kansley  
CS

Hawsons Junction  
ga

Sends Feby Ret. 1863.  
Explains delay \*



6 April 1863

Wm. Over Junction Va  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

Herewith I enclose my monthly returns for the month of February which has been ready to go forward for more than a month past with the exception of a receipt from Major R J Moses C S for provisions sent to him at Nautilious Crossing on the 26<sup>th</sup> of February 1863. I have made proper exertion to get his receipt for same but failing to do so I have certified on a receipt to the facts which I hope will be satisfactory. but if it does not prove so I hope to be informed of the fact with instructions. what will be satisfactory to your department

Very Respectfully Yours

Geo M D Searles  
Major & Co

Col L. F. Northrop  
Quar. Genl  
Richmond Va

178 Ry 3.  
June 1/63

May Geo W. T. Hensley  
Esq  
Hanover Junction  
Va

Sund, May 24 63.



June 5/63.

Hamover Junction  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

I herewith enclose you my returns for  
the month of May 1863

Very Respectly

Your Obedt Servt

Geo W F Hurdley  
Major & Cap

Col L B Northrop

Com Genl

Richmond

Pa

No. 25.

*Thompson*

No. *2* ABSTRACT D. *1<sup>st</sup>* Qr. 1863.

*Major E. H. D. Kearney*

Dollars *24*  $\frac{2}{100}$







13. Reg 5

Augst 16. 1863

Maj G. W. J. Kearney,

CS.

Gordonsville

va

Since June 20<sup>th</sup> July 1863  
Statement for July 1863.



Aug 18. 1863.

Examination

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

U.S.

Enclosed are the monthly returns for the month of June 1863. My quarterly returns for 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter ending June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863 and my monthly statement for July which comprise all my returns to the Department as required by the order of the Department on examination will please acknowledge.

Very respectfully,  
C. H. Smith

C. H. Smith

C. H. Smith,  
Army Gen. Secy  
Richmond,  
Va.

28 Aug 5

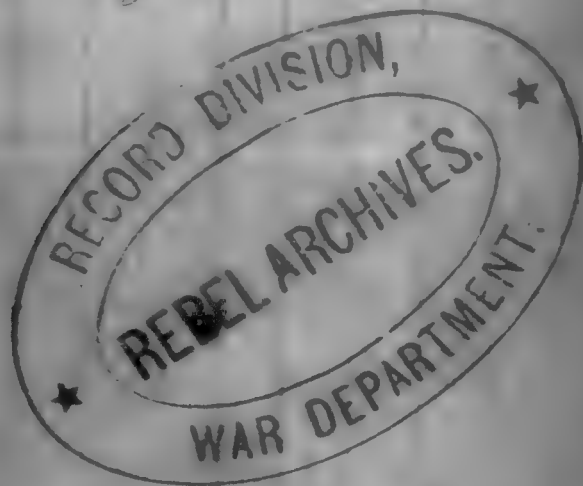
Sept 1st 1863.

Wm G M S Kearney  
es.

Spencerville  
pa

Sends Summary Statement  
for Augst 1863.

Chamberlain



Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Endowment

September 1st 1861

66

Received of the Treasurer of the  
Board of Trustees of the  
University of California the sum of  
\$1000.00 for the purpose of  
the endowment fund.

By the Treasurer

Chas. F. Smith

Attest  
In Testimony Whereof

Witness my hand and seal  
this 1st day of September 1861

[No. 32.]

No. 24 Abst. G. 4th Qr. 1863

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 31 Days 1863

Issued 1st Dec 1863

[No. 32.]

**REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,**

Regiment, of

in the service of *Wm. E. H. Kearley & Co.* Company,

C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of

*December*

1863, and ending on the

*31st* of *December* 1863, at *Hanover Junction Va*

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |          |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                      | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |          |
| <i>1863</i>              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| <i>Dec 1st</i>           |                   | <i>4</i>         |                 | <i>4</i>                 | <i>31</i>       | <i>124</i>         | <i>8</i>                        |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>992</i>       |            |            |            |            |          |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>992</i>       |            |            |            |            |          |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>992</i>       |            |            |            |            |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Wm. E. H. Kearley* *Major* *Commanding.*

RECEIVED, at *Hanover Junction*, the *1st* of *December* 1863, of *Capt. J. Hunter* *Asst.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Three hundred & Ninety two* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Wm. E. H. Kearley*  
*Major*



[No. 33.]

No. 25 Abst. G, 4th Qr. 186 3

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 31 days 186 3

Issued Dec 1st 186 3

Acc



(Two)

REQUISITION for Forage for (2000) Private Horses in the  
at Naam's Junction for 31  
of December and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1863.

for 31 days, commencing the 1st.

744

Wm. A. Seawley Major of  
 1st Regt. F. Artillery

Assistant Quartermaster, *744* *Amesbury* corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in fall

John W. Kearney  
Major

79 stamped

[No. 22.]

No. 13 Abstract B 20 Qr. 1863

Maj. George W. T. Kenney, U.S.

Dollars 27 75

Paid 16 of April 1863

Don't have on west side  
left side. - regular  
2nd J.C.

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 22.

To

*Geo M. Stanley*

Dr.

186

2

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*Hire of Negro Man (Islam)  
"John Carter" from the 1st  
day of November to the 7th  
day of December, as teamster  
One Month and six days  
at 75 cents per day  
37 days at 75*

*27 75*

*27 75*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Geo M. Stanley*  
*Major 1st*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Han* Junction  
of *Capt Geo. Thompson*  
the sum of *Twenty seven*  
and *seventy five*

the *16th*

day of *Apr*

1863,

a Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*[Signature]*

*Geo M. Stanley*

K O D A K S A F E T Y

[No. 32.]

No. 18

Abt. G

Gr. 1864

~~Commissary~~ Commissary Expn

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Army July & Aug 1864

Issued March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Kearney, Geo W T



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

in the service of *Commissary Dept Company*

In charge of *Regiment of Infantry* C. S. Army, for *91* days, commencing the *1st* day of *January* 186*4* and ending on the *31st* of *March* 186*4* at *Heanover Junction*

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Cows. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |          |
| <i>1864</i>              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| <i>March 31st</i>        | "                 | <i>4</i>         | "               | <i>4</i>                 | <i>91</i>       | <i>364</i>         | <i>12</i>                       | "                 | "               | <i>3</i>       | "                 | <i>3640</i>      | "       | "     | "    | "       |          |
| Required.                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>3640</i>      | "       | "     | "    | "       |          |
| On hand, to be deducted. |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | "                | "       | "     | "    | "       |          |
| To be supplied.          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>3640</i>      | "       | "     | "    | "       |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Heanover Junction*, the *31st* of *March* 186*4*, of *Capt J Hunter Jr Assn*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Thirty Six Hundred & Forty* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,  
 pounds of hay, and pounds of

Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*Geo M. Stanley*  
*Major*

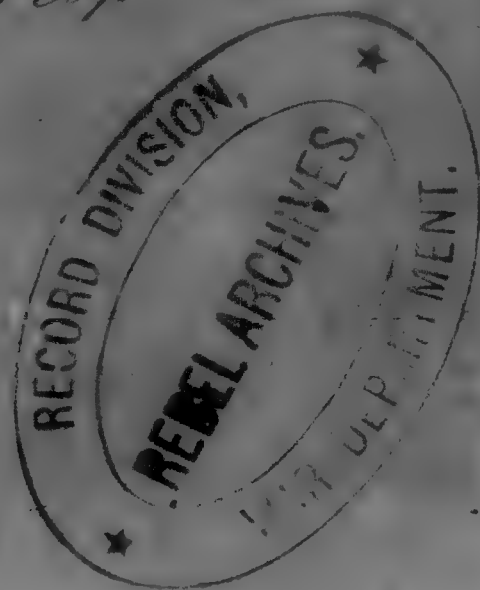
165 May 3

May 13 1863

Maj G W F Kearsley  
CS

Hanover Junction  
Va

Sumas April Returns 1863.



May 13 1863

Office of Com<sup>d</sup> of Subsistence  
Hanover Junction May 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col

I herewith transmit my monthly  
Report for the month of April which I hope  
will be found correct.

I am very respectfully  
(Yours truly)

Geo M S Kearsley  
Major & C

To  
Col S R Northrop  
Com<sup>d</sup> Gen.  
Richmond Va

Kearsey Geo W T

[No. 33.]

No. 20 Abst. G 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Jan'y July & Mch. 1864

Issued March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Maj Kearsey, Geo W T



[No. 33.]

## REQUISITION for Forage for.

### Private Horses in the service of

Neander Co

at Harmon, Director for

days, commencing the

12<sup>th</sup> Aug

of Annals Sh and ending the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March

156 3

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

at I have not drawn Forage for any part of  
Geo M. Kearney  
Major 5th

RECEIVED at Kay on Junction the 31<sup>st</sup> of March, 1864, of Capt J. H. Mendenhall  
 Assistant Quartermaster, 182 bushels corn, 152 bushels oats, 1 pounds hay, 1 pounds fodder, in full,  
 of the above Requisition. Capt J. H. Mendenhall

(DUPLICATE)

John H. Keadley  
Major & Co

Vac No 4

Paid 31<sup>st</sup> Sept 1864

May G. H. T. Memorial Ch.

From May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Paid \$ 5.00

For agt

Amount 8.00

The Confederate States

To Maj G H T Hearnley C.S.

Rs

| Appointment<br>and<br>Expiration | Term<br>of<br>Service | Pay<br>per<br>Month | Amount |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|

| For pay of \$25 for | From  | To     | Mo | Days | Per Cts | Date Cts |
|---------------------|-------|--------|----|------|---------|----------|
| 15, per month       | May 1 | Sep 30 | 5  | 0    | 162     | 810      |

Remarks

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate & just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually & legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt G G Thomson & son and to the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J H. Hearnley & son this 30 day of Sept-1864 the sum of Eight Hundred & ten dollars being the amount in full of said account.

\$810

Geo Hearnley  
Major & Co

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 2nd day of January 1897

for rent C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1897

To the 30th day of January 1897

Pay, - - - \$ 648<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Forage, - - - —

Amount, \$ 648<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|---------|
|                               | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |         |
| PAY—                          |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |          |      |         |
| For myself, . . . . .         | 1st January 1864             | 30 April 1864 | 4                        | —     | 162            | 00   | 648      | 00   |         |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |          |      |         |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |               |                          |       |                |      |          |      |         |
|                               |                              |               |                          |       |                |      | \$ 648   | 00   |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. George S. Thompson A. R. M. S.

and to the 1st day of January 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. George S. Thompson A. R. M. S. this 24th day of August 1864 the sum of Six Hundred and Forty Eight — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$ 648 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$ 648 00

*George S. Thompson*  
*Adj. Gen.*



1127  
Paid the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1861

Maj. G. H. I. Keenley

Com. 2 Lewis Army Regiment

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861

To the 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug 1861

Per 597.40

For

Amount

The Confederate States of America,

To Major G. W. H. Kearley, Commanding  
 2nd Arkansas Camp of the Polovian

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    |  | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |                              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |       | PAY PER MONTH |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     |  | From—                       | To—                          | Months.                 | DAYS. | Dollars.      | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| As Capt<br>in Regt. |  | 1861<br>July                | 1861<br>Sept 9 <sup>th</sup> | 2                       | 9     | 40            | 00   | 322      | 00   |          |
|                     |  | Sept 10                     | Oct 31                       | 1                       | 21    | 162           | 00   | 2754     | 00   |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          |      |          |
|                     |  |                             |                              |                         |       |               |      |          | </   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Virginia P

received was from Virginia Paymaster  
and to the 30 day of June 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Cape John Ambler & Co this 20 day of Nov 1861, the sum of Three Hundred & Twenty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - -

Answer, 22

(Signed Duplicate.)

Chas. W. Keanter  
Major & County





Rearley Geo W T

[No. 21.]

No. 39 Abstract B, 54' Qr. 1863

*George W. Rearley*

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *30* *26*  
100

Paid *13th* of *June* 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To George W. Thompson Dr.

| DATE.                 |  | DOLLARS. | CTS.  |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
|-----------------------|--|----------|-------|---------|-----------------------|---|----|---|-----------------|---|----|---|--|--|
|                       | For commutation of quarters at <u>from</u><br>the <u>1<sup>st</sup></u> of <u>May</u> 18 <u>63</u> , to the <u>3</u> of <u>June</u><br>18 <u>63</u> , inclusive, <u>Three</u> rooms, at <u>three</u> dollars each per month,   | 34.      | 20    |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
|                       | For commutation of fuel for the same period—   |          |       |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
|                       | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>For myself, - - - - -</td> <td>1</td> <td>34</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Being - - - - -</td> <td>1</td> <td>34</td> <td>1</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | Cords.   | Feet. | Inches. | For myself, - - - - - | 1 | 34 | 1 | Being - - - - - | 1 | 34 | 1 |  |  |
| Cords.                | Feet.  | Inches.  |       |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
| For myself, - - - - - | 1  | 34       | 1     |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
| Being - - - - -       | 1  | 34       | 1     |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
|                       | at \$ <u>4</u> per cord,   | 5.       | 00    |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |
|                       |  | 39.      | 20    |         |                       |   |    |   |                 |   |    |   |  |  |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to George W. Thompson during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

George W. Thompson Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Greensboro by order of the Confederate Army during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Geo W. Thompson  
Major & Co.

RECEIVED at Greensboro the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1863  
of Capt George W. Thompson Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Twenty Nine Dollars  
and Twenty Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE] WMS

Geo W. Thompson  
Major & Co.

Kearsley Geo W T

May 18

✓

Received at *Navarro Junction*  
of *Maj J W Claiborne*

[Form 24.]

, the *3* day of *February* 186*3*,  
A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.<br>(7) | ARTICLE. | CONDITION | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| 500 Barrels                | Flour    | Good      |          |
| 20 Hogs                    |          |           |          |
| 55270, Lard                |          |           |          |
| 1132, Lard                 |          |           |          |
| 48638, Meat                | Sugar    | .         |          |
| 50 Cans                    |          |           |          |
| 34002 lbs Lard             |          |           |          |
| 3400 " Lard                |          |           |          |
| 30602 lbs Meat             | Rice     | .         |          |
| 500 Barrels                | Flour    | .         |          |

*Wm H. Stanley* A. C. S., C. S. A.  
*Major*

Kearney Geo W T  
No 30

Receipt

Majr G. W. Kearney  
Sept 19. 1863



7

3 ABSTRACT F

FFFF

Lead to ...



Kearsley Geo W T

No. 30.

No. 3 ABSTRACT F. 4" Qr. 1863.

FUEL.

Issued to Shap Geo W T Kearsley 1863

Octo 10th 1863



No. 30.

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Major J. H. Kearney* stationed  
at *Camp C. S. in from 1st to 10th* for the month of *October*, 1863.

|                           | WOOD.    |           |         | COAL.    |         | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|                           | Cords.   | Feet.     | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |          |
| For myself .....          | <i>1</i> | <i>32</i> |         |          |         |          |
| For private servant ..... |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| .....                     |          |           |         |          |         |          |
| Total .....               | <i>1</i> | <i>32</i> |         |          |         |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Camp C. S. in* the *10th* of *Oct*, 1863,  
of *Chas. George Thompson* a Quartermaster U. S.  
Army, *one* cord *thirty two* feet *—* inches of wood,  
*—* of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(HONED BUTLER.)

*J. H. Kearney*  
*Major U. S.*

[No. 32.]

No. 1 Abst. G 4 Qr. 1863

\_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

\_\_\_\_\_  
Issued 18 Oct 1863

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public ~~Mules~~ *Private Horses*

in the service of

*Brig Gen W F Thomas C S*  
Company

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for

*14* days, commencing the*18<sup>th</sup>* of*October*

1863, and ending on the

*31<sup>st</sup>* of*October*

1863, at

*Culpeper C H*

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                    |                  |                 |                    | REMARKS.                                |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. Pounds of. | Barley. Pounds of. | Oats. Pounds of. | Hay. Pounds of. | Fodder. Pounds of. |   |
| <i>October 18</i>        | <i>2</i>          |                  |                 | <i>2</i>                 | <i>14</i>       | <i>28</i>          |                                 |                   | <i>8</i>        |                |                   |                  |                    | <i>224</i>       |                 |                    | <i>Private Horses</i>                   |
| <i>"</i>                 | <i>1</i>          |                  |                 | <i>1</i>                 | <i>14</i>       | <i>14</i>          | <i>8</i>                        |                   | <i>8</i>        |                |                   |                  |                    | <i>28</i>        |                 |                    | <i>Private Horses in Public Service</i> |
| <i>"</i>                 | <i>1</i>          |                  |                 | <i>1</i>                 | <i>3</i>        | <i>3</i>           | <i>8</i>                        |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>84</i>        |                    |                  |                 |                    | <i>Public Horses</i>                    |
| <i>"</i>                 |                   | <i>4</i>         |                 | <i>4</i>                 | <i>14</i>       | <i>56</i>          | <i>8</i>                        |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>24</i>        |                    |                  |                 |                    |   |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>448</i>       |                    |                  |                 |                    |   |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>556</i>       |                    | <i>252</i>       |                 |                    |   |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                    |                  |                 |                    |   |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>556</i>       |                    | <i>252</i>       |                 |                    |   |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*Geo W F Thomas*  
*Major & Co*  
Commanding

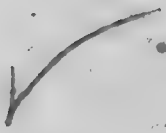
RECEIVED at *Culpeper C H*, the *18<sup>th</sup>* of *October* 1863, of *Capt W F Thomas*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Five hundred & fifty six* pounds of corn,  
*Two Hundred & fifty two* pounds of barley, *Two Hundred & fifty two* pounds of oats,  
*Two Hundred & fifty two* pounds of hay, and  
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Geo W F Thomas*  
*Major & Co*

St. V. H. Heasley Co.

St. V. H.



Invoice of Subsistence Stores (Provisions) delivered by Geo W F Mansley Mgr of W Maj W J Hawkes C S  
at Rapid Ann Station, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of November 1863.

| NUMBER AND QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | COST.    | CONDITION WHEN TRANSFERRED. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| 78 lbs               | Bacon     | \$1.00   |                             |          |
| 1 Barrel             | Flour     | \$26 1/2 |                             |          |

I certify that I have this day transferred to *My Mr J Hawks*

★ C. S., O. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

A. C. S., C. S. A

Geo. W. F. Kearney  
Major & Co.

Kearsey S. W T

Merrill



[FORM 24.]

Received at *Narrow Junction*, the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 186*3*,  
 of *Maj J. N. Claiborne* U. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY.       | ARTICLE.     | CONDITION.  | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------|
| <i>(Inv. May 18)</i>      |              |             |          |
| <i>612 Barrels</i>        | <i>Flour</i> | <i>Good</i> |          |
| <i>81 Boxes 40211 lbs</i> |              |             |          |
| <i>8285 Sars</i>          |              |             |          |
| <i>31926 Nuts</i>         | <i>Pecan</i> | <i>"</i>    |          |
| <i>9 Bags 9631 lbs</i>    |              |             |          |
| <i>1379 Sars</i>          |              |             |          |
| <i>8252 Nuts</i>          | <i>Do</i>    | <i>"</i>    |          |

*Edw M. Hensley*  
*Major & C.* U. S. A.

Voucher No. 75

Paid the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

G. W. F. Hearnley

Major A. C. S. Dallery Dist. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 648 00

Forage..... 1

Amount...\$ 648. 00



# The Confederate States of America,

To *Major G. W. J. Kearney ACS*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

Dr.

Pay—

For myself .....

For

year's service .....

Forage for

horses .....

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

REMARKS.

*April 1st 1862*

*August 1st 1862*

*4 0 162 00 648 00*

*\$648 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. M. Butler A. G. M.* and to the *31st Jan* day of *March* 18 *62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. E. Hart A. G. M.* this *13th* day of *August* *& forty eight* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account. 18 *62*, the sum of *Six Hundred*

Pay..... *648.00*

Forage.....

Amount... *648.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*G. W. J. Kearney*  
*Major & Co.*

Dec 17  
John Thomas  
1843  
John Thomas

✓

[Form 24.]

Received at

*Amun Junction*  
*Maj J. H. Crittenden*

, the *1st* day of *February* 186*3*.  
 U. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Store (Provisions).

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLE.

CONDITION.

REMARKS.

(1)

*500 Beans*

*Flour Good*

*32 Wheat*

*241105 lbs Corn*

*(4932, 200)*

*3173 lbs Meal*

*Sugar*

*10 Beans 316 1/2 lbs*

*Winger*

*100 Beans 3917 lbs Meal*

*Round Tin*

*249 Beans*

*23827 lbs Corn*

*(5173, 200)*

*18714 lbs Meal*

*Beans*

*Geo M. Stanley*  
*Major & Co*

U. S. C. S. A.

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. *5* Abst. I. / *50* Qr. 1864

Maj Geo W Kearley

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For *Army, July & Mch* 1864

Issued *March 8/24/1864*



No. 40.

No. 3 Abstract K 1864 Qr. 1864

Maj Gen W J Kearsley  
Mar 31 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



**No. 40.**

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
Necessary Departments. Commanded by. No.

|                         | Shells | Plumage | Feathers | Wings | Legs | Desks |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|----------|-------|------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required,         | 1      | 1       | 1        | 1     | 1    | 1     |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| On hand to be deducted, | 1      | 2       | 274      | 1     | 22   | 1     | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quantity required,      | 0      | 1       | 273      | 0     | 21   | 0     | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required by the following circumstances, viz:

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Chas. J. Hunter House

for the public service, rendered

Wm. Kearley

Will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Geo W. Stanley  
Major

RECEIVED at New London on the 3 per

day of

986  $\frac{1}{2}$  of

Capit. 22 unter 2

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at New Bedford the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1864 of Capt. J. H. Munroe &  
Assistant Quartermaster, One Table Two Stoves Two Hundred & Seventy four  
Pounds One Pound Twine Twenty Two pounds Twine One Curry Comb  
in full of the above Requisition.

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo W Kearney  
Major &c

Kearsey Geo W T.  
Voucher No 419

Paid the 22 day of April 1862

Major G. W. Kearsey  
Col C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 1 day of April 1862

Pay, - - \$ 648.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 648.

STATE OF \_\_\_\_\_

COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_

Before me personally came \_\_\_\_\_

, a resident of \_\_\_\_\_

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late \_\_\_\_\_

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no

public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862



# The Confederate States of America,

To Maj G N V Kearley Commissary

Dr.

| AS WHAT ACCOUNT.   | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                  | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                    | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—               | 1861<br>Oct 1.               | 1862<br>April 1. | 4                        | "     | 162            | 00   | 648      | 00   |          |
| For travel         |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For year's service |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses  |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                    |                              |                  |                          |       |                |      | \$ 648   | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John A. Smith

and to the 1 day of Decr 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt John A. Smith this 22 day of April 1862, the sum of Six Hundred and Forty Eight Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

G. N. V. Kearley  
Majr H. S.

[No. 23]

No. 12 Abst. G 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1864

Maj. G. W. Kearney Co. S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For ..... 186

Issued 30<sup>th</sup> May - 1864

[ No. 33. ]

REQUISITION for Forage for the Horses in Public Service & two Private Horses in the service of Geo W<sup>m</sup> Kearney.  
Majr Dep at Stone Farm & Fair Oaks for days, commencing the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1864 and ending the 25<sup>th</sup> of June 1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Storrs Farm & Fair Oaks*, the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 1864, of *Capt W F Thomas*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *544 Bushels* corn, bushels oats, pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Wm McKean  
Major 26<sup>th</sup>

No. 32.

No. 11 ABSTRACT G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864.

Thos. Chas. N. J. Kearney & Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Issued 30<sup>th</sup> May, 1864.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Now in the service of Geo W F Hearnley Company Regiment  
Majors & Co 6 S. Army, for 27 days, commencing the 30<sup>th</sup> of May, 1864,  
 and ending on the 25<sup>th</sup> of June, 1864, at in the field

| Date of requisition.             | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |            |            |            |            | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | WHEAT.          | BARLEY.    | OATS.      | HAY.       | FODDER.    |          |
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |          |
| <u>1864</u><br><u>May 30</u>     |                   | <u>4</u>         |                 | <u>4</u>                 | <u>27</u>       | <u>108</u>         | <u>5</u>                       |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>540</u>      |            |            |            |            |          |
| Required . . . . .               |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>540</u>      |            |            |            |            |          |
| On hand to be deducted . . . . . |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>—</u>        |            |            |            |            |          |
| To be supplied . . . . .         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>540</u>      |            |            |            |            |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Geo W F Hearnley  
 Commanding

RECEIVED at in the Field, the 30<sup>th</sup> of May, 1864, of Capt W F Thomas apt  
 Quartermaster 6 S. Army, Five hundred & forty pounds of corn, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of barley, \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of oats, \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of hay, and \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(RECORDED IN DUPLICATE.)

Geo W F Hearnley  
 Major & Co



May 4 W Harsley

[No. 32.]

No. 3 Abst. G 17d Qr. 1864

Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 32 Days 1864

Issued Aug 29 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *employed* in the service of *G. W. Hensley* *Major*  
 Regiment, of *Leon 24 Regt* C. S. Army for *32* days, commencing the *29* of *Aug*  
 186*4*, and ending on the *30th* of *Sept*. 1864, at *Hanover Junction*

| Date of Requisition.         | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |             |            |            | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|
|                              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.       | Hay.       | Fodder.    |          |
|                              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                      | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of.  | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |          |
| <i>1864</i><br><i>Aug 29</i> | <i>2</i>          | <i>4</i>         | <i>4</i>        | <i>6</i>                 | <i>32</i>       | <i>192</i>         |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>840</i>       |            | <i>1080</i> |            |            |          |
| Required,                    |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |             |            |            |          |
| On hand, to be deducted,     |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>840</i>       |            | <i>1080</i> |            |            |          |
| To be supplied,              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>840</i>       |            | <i>1080</i> |            |            |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Hanover Junction*, the *29* of *Aug* 186*4*, of *Capt J Hensley* *Commanding*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Eight hundred forty* pounds of corn,  
*eight hundred eighty* pounds of barley, *one thousand eight hundred* pounds of oats,  
*one thousand eight hundred* pounds of hay, and  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*G. W. Hensley*  
*Major & Co*



[No. 33.]

No. 21 Abt. G. 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Jan. Feb. & Mch 1864

Issued Mch 31<sup>st</sup> 1864